

Ancestors of Werner Camiel Dorus Vols

Generation 1

1. **Werner Camiel Dorus Vols**, son of Constant Emiel Vols and Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck was born on 19 Feb 1961 in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married **Christel Jozef Elisa De Vinck**, daughter of Gustaaf De Vinck and Mathilde Jean Marie José Everdepoel on 17 Oct 1986 in Deurne, Borgerhout, Par Sint-Fredegandus, Antwerpen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Ronny Van Horebeeck en Lydia Janssens). She was born on 30 Jul 1961 in Merksem, Par. Sint-Bartholomeus, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married **Martine Ghislaine Berthe Marie Defossez** on 30 May 1980 in Schilde, Par. St. Guibertus, Antwerpen, Belgium. She was born on 09 Feb 1958 in Mortsel, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Generation 2

2. **Constant Emiel Vols**, son of Walther Joseph Vols and Dorothea Smekens was born on 11 Oct 1929 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jul 1970 in Willebroek, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married **Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck**, daughter of Camillis Josephus Raemdonck and Josephine Maria Van De Velde on 12 Apr 1958 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
3. **Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck**, daughter of Camillis Josephus Raemdonck and Josephine Maria Van De Velde was born on 20 Sep 1939 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 11 Oct 1981 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Constant Emiel Vols:

Als enig kind van Walter Vols en Dorothea Smekens
Huwde hij met Irene Raemdonck

Zij hadden 4 kinderen

Frank, Werner, Erwin en Pascale Vols

Hij heeft eerst als mekanieker/ Metaalbewerker gewerkt bij Firma Frank Van De Remoortere in de Windmolenstraat

Na 15 jaar de scheepvaart van 1948 - 1963 als mekanieker bij CMB (Companie Maritime Belge), werd hij kuiper / ploegbaas aan de haven voor 2-3 jaar,

dan terug Frank Van De Remoortere Windmolenstraat, Metaalbewerker en (bij-job elektriker)

Gewond aan de hand door met een granaat te spelen.

Hij at met de pink omhoog door deze kwetsuren

Details ongeval.

Hij werd aangereden door een Italiaanse vrachtwagenchauffeur die dronken bleek te zijn

Toen hij wou uitstappen zag men dat zijn linkerbeen afgescheurd was

Zijn onderlichaam was volledig uit elkaar gerukt.

De vangrails was los door de wagen gegaan en heeft zo zijn been verwijderd

En heeft mij achter hem, lang de ribbenkast geraakt.

Mama en Pascale, Frank, Erwin hadden geen verwondingen.

Hij hield mama tegen met zijn rechterhand, zij had wel haar neus gekwetst,

Gordels waren in 1970 nog niet verplicht.

Hij was reeds dood bij aankomt in het hospitaal, dood gebloed.

Dit werd mij enkele dagen nadien verteld, ijskoud uw papa is dood

Ik zat te spelen met autootjes op mijn bed. En was 9 jaar

Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck and Constant Emiel Vols had the following children:

-
- i. Frank Walther Joseph Vols, son of Constant Emiel Vols and Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck was born on 22 Aug 1959 in Wilrijk,Par.Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. He met Leonarda Orens. She was born on 25 Jun 1959 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Frank Walther Joseph Vols:

1.
 - ii. Werner Camiel Dorus Vols, son of Constant Emiel Vols and Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck was born on 19 Feb 1961 in Wilrijk,Par.Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Christel Jozef Elisa De Vinck, daughter of Gustaaf De Vinck and Mathilde Jean Marie José Everdepoel on 17 Oct 1986 in Deurne, Borgerhout, Par Sint-Fredegandus, Antwerpen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Ronny Van Horebeeck en Lydia Janssens). She was born on 30 Jul 1961 in Merksem, Par.Sint-Bartholomeus, Antwerpen, Belgium.He married Martine Ghislaine Berthe Marie Defosse on 30 May 1980 in Schilde, Par. St. Guibertus, Antwerpen, Belgium. She was born on 09 Feb 1958 in Mortsel, Antwerpen, Belgium.
 - iii. Erwin Martin Maria Vols, son of Constant Emiel Vols and Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck was born on 03 Mar 1963 in Wilrijk,Par.Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Suzy Ozlansky on 07 May 1983 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
 - iv. Pascale Andrea Maria Vols, daughter of Constant Emiel Vols and Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck was born on 05 Jan 1967 in Wilrijk,Par.Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. She met Sven De Meester. He was born on 30 Jan 1972 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.She married Phillipe Picard, son of Yves Joseph Picard and Yvette Cloarec on 17 Aug 1985 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 19 Sep 1963 in Tréguier, Côtes-d'Armor, Bretagne, France.

Generation 3

4. **Walther Joseph Vols**, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 07 Sep 1904 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jun 1974 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married **Dorothea Smekens**, daughter of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock on 20 Aug 1927 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium.
5. **Dorothea Smekens**, daughter of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born on 06 Sep 1904 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 12 Mar 1986 in Kapellen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Walther Joseph Vols:

Notes for Dorothea Smekens:

Dorothea Smekens and Walther Joseph Vols had the following child:

2.
 - i. Constant Emiel Vols, son of Walther Joseph Vols and Dorothea Smekens was born on 11 Oct 1929 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jul 1970 in Willebroek, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck, daughter of Camillis Josephus Raemdonck and Josephine Maria Van De Velde on 12 Apr 1958 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She was born on 20 Sep 1939 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 11 Oct 1981 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
6. **Camillis Josephus Raemdonck**, son of Emilius Josephus Raemdonck and Celina Argeerts was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 09 Aug 1968 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married **Josephine Maria Van De Velde**, daughter of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale on 03 Sep 1938 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
7. **Josephine Maria Van De Velde**, daughter of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale was born on 17 Apr 1914 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 10 Sep 1973 in Wilrijk,Par.Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Camillis Josephus Raemdonck:
Camiel Raemdonck

Geboren 12 October 1903 te Antwerpen. Geboren en getogen Kielenaar.

Speelde als doelman bij Beerschot AC. van kindsaf en geraakte via de jeugd bij het eerste elftal.

Daar volgde hij Fishlin op als doelman bij het eerste elftal.
In de jaren die volgde tussen 1924-1930 werden er drie kampioentitels veroverd.

Hij werd nadien afgevaardigde bij de supportersploeg, lid van het sportcomité, en afgevaardigde bij de scheidsrechters

reisde hij verscheidene keren naar het buitenland. Waaronder ook Afrika.

Hij overleed 9 Augustus 1968 te Hoboken.

Hij heeft gans zijn leven bij Bell Telephone Company gewerkt. Technisch tekenaar.

Josephine Maria Van De Velde and Camillis Josephus Raemdonck had the following child:
3. i. Irene Sylvia Emilia Raemdonck, daughter of Camillis Josephus Raemdonck and Josephine Maria Van De Velde was born on 20 Sep 1939 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 11 Oct 1981 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She met Eddy Stanislas Marc Leyzen. He was born on 06 Nov 1951 in Borgerhout, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 26 Apr 2003 in Boechout, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Constant Emiel Vols, son of Walther Joseph Vols and Dorothea Smekens on 12 Apr 1958 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 11 Oct 1929 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jul 1970 in Willebroek, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Anthony Van Gastel, son of Martinus Hendrikus Maria Antonius Van Gastel and Clothilda Jacoba De Herdt on 01 Aug 1981 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 23 Aug 1933 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 17 Mar 2010 in Borgerhout, Antwerpen, Belgium (Erasmusziekenhuis).

Generation 4

8. **Emiel Vols**, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 15 May 1863 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Aug 1936 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Emmerence Preudence Claeys**, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel on 12 Aug 1896 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
9. **Emmerence Preudence Claeys**, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 11 Jan 1873 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Aug 1939 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Emmerence Preudence Claeys:

Emmerence Preudence Claeys and Emiel Vols had the following children:

- i. Camiel Vols, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 28 Oct 1894 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Feb 1919 in France (Saint Michiel American Cemetery and Memorial Died in WWI).

Notes for Camiel Vols:
Soldier
WO I Died in France

Camille Vols

Private First Class, U.S. Army

308th Field Artillery Regiment, 78th Division

Entered the Service from: New York

Died: February 22, 1919

Buried at: Plot A Row 23 Grave 7

St. Mihiel American Cemetery

Thiaucourt, France

Awards:

- ii. Celina Maria Vols, daughter of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 04 May 1897 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Nov 1897 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Leopold Vols, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 30 Jul 1898 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Apr 1980 in Sint-Antonius, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- iv. Maximillien Edmond Vols, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 26 Oct 1899 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Jun 1984 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He met Emma Lauwers. She was born on 27 Feb 1903.
- v. Florimond Vols, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 15 Mar 1901 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Jan 1992 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Maria Andries, daughter of _____ Andries and Florence Lefevre on 24 Oct 1924. She was born on 26 Jun 1906. She died on 05 Apr 1978.
- vi. Petrus Jacobus Vols, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 17 Nov 1902 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Jul 1975 in Eigenbrakel, Waals-Brabant, Belgium. He married Anna Maria Voet. She was born on 11 Feb 1903 in Langdorp, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Jacobus Vols:

- 4. vii. Walther Joseph Vols, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 07 Sep 1904 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jun 1974 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Dorothea Smekens, daughter of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock on 20 Aug 1927 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Sep 1904 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 12 Mar 1986 in Kapellen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- viii. Theophiel Bernard Vols, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 18 May 1906 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Nov 1954 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He met Louise Andries. She was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 10 Sep 1976 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- ix. Celina Maria Vols, daughter of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 04 Aug 1907 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Jan 1979 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. She met Jozef Ven. He was born about 1909.
- x. Rene Joseph Vols, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys

was born on 25 Jun 1910 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Mar 1974 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Rachella Cecilia Van De Voorde, daughter of Camiel Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Ludovica Van Houcke on 17 Jan 1942. She was born on 18 Apr 1920 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Apr 1997 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Rachella Cecilia Van De Voorde:

- xi. Elvira Maria Vols, daughter of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys was born on 27 May 1912 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Albert Van Den Bergh on 12 Sep 1942. He was born on 25 May 1911. He died on 20 Jan 1979.

- 10. **Aloïs or Aloys Smekens**, son of Jacobus Smekens and Delphina Van Clapdorp was born on 22 Jun 1874 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Dec 1937 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married **Coleta De Bock**, daughter of Désire De Bock and Lucia De Witte on 02 Jun 1897 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- 11. **Coleta De Bock**, daughter of Désire De Bock and Lucia De Witte was born on 21 Oct 1879 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Feb 1958 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Aloïs or Aloys Smekens:

Coleta De Bock and Aloïs or Aloys Smekens had the following children:

- i. Angéle Smekens, daughter of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born on 10 Dec 1897 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Aug 1986 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. She met Leunus Pieter Denering. He was born on 19 Oct 1893 in Terneuzen, Zeeland, Netherlands.
- ii. Joannes Smekens, son of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born on 28 Mar 1899 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 02 Dec 1986 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Josepha Julia Leemans, daughter of Franciscus Alphonsus Leemans and Joanna Theresia Jacobs on 26 May 1923 in Borgerhout, Antwerpen, Belgium. She was born on 20 May 1901 in Zoersel, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 11 Oct 1976 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- iii. Augustien Smekens, son of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born on 25 Nov 1900 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Nov 1902 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Maria Smekens, daughter of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born on 06 Nov 1902 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 04 Jan 1974 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (Middelheim). She met Louis Peeters. He was born on 06 Aug 1898 in Hove,Par. Sint-Laurentius, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 28 Jan 1987 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Smekens:

- 5. v. Dorothea Smekens, daughter of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born on 06 Sep 1904 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 12 Mar 1986 in Kapellen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She met Jacobus Doderlein De Win. He was born on 31 May 1915 in Padang, Bali, Indonesia. He died on 18 Nov 1998 in Deurne, Borgerhout, Par Sint-Fredegandus, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Walther Joseph Vols, son of Emiel Vols and Emmerence Preudence Claeys on 20 Aug 1927 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 07 Sep 1904 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jun 1974 in Hoboken, Par. OLV,

Antwerpen, Belgium.

- vi. Achiel Alois Smekens, son of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born on 22 Mar 1906 in Zwijndrecht, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 08 Sep 1944 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He met Philomaine Van Opstal. She was born on 17 Jun 1906 in Berchem (Antwerpen), Par. Sint-Willibrordus, Belgium.

Notes for Achiel Alois Smekens:

- vii. Gustaaf Dorothée Smekens, son of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born on 06 Mar 1909 in Zwijndrecht, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 25 Feb 1988 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He met Caroline Michiels. She was born on 17 Aug 1914. She died on 30 Jul 2002.

Notes for Gustaaf Dorothée Smekens:

- viii. Josephine Maria Smekens, daughter of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born on 16 Jun 1910 in Zwijndrecht, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 10 Apr 1992 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. She met Alfons Hartman. He was born on 23 Jul 1908 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 05 Nov 1986 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium.

- ix. Albert Smekens, son of Aloïs or Aloys Smekens and Coleta De Bock was born in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (verder niets bekend, gestorven / vermoord op 19 jarige leeftijd).

12. **Emilius Josephus Raemdonck**, son of Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck and Maria Clementia Van Wiele was born on 18 May 1867 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Celina Argeerts**, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts and Clara De Cauwer on 29 Dec 1892 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

13. **Celina Argeerts**, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts and Clara De Cauwer was born on 21 Nov 1875 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Emilius Josephus Raemdonck:

Huwelijk

RA 588/847

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0511_112303_110914_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS000002979158/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/511_9999_999_2157191_000_0_0120

Notes for Celina Argeerts:

Huwelijk

RA 588/847

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0511_112303_110914_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS000002979158/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/511_9999_999_2157191_000_0_0120

Celina Argeerts and Emilius Josephus Raemdonck had the following children:

- i. Celina Raemdonck, daughter of Emilius Josephus Raemdonck and Celina Argeerts was born on 28 Oct 1892 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Celina Raemdonck:

Geboorte

RA Scan 761 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0511_112303_110914_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS000003029640/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/511_9999_999_2190679_000_0_0120

- ii. Angelica Florentina Raemdonck, daughter of Emilius Josephus Raemdonck and Celina Argeerts was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Angelica Florentina Raemdonck:

Birth

RA 55/852

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0511_112303_110914_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000029291251/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/511_9999_999_2157195_000_0_0011

6.
 - iii. Camillis Josephus Raemdonck, son of Emilius Josephus Raemdonck and Celina Argeerts was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 09 Aug 1968 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Josephine Maria Van De Velde, daughter of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale on 03 Sep 1938 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She was born on 17 Apr 1914 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 10 Sep 1973 in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium.
 - iv. Albert Raemdonck, son of Emilius Josephus Raemdonck and Celina Argeerts was born on 11 Oct 1915 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 09 May 1991 in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Albertine Van De Velde, daughter of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale (Y). She was born on 19 Nov 1916 in Yewens GB. She died on 13 Feb 2003 in Westmalle, Antwerpen, Belgium.
14. **Frans Van De Velde**, son of Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde and Maria Bové was born on 22 Dec 1879 in Wetteren, Par. Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Dec 1965 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married **Marie Silvie Boriale**, daughter of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert on 30 Mar 1901 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (Akte 559).
15. **Marie Silvie Boriale**, daughter of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 20 Jan 1878 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jul 1959 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Marie Silvie Boriale and Frans Van De Velde had the following children:

- i. Alphonse Van De Velde, son of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale was born on 18 Jul 1902 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 01 Mar 1973 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Antoinetta Rosseau (Y). She was born on 12 May 1905 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 31 May 1978 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- ii. Ludovica Thomas Silvia Van De Velde, daughter of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale was born on 29 Feb 1904 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 10 Dec 1979 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Alfons Mariën (Y). He was born on 22 Oct 1894 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 09 May 1959 in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. She met Martinus Henricus Constantius Mertes. He was born on 27 May 1903 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 17 Jun 1944 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Alfons Mariën:

- iii. Maria Eduard Julia Van De Velde, daughter of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale was born on 21 Sep 1905 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's namiddags). She died on 26 Dec 1976 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Cornelius Renerus Maria Bruyninckx, son of Franciscus Bruyninckx and Julia Van Uffelen (Y). He was born on 29 Mar 1905 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's avonds). He died on 08 Jun 1960 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- iv. Julius Paulina Frans Van De Velde, son of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale was born on 08 Jun 1909 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 26 Jan 1992 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Maria Collet, daughter of Cornelis Collet and Francina Hendrika Van Beusichem on 07 May 1932 in Londerzeel, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Londerzeel, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died

on 27 Jul 1987 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium.

7. v. Josephine Maria Van De Velde, daughter of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale was born on 17 Apr 1914 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 10 Sep 1973 in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Camillis Josephus Raemdonck, son of Emilius Josephus Raemdonck and Celina Argeerts on 03 Sep 1938 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 09 Aug 1968 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Constant Possemiers.
- vi. Albertine Van De Velde, daughter of Frans Van De Velde and Marie Silvie Boriale was born on 19 Nov 1916 in Yewens GB. She died on 13 Feb 2003 in Westmalle, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Albert Raemdonck, son of Emilius Josephus Raemdonck and Celina Argeerts (Y). He was born on 11 Oct 1915 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 09 May 1991 in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Generation 5

16. **Joannes Franciscus Vols**, son of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter was born on 24 Jul 1825 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Nov 1911 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Paulina Seraphine De Groot**, daughter of Petrus De Groot and Angelina Ryckaert on 07 Feb 1852 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
17. **Paulina Seraphine De Groot**, daughter of Petrus De Groot and Angelina Ryckaert was born on 06 May 1829 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Feb 1904 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Paulina Seraphine De Groot and Joannes Franciscus Vols had the following children:

- i. Virginie Vols, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Groot was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus Flaman, son of Philippus Jacobus Flaman and Barbara Theresia Kockuijt on 27 Mar 1875 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 15 Jan 1848 in Eede, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Virginie Vols:

Notes for Josephus Flaman:

Josephus FLAMAN is geboren op zaterdag 15 januari 1848 om 02:00 in Eede (Zld - NLD) [bron: Akte 02], zoon van Philippus Jacobus FLAMAN (zie 1) en Barbera Theresia KOCKUIJT. Josephus is overleden.

Adressen:

van 1875 tot 1876

Jeronimuspolder, Waterland - Oudeman (Bij ° fa Mathilde & ° fa Vitalia) [bron: Geboorteakten]

1878

Dorp, St.-Jan in Eremo (Bij ° fs Henricus)

[bron: Geboorteakte]

1880

Drongenstraat, Gent (Bij + fs Henricus)

[bron: Overlijdensakte]

1880

Molenstraat, Waterland - Oudeman (Bij ° fa Clemence)

[bron: Geboorteakte]

Beroepen:

1875

Metser (Bij ° fa Mathilde & ° fa Vitalia)

[bron: Geboorteakten]
1875

Metsergast (Bij zijn X)
[bron: Huwelijksakte]
1878

Herbergier (Bij ° fs Henricus)

[bron: Geboorteakte]
1880

Metser (Bij + fs Henricus)

[bron: Overlijdensakte]
1880

Metser (Bij ° fa Clemence)

[bron: Geboorteakte]
Josephus trouwde, 27 jaar oud, op zaterdag 27 maart 1875 in Waterland - Oudeman [bron: Akte 02] met Virginia VOLS, 22 jaar oud. Bij het burgerlijk huwelijk van Josephus en Virginia was de volgende getuige aanwezig: Camille VAN DE VELDE (geb. 1851). Virginia is geboren op zaterdag 10 april 1852 in Waterland - Oudeman, dochter van Joannes Francies VOLS en Pauline Seraphine DE GROOTE. Virginia is overleden.
Beroepen:
1875

Werkster (Bij haar X)

[bron: Huwelijksakte]
van 1875 tot 1876

Werkster (Bij ° fa Mathilde & ° fa Vitalia)

[bron: Geboorteakten]
1878

Herbergierster (Bij ° fs Henricus)

[bron: Geboorteakte]
1880

Werkster (Bij ° fa Clemence)

[bron: Geboorteakte]

Bron Dirk Deygers -Geneanet

- ii. Leonardus Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 23 Apr 1853 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Mar 1857 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 16 Jan 1855 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Jan 1857 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Pieter Bernardus Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 10 Dec 1855 in Waterland-Oudeman,

-
- Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Mar 1857 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Nomen Nescio 2 Female Vols, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 21 Oct 1857 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (twins). She died on 21 Oct 1857 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Nomen Nescio 1 Female Vols, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 21 Oct 1857 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Twins). She died on 21 Oct 1857 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Leopold Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 17 Sep 1858 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Sep 1858 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Alexander Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 17 Sep 1858 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Sep 1858 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Petrus Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 17 Sep 1859 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Nov 1859 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - x. Henricus Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 07 Oct 1860 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Stephanie De Neve, daughter of Bruno De Neve and Rosalia Vande Vere on 02 Sep 1889 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 31 Dec 1855 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Henricus Vols:

Notes for Stephanie De Neve:

- 8. xi. Emiel Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 15 May 1863 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Aug 1936 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Emmerence Preudence Claeys, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel on 12 Aug 1896 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Jan 1873 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Aug 1939 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xii. Rosalia Maria Vols, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Oct 1865 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xiii. Joannes Bernardus Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 13 Dec 1866 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Dec 1866 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xiv. Rosalia Sophia Vols, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte was born on 27 Mar 1868 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Sep 1868 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xv. Farilde Vols, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De

Groote was born on 27 Jul 1870 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Aug 1870 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- xvi. Petrus Francies Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Groote was born on 19 May 1871 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Feb 1872 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xvii. Julia Vols, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Groote was born on 08 Feb 1873 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Apr 1873 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- 18. **Petrus Joannes Claeys**, son of Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Angelina Bernardine Minnaert was born on 17 Dec 1828 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jun 1897 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Sophia Amelia Bruysseel**, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel and Maria Theresia Van De Walle on 26 Jun 1861 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 19. **Sophia Amelia Bruysseel**, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel and Maria Theresia Van De Walle was born on 26 Dec 1839 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Joannes Claeys:

Geboorte

FS Img 160 [https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:SQWX-BQ18-9?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:SQWX-BQ18-9?i=159&wc=Q82R-Z6N%3A1068742202%2C1068725503&cc=2138513)

[i=159&wc=Q82R-Z6N%3A1068742202%2C1068725503&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:SQWX-BQ18-9?i=159&wc=Q82R-Z6N%3A1068742202%2C1068725503&cc=2138513)

Sophia Amelia Bruysseel and Petrus Joannes Claeys had the following children:

- i. Petrus Johannes Claeys, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Jun 1897 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Camillus Claeys, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 20 Dec 1863 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Jan 1935. He met Eliza Claeys. She was born about 1865 in Belgium. He met Emma Clementina Hebberecht. She was born on 26 Apr 1865 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS Img 500 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GG89-S4FZ?i=499&wc=Q82R-Z6V%3A1068744602%2C1068762604&cc=2138513>).
- iii. Carolus Ludovicus Claeys, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 11 Nov 1865 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Angelus Bernardus Claeys, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 27 Dec 1866 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Oct 1868 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Alphonsius Claeys, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 12 Jan 1868 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Prudentia Christina Haemelinck, daughter of Ferdinandus Haemelinck and Sabina Christina Bert on 03 May 1895 in IJzendijke, Oostburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. She was born on 30 Aug 1865 in IJzendijke, Oostburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Alphonsius Claeys:

Zeeuws Archief, BS Huwelijk

IJzendijke huwelijksakten burgerlijke stand, IJzendijke, archieftoegang 25, inventarisnummer IJZ-H-1895, 3 mei 1895, aktenummer 5

Notes for Prudentia Christina Haemelinck:

Zeeuws Archief, BS Huwelijk
IJzendijke huwelijksakten burgerlijke stand, IJzendijke, archieftoegang 25,
inventarisnummer IJZ-H-1895, 3 mei 1895, aktenummer 5

- vi. Edmondus Claeys, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 08 Oct 1869 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Emelie Sophie Claeys, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 09 Feb 1871 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Gruson, son of Joannes Francies Gruson and Paulina Amelia De Caluwe on 11 Sep 1894. He was born on 28 Jul 1859 in IJzendijke, Oostburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.
 - 9. viii. Emmerence Preudence Claeys, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 11 Jan 1873 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Aug 1939 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Emiel Vols, son of Joannes Franciscus Vols and Paulina Seraphine De Grootte on 12 Aug 1896 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 15 May 1863 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Aug 1936 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Leopoldus Ludovicus Claeys, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 10 May 1874 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Dec 1885 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - x. Aloysius Franciscus Claeys, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - xi. Ludovica Maria Claeys, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 02 Aug 1877 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Constantinus Maria Josephus Van Scharen on 15 Oct 1910 in Sint-Amands, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 18 Apr 1881 in Oosterweel, Antwerpen.
 - xii. Emma Maria Claeys, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 May 1880. She met Carolus Ludovicus Claeys. He was born on 17 Aug 1873 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - xiii. Leona Maria Claeys, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 11 Jul 1880 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Sep 1880.
 - xiv. Octavia Maria Claeys, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 07 Dec 1881 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jozef Edward Van Schaven on 11 Nov 1911 in Sint-Jozef, Brabant Wallon, Belgium. He was born about 1880 in Belgium.
 - xv. Angelus Bernard Claeys, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Sophia Amelia Bruysseel was born on 21 Sep 1883 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Nov 1883.
20. **Jacobus Smekens**, son of Pieter Francies Smekens and Isabella Van Hecke was born on 12 Jun 1838 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jan 1898 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Delphina Van Clapdorp**, daughter of Stephanus Brangers and Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp on 05 Jan 1864 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
21. **Delphina Van Clapdorp**, daughter of Stephanus Brangers and Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp was born on 20 Nov 1835 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Born Delphina Van Clapdorp Not changed on the birthcertificate after marriage). She died on 16 Jan 1902 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Smekens:

Overlijden

FS Img 692 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVT-QT1?i=691&wc=Q82R-893%3A1009325701%2C1068877401&cc=2138513>

Delphina Van Clapdorp and Jacobus Smekens had the following children:

- i. Charel Louis Julianus Smekens, son of Jacobus Smekens and Delphina Van Clapdorp was born on 06 Oct 1864 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Dec 1935 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Florentina Smekens, daughter of Jacobus Smekens and Delphina Van Clapdorp was born on 09 Sep 1866 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jan 1903 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Joannes Demaesschalck, son of Francies Bernardus De Maesschalck and Marie Cecelia Heyens on 24 May 1895 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 16 Dec 1863 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antoonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Jan August Smekens, son of Jacobus Smekens and Delphina Van Clapdorp was born on 29 Aug 1868 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Johannes Augustinus Smekens, son of Jacobus Smekens and Delphina Van Clapdorp was born on 04 Apr 1872 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Apr 1949 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Sylvie Marie De Puyseleir, daughter of Petrus Leopoldus De Puyseleir and Joanna Livina De Beul on 23 Oct 1902 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 16 Apr 1878 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Aug 1962 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Johannes Augustinus Smekens:

Huwelijk

FS 104 /134

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9Q8-5K5J?cc=2138513>

Notes for Sylvie Marie De Puyseleir:

Huwelijk

FS 104 /134

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9Q8-5K5J?cc=2138513>

10. v. Aloïs or Aloys Smekens, son of Jacobus Smekens and Delphina Van Clapdorp was born on 22 Jun 1874 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Dec 1937 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Coleta De Bock, daughter of Désire De Bock and Lucia De Witte on 02 Jun 1897 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 21 Oct 1879 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Feb 1958 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- vi. Lambert Jan Smekens, son of Jacobus Smekens and Delphina Van Clapdorp was born on 13 Nov 1876 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Cordula Van Dam, daughter of Aloys Van Dam and Rosalia Dhooghe on 19 Feb 1902 in Gent,

Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1883 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Jan 1903 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

22. **Désire De Bock**, son of Pierre De Bock and Victoria Van Peteghem was born on 03 Feb 1838 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Apr 1894 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Lucia De Witte**, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Barbara De Cock on 28 Apr 1864 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

23. **Lucia De Witte**, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Barbara De Cock was born on 21 Jun 1837 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Désire De Bock:

Huwelijk

FS Img 392

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGN5-9HDL?i=391&wc=Q82R-ZVT%3A1009325701%2C1068865201%3Fcc%3D2138513&cc=2138513>

Notes for Lucia De Witte:

Huwelijk

FS Img 392

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGN5-9HDL?i=391&wc=Q82R-ZVT%3A1009325701%2C1068865201%3Fcc%3D2138513&cc=2138513>

Lucia De Witte and Désire De Bock had the following children:

- i. Emmerence De Bock, daughter of Désire De Bock and Lucia De Witte was born on 13 Apr 1872 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Frans De Bock, son of Désire De Bock and Lucia De Witte was born on 20 Nov 1875 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Sofia Catharina Van Garsse, daughter of Isidoor Van Garsse and Joanna Francisca Michiels on 12 Aug 1904 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 14 Dec 1882 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
11. iii. Coleta De Bock, daughter of Désire De Bock and Lucia De Witte was born on 21 Oct 1879 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Feb 1958 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Aloïs or Aloys Smekens, son of Jacobus Smekens and Delphina Van Clapdorp on 02 Jun 1897 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 22 Jun 1874 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Dec 1937 in Hoboken, Par. OLV, Antwerpen, Belgium.

24. **Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck**, son of Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck and Anne Marie Lauwers was born on 27 Jul 1828 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Apr 1883 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Clementia Van Wiele**, daughter of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maeschalck on 26 Jul 1865 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

25. **Maria Clementia Van Wiele**, daughter of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maeschalck was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Feb 1874 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck:

Woonden Zele Dijk

Notes for Maria Clementia Van Wiele:

Geboorte

Fs Img 118 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-W1G?i=117&wc=Q82R-Z1C%3A1009336701%2C1068870301&cc=2138513>

Maria Clementia Van Wiele and Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck had the following children:

12. i. Emilius Josephus Raemdonck, son of Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck and Maria Clementia Van Wiele was born on 18 May 1867 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Celina Argeerts, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts and Clara De Cauwer on 29 Dec 1892 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She was born on 21 Nov 1875 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Leo - Leon Franciscus Raemdonck, son of Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck and Maria Clementia Van Wiele was born on 16 Feb 1870 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Dec 1937 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Virginia Lowie, daughter of Franciscus Lowie and Maria Elisabeth Bellemans on 22 Apr 1896 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 17 Nov 1867 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Sep 1899 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Maria Emilia Vanhenden, daughter of Seraphinus Vanhenden and Ida Blondeel on 12 Mar 1900 in Berlare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 14 Jan 1868 in Berlare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS IMG 484 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP8P-BS4?i=483&wc=Q82R-8JB%3A1009334101%2C1068720801&cc=2138513>). She died in 1901 in Elsene, Ixelles, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Leo - Leon Franciscus Raemdonck:
werd ook Leon genoemd

Notes for Maria Emilia Vanhenden:
gehuwd rond 1900
-Woonplaats: Berlare

- iii. Angelica Raemdonck, daughter of Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck and Maria Clementia Van Wiele was born on 11 Jul 1871 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Carolus Ludovicus Cardon, son of Henri Joseph Cardon and Hortentia Van Wambeke on 24 May 1905 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Kwaremont, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.She married Franciscus Rooms, son of Désire Rooms and Maria Theresia Van Driesse on 08 May 1895 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 22 Sep 1868 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Oct 1903 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Angelica Raemdonck:
Doop
RA 786/1025
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000014912449/level/file/scan-index/760/foto/512_9999_999_1142141_000_0_0760
=====
Huwelijk Rooms - Raemdonck
RA 477/987
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000034112912/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/10/scan-index/200/foto/512_9999_999_2361142_000_0_0200
=====
Huwelijk Cardon - Raemdonck
RA 77/174
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/I9200D10342/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9997_997_42028_005_0_0020

Notes for Carolus Ludovicus Cardon:
Woonplaats: Zele Dijk

Huwelijk
RA 77/174
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/I9200D10342/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9997_997_42028_005_0_0020

Notes for Franciscus Rooms:
Huwelijk
RA 477/987
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000034112912/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/10/scan-index/200/foto/512_9999_999_2361142_000_0_0200

26. **Joannes Franciscus Argeerts**, son of Franciscus Argeerts and Anna Francisca Van Puymbroeck was born on 05 Mar 1824 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Clara De Cauwer**, daughter of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese on 07 May 1851 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
27. **Clara De Cauwer**, daughter of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 11 Feb 1827 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Clara De Cauwer and Joannes Franciscus Argeerts had the following child:

13. i. Celina Argeerts, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts and Clara De Cauwer was born on 21 Nov 1875 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Emilius Josephus Raemdonck, son of Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck and Maria Clementia Van Wiele on 29 Dec 1892 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 18 May 1867 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
28. **Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde** was born on 25 Dec 1841 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 May 1920 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (Sint-Elisabeth Ziekenhuis). He married **Maria Bové** on 17 Jan 1875 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
29. **Maria Bové** was born on 22 Oct 1853 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Jun 1897 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde:

Huwelijk
RA 563/1076
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000026712995/level/file/scan-index/520/foto/512_9999_999_1446899_000_0_0520

Notes for Maria Bové:

Overlijden
RA 82/894
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0511_112303_110914_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS000003419710/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/511_9999_999_2192336_000_0_0020

=====

Huwelijk
RA 563/1076
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000026712995/level/file/scan-index/520/foto/512_9999_999_1446899_000_0_0520

-
- Maria Bové and Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde had the following children:
- i. Louise Francesca Van De Velde, daughter of Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde and Maria Bové was born on 29 Sep 1875 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 14.
- ii. Frans Van De Velde, son of Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde and Maria Bové was born on 22 Dec 1879 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Dec 1965 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Marie Silvie Boriale, daughter of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert on 30 Mar 1901 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (Akte 559). She was born on 20 Jan 1878 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jul 1959 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
 - iii. Victor Van De Velde, son of Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde and Maria Bové was born on 09 Feb 1882 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Georges Leon Van De Velde, son of Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde and Maria Bové was born on 21 Dec 1884 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He met Romania Cloet. She was born about 1885 in Belgium.
 - v. Jules Van De Velde, son of Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde and Maria Bové was born about 1890 in Belgium.
 - vi. Gustaaf Leon Van De Velde, son of Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde and Maria Bové was born on 23 Jul 1890 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Mar 1968 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Joanna Josepha Kleynen, daughter of Petrus Josephus Kleynen and Joanna Maria Verschuieren on 30 Nov 1912 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She was born on 21 Jun 1890 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 08 Feb 1956 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
30. **Thomas Boriale (vondeling)** was born about 18 Dec 1841 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Was als vondeling gelegd te Gent in de vondelingen schuif geschat 9 dagen oud.). He married **Stephania Rijckaert** on 28 Oct 1874 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
31. **Stephania Rijckaert** was born on 30 Jul 1845 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Thomas Boriale (vondeling):

Huwelijk

RA 45/165

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_112306_110917_DUT/inventarisnr/IBLGC9940D102101/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9997_997_44019_165_0_0019

Notes for Stephania Rijckaert:

Huwelijk

RA 45/165

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_112306_110917_DUT/inventarisnr/IBLGC9940D102101/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9997_997_44019_165_0_0019

Stephania Rijckaert and Thomas Boriale (vondeling) had the following children:

- i. Petrus Boriale, son of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 04 May 1870 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Ludovica Boriale, daughter of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 26 Nov 1876 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen,

Belgium. She married Josephus Franciscus Ludovicus Van Den Eynde, son of Ludovicus Petrus Van Den Eynde and Maria Elizabeth Peeters on 12 Feb 1898 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 17 Jun 1869 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

15. iii. Marie Silvie Boriale, daughter of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 20 Jan 1878 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jul 1959 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Frans Van De Velde, son of Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde and Maria Bové on 30 Mar 1901 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (Akte 559). He was born on 22 Dec 1879 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Dec 1965 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- iv. Augustus Boriale, son of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 23 Aug 1880 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- v. Livinus Ludovicus Boriale, son of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Maria Catharina Van Genechten, daughter of Petrus Ludovicus Van Genechten and Adriana Ludovica Peeters on 20 Mar 1909 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (Akte 541). She was born on 02 Nov 1873 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Ludovicus Boriale:

Geboorte

FS 60/326

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:9392-WJ97-BJ?i=59&cc=2138481>

- vi. Maria Paulina Boriale, daughter of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 26 Sep 1882 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Eduardus Marie Geerts, son of Joannes Petrus Geerts and Henrica Maria De Haes on 14 Mar 1903 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 29 Dec 1879 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Paulina Boriale:

Geboorte

RA 539/777

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0511_112303_110914_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS000002759325/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/511_9999_999_1895552_000_0_0020

=====

Niet geboren op 25 Dec 1882 zoals vermeld op de huwelijksakte.

=====

Huwelijk

RA 120/712

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P67-99FR?i=119&cc=2138481>

Notes for Eduardus Marie Geerts:

Huwelijk

RA 120/712

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P67-99FR?i=119&cc=2138481>

- vii. Clementina Elizabeth Boriale, daughter of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 20 Aug 1884 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (1 Month 24 days old). She died on 15 Oct 1884 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

-
- viii. Camilus Antonius Boriale, son of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 24 Dec 1885 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Vekemans, daughter of Joannes Baptist Vekemans and Ludovica Francisca Spaenhoven on 03 Jun 1916 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She was born on 12 Feb 1885 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Camilus Antonius Boriale:

Geboorte

FS 731/797

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GPD3-94K?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GPD3-94K?i=730&cc=2138481&personUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7B49-J8PZ)

[i=730&cc=2138481&personUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7B49-J8PZ](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GPD3-94K?i=730&cc=2138481&personUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7B49-J8PZ)

Notes for Elisabeth Vekemans:

Geboorte

FS 96/797

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GPD3-394?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GPD3-394?i=95&cc=2138481&personUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7VY6-NDT2)

[i=95&cc=2138481&personUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7VY6-NDT2](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GPD3-394?i=95&cc=2138481&personUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7VY6-NDT2)

- ix. Gustavus Boriale, son of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 08 Feb 1887 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (1 Jaar en 15 dagen geleefd). He died on 23 Feb 1888 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- x. Alphonsus Boriale, son of Thomas Boriale (vondeling) and Stephania Rijckaert was born on 06 Aug 1888 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (5 maand en 21 dagen). He died on 27 Jan 1889 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Generation 6

32. **Petrus Franciscus Vols**, son of Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols and Brigitta Keirsse was born on 19 Dec 1795 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Aug 1855 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Theresia De Geeter**, daughter of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck on 15 Feb 1819 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (BS Huwelijk Kaprijke nagezien WV).
33. **Joanna Theresia De Geeter**, daughter of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck was born on 20 Jul 1795 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Dec 1855 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (BS Overlijden nagezien WV).

Notes for Joanna Theresia De Geeter:

Doop

RA 58/82

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901651/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/514_1075_000_01829_000_0_1429_r

Joanna Theresia De Geeter and Petrus Franciscus Vols had the following children:

- i. Henricus Fanciscus Vols, son of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter was born on 05 Dec 1819 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Sep 1822 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Henricus Fanciscus Vols:

- ii. Emerantia Vols, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter was born on 13 Sep 1821 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Mar 1823 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Rosalia Vols, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De

Geeter was born on 06 May 1823 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Jan 1892 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Joannes Teerlinck, son of Judocus Teerlinck and Carolina De Vliegheer on 09 Feb 1855 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 01 Aug 1819 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

16. iv. Joannes Franciscus Vols, son of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter was born on 24 Jul 1825 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Nov 1911 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Paulina Seraphine De Groote, daughter of Petrus De Groot and Angelina Ryckaert on 07 Feb 1852 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 May 1829 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Feb 1904 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Dominicus Vols, son of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter was born on 23 Sep 1827 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Jul 1857 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Paulina Vols, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter was born on 06 Jan 1830 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Dec 1898 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Bernardus Nuijt, son of Carolus Nuijt and Maria Judoca De Vriendt on 21 Jul 1858 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 22 Dec 1827 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Petrus Bernardus Vols, son of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter was born on 25 Oct 1832 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Nov 1832 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Antonius Josephus Vols, son of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter was born on 31 Oct 1833 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1920. He married Melanie Van De Walle, daughter of Dominicus Van De Walle and Marie Catherine De Dobbelaere on 30 Apr 1856 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 25 Apr 1831 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Feb 1920 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Antonius Josephus Vols:

Marriage

FS IMg 38 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-9C4Y-W9?i=37&cc=2138513>

Notes for Melanie Van De Walle:

Marriage

FS IMg 38 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-9C4Y-W9?i=37&cc=2138513>

- ix. Amélia Vols, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter was born on 05 Sep 1836 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Apr 1838 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
34. **Petrus De Groot**, son of Joannes - Jean De Groote and Maria Kerner was born on 16 Jan 1790 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Nov 1835 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Angelina Ryckaert**, daughter of

Joannes Baptista Ryckaert and Joanna Maria De Clercq on 22 May 1817 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

35. **Angelina Ryckaert**, daughter of Joannes Baptista Ryckaert and Joanna Maria De Clercq was born on 25 May 1794 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde). She died about 1852.

Notes for Petrus De Groot:
Petrus=Pieter

Notes for Angelina Ryckaert:
Doop

RA Scan 174

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890627/level/file/scan-index/131/foto/514_1075_000_01469_000_0_0130_r/scans-inventarispagina/7

=====

Angelina Rijckaert is niet de dochter van Bernardus Franciscus Rijckaert X Joanna Maria Sterckx

Dit heb ik na 40 jaar onderzoek moeten wijzigen door een fout die ik gelezen zoveel jaar geleden

Helaas is alles wat erop volgende in rechtsreekse bloedlijn is afgekoppeld doch wel behouden

De connectie met Bernardus Franciscus Rijckaert X Joanna Maria Sterckx

komt op een volledig ander weg terug in mijn stamboom.

Angelina Ryckaert and Petrus De Groot had the following children:

- i. Albertus Jacobus De Groote, son of Petrus De Groot and Angelina Ryckaert was born on 26 Dec 1821 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Josephine Dumenceau.

Notes for Albertus Jacobus De Groote:

Ondertrouw

FS 831/591

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-XS99-HJ?i=830&cc=2138500>

Notes for Josephine Dumenceau:

Ondertrouw

FS 831/591

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-XS99-HJ?i=830&cc=2138500>

17. ii. Paulina Seraphine De Groote, daughter of Petrus De Groot and Angelina Ryckaert was born on 06 May 1829 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Feb 1904 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Vols, son of Petrus Franciscus Vols and Joanna Theresia De Geeter on 07 Feb 1852 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 Jul 1825 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Nov 1911 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Leopoldus De Groote, son of Petrus De Groot and Angelina Ryckaert was

born on 18 Jan 1832 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Franciscus Bernardus De Groot, son of Petrus De Groot and Angelina Ryckaert was born on 21 Feb 1834 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Mar 1835 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

36. **Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs**, son of Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Anna Cornelia Van Waes was born on 18 Jun 1791 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 May 1848 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Angelina Bernardine Minnaert**, daughter of Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert and Maria Petronella Rijckbosch on 23 Feb 1826 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

37. **Angelina Bernardine Minnaert**, daughter of Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert and Maria Petronella Rijckbosch was born on 27 Jul 1800 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs:

Doop

RA Scan 84 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904852/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02469_000_B_0020_r

Angelina Bernardine Minnaert and Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs had the following children:

- i. Johanna Francisca Claeijs, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Angelina Bernardine Minnaert was born on 22 Jan 1827 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Johanna Francisca Claeijs:

Geboorte

FS 143/209

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:SQWX-BQY2-9?i=142&wc=Q82R-Z6N%3A1068742202%2C1068725503&cc=2138513>

18. ii. Petrus Joannes Claeys, son of Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Angelina Bernardine Minnaert was born on 17 Dec 1828 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jun 1897 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Sophia Amelia Bruysseel, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel and Maria Theresia Van De Walle on 26 Jun 1861 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 26 Dec 1839 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Maria Theresia Claeijs, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Angelina Bernardine Minnaert was born on 11 Feb 1831 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Desireus Johannes Poppe on 10 May 1865 in IJzendijke, Oostburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He was born about 1819.

Notes for Maria Theresia Claeijs:

Geboorteakte

FS 183/209

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:SQWF-Y758-9?i=182&wc=Q82R-Z6N%3A1068742202%2C1068725503&cc=2138513>

- iv. Amelia Claeys -Claeijs, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Angelina Bernardine Minnaert was born on 11 Jul 1833 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Bernardus Mortier, son of Unknown and Isabella Theresia Mortier on 02 Feb 1865 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 13 May 1825 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Apr 1894 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Amelia Claeys -Claeijs:

Geboorte

FS 10/380

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-9W34-99?
i=9&wc=Q82R-
ZDF%3A1068742202%2C1068770401&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-9W34-99?i=9&wc=Q82R-ZDF%3A1068742202%2C1068770401&cc=2138513)

=====

Huwelijk

FS 534/580

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-9HS3-S9?
i=533&wc=Q82R-
ZWN%3A1068741101%2C1068766801&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-9HS3-S9?i=533&wc=Q82R-ZWN%3A1068741101%2C1068766801&cc=2138513)

Notes for Jacobus Bernardus Mortier:

Geboorte

FS 152/610

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WF-9SSW-M9?
i=151&wc=Q82R-
ZC5%3A1068741101%2C1068762604&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WF-9SSW-M9?i=151&wc=Q82R-ZC5%3A1068741101%2C1068762604&cc=2138513)

=====

Huwelijk

FS 534/580

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-9HS3-S9?
i=533&wc=Q82R-
ZWN%3A1068741101%2C1068766801&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-9HS3-S9?i=533&wc=Q82R-ZWN%3A1068741101%2C1068766801&cc=2138513)

38. **Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel**, son of Joannes Bruysseel and Joanna Maria Gelaute was born on 16 Jun 1796 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Theresia Van De Walle**, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel on 01 Jun 1837 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
39. **Maria Theresia Van De Walle**, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel was born on 18 Dec 1803 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel:

Huwelijk

FS 212/449

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-968L-L9?i=211&wc=Q82R-
Z4P%3A1068742201%2C1068770602&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-968L-L9?i=211&wc=Q82R-Z4P%3A1068742201%2C1068770602&cc=2138513)

Notes for Maria Theresia Van De Walle:

Geboorte

FS 265/638

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4592-W4?i=264&wc=Q82R-
C22%3A1068737602%2C1068841202&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4592-W4?i=264&wc=Q82R-C22%3A1068737602%2C1068841202&cc=2138513)

Geboren 25 frimaire jaar XII

=====

Huwelijk

FS 212/449

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-968L-L9?
i=211&wc=Q82R-
Z4P%3A1068742201%2C1068770602&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S7WX-968L-L9?i=211&wc=Q82R-Z4P%3A1068742201%2C1068770602&cc=2138513)

Maria Theresia Van De Walle and Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel had the following children:

- i. Augustus Bruysseel, son of Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel and Maria Theresia Van De Walle was born on 06 Dec 1838 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
19. ii. Sophia Amelia Bruysseel, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel and Maria Theresia Van De Walle was born on 26 Dec 1839 in Watervliet, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Joannes Claeys, son of Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijns and Angelina Bernardine Minnaert on 26 Jun 1861 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 17 Dec 1828 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jun 1897 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Jacobus Bernardus Bruysseel, son of Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel and Maria Theresia Van De Walle was born on 05 Dec 1841 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

40. **Pieter Francies Smekens**, son of Petrus Francies Smekens and Joanna Isabella Van Mele was born on 19 Nov 1798 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 May 1861 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Isabella Van Hecke**, daughter of Petrus Van Hecke and Joanna Livina Blancke on 21 Nov 1833 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

41. **Isabella Van Hecke**, daughter of Petrus Van Hecke and Joanna Livina Blancke was born on 08 May 1800 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Wonende te Eksaarde).

Isabella Van Hecke and Pieter Francies Smekens had the following children:

- i. Charles Louis Smekens, son of Pieter Francies Smekens and Isabella Van Hecke was born on 31 Aug 1835 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 May 1903 in Eksaarde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angelina Vereecken, daughter of Joannes Francies Vereecken and Francisca De Potter on 12 Jan 1881 in Eksaarde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 16 Jan 1846 in Eksaarde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb 1930 in Doorselaar, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Charles Louis Smekens:

Geboorte

FS 310/518

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939L-M294-W1?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939L-M294-W1?i=309&wc=Q82R-Z95%3A1068724101%2C1068724402&cc=2138513)

[i=309&wc=Q82R-](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939L-M294-W1?i=309&wc=Q82R-Z95%3A1068724101%2C1068724402&cc=2138513)

[Z95%3A1068724101%2C1068724402&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939L-M294-W1?i=309&wc=Q82R-Z95%3A1068724101%2C1068724402&cc=2138513)

=====

RA Huwelijk

Smekens - Vereecken

415/1240

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000029312636/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/22/scan-index/440/foto/512_9999_999_1768233_000_0_0440)

[IRS0000029312636/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/22/scan-index/440/foto/512_9999_999_1768233_000_0_0440](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000029312636/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/22/scan-index/440/foto/512_9999_999_1768233_000_0_0440)

Notes for Angelina Vereecken:

Doop

RA 132/508

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP8J-99TS?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP8J-99TS?i=131&wc=Q82R-8NP%3A1068724101%2C1068721803&p;cc=2138513)

[i=131&wc=Q82R-8NP%3A1068724101%2C1068721803&](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP8J-99TS?i=131&wc=Q82R-8NP%3A1068724101%2C1068721803&p;cc=2138513)

[p;cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP8J-99TS?i=131&wc=Q82R-8NP%3A1068724101%2C1068721803&p;cc=2138513)

=====

Huwelijk Van Daele - Vereecken

FS 329/416

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP9T-9MSZ?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP9T-9MSZ?i=328&wc=Q82R-879%3A1068724101%2C1068865201&p;cc=2138513)

[i=328&wc=Q82R-879%3A1068724101%2C1068865201&](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP9T-9MSZ?i=328&wc=Q82R-879%3A1068724101%2C1068865201&p;cc=2138513)

[p;cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP9T-9MSZ?i=328&wc=Q82R-879%3A1068724101%2C1068865201&p;cc=2138513)

=====

RA Huwelijk

Smekens - Vereecken

415/1240

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000029312636/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/22/scan-index/440/foto/512_9999_999_1768233_000_0_0440)

[IRS0000029312636/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/22/scan-index/440/foto/512_9999_999_1768233_000_0_0440](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000029312636/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/22/scan-index/440/foto/512_9999_999_1768233_000_0_0440)

-
20. ii. Jacobus Smekens, son of Pieter Francies Smekens and Isabella Van Hecke was born on 12 Jun 1838 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jan 1898 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Delphina Van Clapdorp, daughter of Stephanus Brangers and Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp on 05 Jan 1864 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 20 Nov 1835 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Born Delphina Van Clapdorp Not changed on the birthcertificate after marriage). She died on 16 Jan 1902 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
42. **Stephanus Brangers**, son of Joannes Bernardus Brangers and Barbara Coleta De Pau was born on 23 Oct 1808 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Aug 1876 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp**, daughter of Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp and Joanna Marie Van De Perre on 28 Oct 1840 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
43. **Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp**, daughter of Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp and Joanna Marie Van De Perre was born on 29 Nov 1815 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp and Stephanus Brangers had the following children:

21. i. Delphina Van Clapdorp, daughter of Stephanus Brangers and Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp was born on 20 Nov 1835 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Born Delphina Van Clapdorp Not changed on the birthcertificate after marriage). She died on 16 Jan 1902 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Smekens, son of Pieter Francies Smekens and Isabella Van Hecke on 05 Jan 1864 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 12 Jun 1838 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jan 1898 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Coletta Charlotte Brangers, daughter of Stephanus Brangers and Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp was born on 12 Sep 1853 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Eduardus Thys, son of Leonardus - Leo Thys and Joanna Catharina De Vetter on 23 Dec 1895 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 22 Oct 1860 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Fredericus Franciscus Brangers, son of Stephanus Brangers and Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp was born on 09 May 1859 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Emmerence Marie Michel, daughter of Constant Joseph Michel and Juliana François on 06 Sep 1887 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Aug 1899 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
44. **Pierre De Bock**, son of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 08 Dec 1807 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Victoria Van Peteghem**, daughter of Dominicus Van Peteghem and Joanna Catharina Verbraecken on 27 Jan 1830 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
45. **Victoria Van Peteghem**, daughter of Dominicus Van Peteghem and Joanna Catharina Verbraecken was born on 29 Sep 1805 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Dec 1890 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina,

Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Victoria Van Peteghem:

Overlijden

FS Img 531

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVT-7ZM?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVT-7ZM?i=530&wc=Q82R-893%3A1009325701%2C1068877401&cc=2138513)

[i=530&wc=Q82R-893%3A1009325701%2C1068877401&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVT-7ZM?i=530&wc=Q82R-893%3A1009325701%2C1068877401&cc=2138513)

Victoria Van Peteghem and Pierre De Bock had the following children:

22. i. Désire De Bock, son of Pierre De Bock and Victoria Van Peteghem was born on 03 Feb 1838 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Apr 1894 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Lucia De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Barbara De Cock on 28 Apr 1864 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 21 Jun 1837 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Maria Francisca De Bock, daughter of Pierre De Bock and Victoria Van Peteghem was born on 12 Oct 1842 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Belarminus Van Acker, son of Franciscus Van Acker and Joanna Francisca Baert on 30 Nov 1876 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born on 01 Dec 1839 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Ursula De Bock, daughter of Pierre De Bock and Victoria Van Peteghem was born on 12 Sep 1844 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS Img 261 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P3K-9S52?i=260&wc=Q82R-8ZY%3A1009325701%2C1068722001&cc=2138513>).
46. **Petrus De Witte**, son of Livinus De Witte and Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande was born on 13 Apr 1799 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Barbara De Cock**, daughter of Michiel De Cock and Anna Catharina D'haen on 19 Feb 1829 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
47. **Barbara De Cock**, daughter of Michiel De Cock and Anna Catharina D'haen was born on 15 Jun 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Barbara De Cock and Petrus De Witte had the following children:

- i. Coletta De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Barbara De Cock was born on 15 Feb 1830 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Joannes Meirte, son of Eugenius Meirte and Theresia Bock on 29 May 1861 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 29 Aug 1828 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Joannes Baptist De Witte, son of Petrus De Witte and Barbara De Cock was born on 02 Mar 1831 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Nathalie Everaert. She was born on 14 Apr 1833 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Apr 1895 in De Klinge, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
23. iii. Lucia De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Barbara De Cock was born on 21 Jun 1837 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Désire De Bock, son of Pierre De Bock and Victoria Van Peteghem on 28 Apr 1864 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 03 Feb 1838 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Apr 1894 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
48. **Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck**, son of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De

Wilde was born on 02 Oct 1778 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 25 Apr 1849 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anne Marie Lauwers**, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx on 25 Oct 1821 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

49. **Anne Marie Lauwers**, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 06 Jun 1796 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She died on 24 Jun 1859 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck:
Doop/ Baptism

RA Scan 174 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaidid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894483/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/8/scan-index/151/foto/512_1056_000_01300_000_0_0151

=====

Huwelijk

FS [https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-WV5?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-WV5?i=160&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513)

[i=160&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-WV5?i=160&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513)

=====

Overlijden

FS <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-DCQ7-MPH?i=845&wc=Q82R-V2Y%3A1009336701%2C1068742902&cc=2138513>

Notes for Anne Marie Lauwers:

Huwelijk

FS [https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-WV5?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-WV5?i=160&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513)

[i=160&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-WV5?i=160&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513)

=====

Overlijden

FS 639/902

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-DTFS-QFG?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-DTFS-QFG?i=638&cc=2138513)

[i=638&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-DTFS-QFG?i=638&cc=2138513)

=====

Soort akte : Death

Naam : LAUWERS

Voorna(a)m(en) : Anna Maria

Geslacht : F

Datum : 24/06/1859

Geboorteplaats : Jette

Geboortedatum : Jaar 1794

Plaats van overlijden : Zele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium

Alternatieve spelling van plaatsnaam : Zele

Datum van overlijden : 24/06/1859

Leeftijd : 65

Naam vader : LAUWERS

Voornamen vader : Joannes Baptista

Geslacht van de vader : M

Naam moeder : RONCKX

Voorna(a)m(en) moeder : Maria

Geslacht van de moeder : F

Naam partner : RAEMDONCK

Voorna(a)m(en) partner : Jacobus Josephus

Geslacht partner : M

Anne Marie Lauwers and Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck had the following children:

- i. Josephus Benedictus Raemdonck, son of Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck and Anne Marie Lauwers was born on 10 Oct 1822 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- ii. Joanna Catharina Raemdonck, daughter of Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck

and Anne Marie Lauwers was born on 12 Jun 1824 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Heirwegh on 09 May 1866 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 28 Nov 1827 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jul 1885 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Catharina Raemdonck:

Geboorte

FS Img 241 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVT-986?i=240&wc=Q82R-8M4%3A1009336701%2C1068873501&cc=2138513>

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 182. https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000015012533/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9999_999_1142145_000_0_0020

Notes for Franciscus Heirwegh:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 182. https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000015012533/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9999_999_1142145_000_0_002

24. iii. Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck, son of Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck and Anne Marie Lauwers was born on 27 Jul 1828 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Apr 1883 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Florentia Van Wiele, daughter of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck on 22 Sep 1879 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 10 Apr 1837 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Apr 1883 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Maria Clementia Van Wiele, daughter of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck on 26 Jul 1865 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Feb 1874 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
50. **Jacobus Van Wiele**, son of Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele and Maria Roels was born on 16 Jun 1804 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Sep 1884 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck**, daughter of Marcellus De Maesschalck and Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer on 01 Feb 1831 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
51. **Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck**, daughter of Marcellus De Maesschalck and Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer was born on 17 Jan 1801 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Feb 1881 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Van Wiele:
Zele Dijk

Notes for Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck:
Woonde Zele Dijk

Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck and Jacobus Van Wiele had the following children:

- i. Carolus Ludovicus Van Wiele, son of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck was born about 1834 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Carolus Ludovicus Van Wiele:
woonde in 1874 in Sint Jans Molenbeek

-
25. ii. Maria Clementia Van Wiele, daughter of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Feb 1874 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck, son of Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck and Anne Marie Lauwers on 26 Jul 1865 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 27 Jul 1828 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Apr 1883 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Florentia Van Wiele, daughter of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck was born on 10 Apr 1837 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Apr 1883 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck, son of Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck and Anne Marie Lauwers on 22 Sep 1879 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 27 Jul 1828 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Apr 1883 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Josephus Emmanuel Raemdonck:
Woonden Zele Dijk
- iv. Stephania Van Wiele, daughter of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck was born on 01 Dec 1838 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Mar 1904 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (woonde op Zele Dijk ongehuwd).
- Notes for Stephania Van Wiele:
woonde op Zele Dijk
ongehuwd
- v. Theodoor Van Wiele, son of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck was born on 19 Nov 1840 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1904 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Rosalia Van Wiele, daughter of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck was born on 02 Nov 1842 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Benedictus Van Wiele, son of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck was born on 08 Oct 1848 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Benedictus Van Wiele:
woonde in Sint Jans Molenbeek (Brussel)
- viii. Bernardus Van Wiele, son of Jacobus Van Wiele and Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck was born in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
52. **Franciscus Argeerts**, son of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts and Anna Catharina De Prekel was born on 23 Apr 1788 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Jan 1827 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Francisca Van Puymbroeck**, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens on 05 May 1818 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
53. **Anna Francisca Van Puymbroeck**, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 08 Jun 1791 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Francisca Van Puymbroeck and Franciscus Argeerts had the following child:

26. i. Joannes Franciscus Argeerts, son of Franciscus Argeerts and Anna

Francisca Van Puymbroeck was born on 05 Mar 1824 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Clara De Cauwer, daughter of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese on 07 May 1851 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Feb 1827 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

54. **Guilielmus De Cauwer**, son of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and Angelina Van De Voorde was born on 27 Jul 1789 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Jul 1873 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catharina Van Hese** on 16 Aug 1815 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
55. **Anna Catharina Van Hese** was born on 12 Aug 1797 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Dec 1878 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guilielmus De Cauwer:

Huwelijk De Cauwer - Van Hese

FS Img 156 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P3H-8DP?i=155&wc=Q82R-8ZF%3A1009327601%2C1068885201&cc=2138513>

Notes for Anna Catharina Van Hese:

Huwelijk De Cauwer - Van Hese

FS Img 156 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P3H-8DP?i=155&wc=Q82R-8ZF%3A1009327601%2C1068885201&cc=2138513>

Anna Catharina Van Hese and Guilielmus De Cauwer had the following children:

- i. Coleta De Cauwer, daughter of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 13 Jan 1816 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Jan 1898 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Aelbrecht, son of Joannes Baptist Aelbrecht and Sophia Buytaert on 06 Jul 1849 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 19 Apr 1817.

Notes for Coleta De Cauwer:

Huwelijk Aelbrecht - De Cauwer

FS Img 256 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P32-2CK?i=255&wc=Q82R-8ZP%3A1009327601%2C1068880101&cc=2138513>

Notes for Franciscus Aelbrecht:

Huwelijk Aelbrecht - De Cauwer

FS Img 256 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P32-2CK?i=255&wc=Q82R-8ZP%3A1009327601%2C1068880101&cc=2138513>

- ii. Maria Josepha De Cauwer, daughter of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 15 Dec 1817 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Jan 1895 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Buytaert, son of Dominicus Buytaert and Joanna Catharina Van Walle on 01 Jul 1857 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS Img 421 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP32-KYW?i=420&wc=Q82R-8ZP%3A1009327601%2C1068880101&cc=2138513>). He was born on 27 Apr 1817 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Josepha De Cauwer:

Huwelijk Buytaert - De Cauwer

FS Img 421 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP32-KYW?i=420&wc=Q82R-8ZP%3A1009327601%2C1068880101&cc=2138513>

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Buytaert:

Huwelijk Buytaert - De Cauwer

FS Img 421 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP32-KYW?i=420&wc=Q82R-8ZP%3A1009327601%2C1068880101&cc=2138513>

-
- iii. Joanna Francisca De Cauwer, daughter of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 10 Mar 1820 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Mar 1909 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Constant Jacobus Janssens, son of Ferdinandus Josephus Janssens and Amelberga De Sutter on 03 Dec 1845 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 25 Sep 1815 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Jun 1870 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Joanna Francisca De Cauwer:
Beroep: Dienstmeid in 1845 - Wasvrouw in 1870 - Daguurwerkster in 1874 - Huishoudster in 1879 - Daghuurwerkster
in 1888.
- Notes for Constant Jacobus Janssens:
Beroep: Dienstknecht in 1845 / Landbouwer in 1848 / Arbeider in 1854-1857 / Werkman in 1860-1865 / Dienstknecht
1868 / Paardenknecht in 1870
- iv. Franciscus Josephus De Cauwer, son of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 18 Dec 1822 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Apr 1888 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Francisca Vertenten on 07 Jul 1852 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1825 in Belgium. He married Cecilia Maes on 21 Jan 1863 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1825 in Belgium.
27. v. Clara De Cauwer, daughter of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 11 Feb 1827 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Argeerts, son of Franciscus Argeerts and Anna Francisca Van Puymbroeck on 07 May 1851 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 05 Mar 1824 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Cecilia De Cauwer, daughter of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 22 Aug 1830 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Seraphinus De Cauwer, son of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 22 Apr 1832 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Sep 1904 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Seraphina Van Puyvelde, daughter of Jozef Van Puyvelde and Dorothea Callens on 15 Jul 1863 in Verrebroek, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS Scan 510 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P32-KSQ?i=507&wc=Q82R-8ZP%3A1009327601%2C1068880101&cc=2138513>). She was born on 21 Mar 1830 in Verrebroek, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Aug 1904 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Clementina Buytaert, daughter of Constantinus Buytaert and Anna Cornelia Sterck on 29 Jan 1862 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS Scan 508 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P32-KSQ?i=507&wc=Q82R-8ZP%3A1009327601%2C1068880101&cc=2138513>). She was born on 13 Feb 1839 in Verrebroek, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Nov 1862 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Petrus Joannes De Cauwer, son of Guilielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 14 Sep 1834 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Aug 1903 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- ix. Carolus Ludovicus De Cauwer, son of Guillielmus De Cauwer and Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 21 May 1836 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Sep 1857 in Arlon, Luxembourg, Belgium.
56. **Carolus Van De Velde** was born on 01 Jan 1803 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Apr 1887 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Pelagia Van De Velde** on 28 Jan 1841 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
57. **Pelagia Van De Velde** was born on 03 Sep 1819 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Dec 1894 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Pelagia Van De Velde and Carolus Van De Velde had the following children:

28. i. Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde was born on 25 Dec 1841 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 May 1920 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (Sint-Elisabeth Ziekenhuis). He married Maria Bové on 17 Jan 1875 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 22 Oct 1853 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Jun 1897 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- ii. Coleta Van De Velde, daughter of Carolus Van De Velde and Pelagia Van De Velde was born on 16 May 1848 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Du Soleil, son of Leander Du Soleil and Frederica Josepha Van Severen on 14 Sep 1871 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 05 Feb 1845 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Petrus Du Soleil:
Smid
- iii. Augustinus Van De Velde, son of Carolus Van De Velde and Pelagia Van De Velde was born on 11 May 1850 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Marie Ange De Wilde on 26 Jan 1882 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1849 in Belgium. She died on 13 Oct 1890 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Marie Virginia Van De Velde, daughter of Carolus Van De Velde and Pelagia Van De Velde was born on 05 May 1853 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Carolus Eeckhaut, son of Donatus Eekhaut and Joanna Schaetsaert on 04 Oct 1898 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 03 Apr 1848 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Carolus Eeckhaut:
Bakker
- v. Trephon Van De Velde, son of Carolus Van De Velde and Pelagia Van De Velde was born on 06 Jun 1858 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Marie Prudence Van Kerckhove on 07 Nov 1895 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 17 Jun 1869 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Felix Van De Velde, son of Carolus Van De Velde and Pelagia Van De Velde was born on 08 Dec 1860 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Leonard Van De Velde, son of Carolus Van De Velde and Pelagia Van De

Velde was born on 04 Sep 1864 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Mar 1926 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Leontina Kregersman on 30 Mar 1893 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 25 Aug 1868 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- viii. Pelagia Van De Velde, daughter of Carolus Van De Velde and Pelagia Van De Velde was born on 04 Sep 1864 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

58. **Casimirus Bovè** was born on 26 Sep 1820 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Nov 1856 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Francisca Claus** on 31 Aug 1848 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

59. **Francisca Claus** was born on 11 Sep 1821 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Casimirus Bovè:

Huwelijk Bové - Claus

FS 611/851

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-P12?i=610&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513>

Notes for Francisca Claus:

Huwelijk Huylebroeck - Claus

FS 137/1142

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-14D?i=136&wc=Q82R-ZYL%3A1009333901%2C1068870201&cc=2138513>

=====

Huwelijk Bové - Claus

FS 611/851

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-P12?i=610&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513>

Francisca Claus and Casimirus Bovè had the following child:

29. i. Maria Bové was born on 22 Oct 1853 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Jun 1897 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Alphonsus Marie Bernardus Van De Velde on 17 Jan 1875 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 25 Dec 1841 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 May 1920 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium (Sint-Elisabeth Ziekenhuis).
62. **Charles Louis Ryckaert** was born on 12 Jul 1812 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 20 May 1884 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He married **Theresia Peisman** on 08 May 1844 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
63. **Theresia Peisman** was born on 15 Oct 1816 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1885 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Theresia Peisman and Charles Louis Ryckaert had the following children:

31. i. Stephania Rijckaert was born on 30 Jul 1845 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Thomas Boriale (vondeling) on 28 Oct 1874 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 18 Dec 1841 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Was als vondeling gelegd te Gent in de vondelingen schuif geschat 9 dagen oud.).
- ii. Coleta Ryckaert, daughter of Charles Louis Ryckaert and Theresia Peisman was born on 27 Aug 1847 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptist Martens, son of Jan Baptiste Martens and Monica Van Sevecotte on 03 May 1876 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He

was born on 07 Dec 1841 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Jan 1901 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Coleta Ryckaert:

Huwelijk

RA 70/165

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_112306_110917_DUT/inventarisnr/IBLGC+9940D102101/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9997_997_44019_165_0_0019

Notes for Joannes Baptist Martens:

Huwelijk

RA 70/165

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_112306_110917_DUT/inventarisnr/IBLGC+9940D102101/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9997_997_44019_165_0_0019

- iii. Livinus Ryckaert, son of Charles Louis Ryckaert and Theresia Peisman was born on 04 Dec 1852 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Dec 1921 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Nathalie Roete.

Notes for Livinus Ryckaert:

Geboorte

RA 382/712

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_112306_110917_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000026925302/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/131/foto/514_9999_999_791954_000_0_0131

- iv. Petrus Franciscus Ryckaert, son of Charles Louis Ryckaert and Theresia Peisman was born on 22 May 1855 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Oct 1923 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Stephania Dielman, daughter of Bruno Dieleman and Coleta Bonqué on 09 Nov 1881 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 28 Sep 1854 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Franciscus Ryckaert:

Huwelijk

FS img 12-13

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-8B2H-N31?i=11>

Notes for Stephania Dielman:

Huwelijk

FS img 12-13

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-8B2H-N31?i=11>

Generation 7

64. **Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols**, son of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 23 Jan 1762 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Sep 1817 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Brigitta Keirsse**, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck on 04 Feb 1788 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
65. **Brigitta Keirsse**, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 08 Jun 1757 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Sep 1799 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (15 Fructidor 7th).

Notes for Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols:

11. Prairial.

Arrondissement communal d\b4Eecloo, mairie de Lembeke, l\b4an douze de la r'e9publique fran'e7aise ce vingt cinq'8me jour du mois de Prairial onze heure du matin.

Acte van huwelijk van Joannes Baptiste Vols kleermaker lest weduwaer met kinderen van wijlen Livina de groote, wettigen zone van Joannes Vols en van Petronille engels, geboren tot Waerschoot den twintigsten January seventien honderd twee en zestig, oud twee'ebnveertig jaren, ingevolge het extrait zijnder geborte en de alhier woonagtig ter eendere ende van Anna van den heste spinesse, oud drij en twintig jaeren en geboren alhier den negen en twintigsten Meye seventienhonderd een en tagtig ingevolge het extrait haerder geboorte, ende alhier ook woonagtig wettige dochter van Pieter van den heste ende van Maria catharina thuyt ter andere.

De extraiten uyt den register der voorafgaende publicati'ebn en de affixen van huwelijk gedaen binnen deze commune den veertienden en een en twintigsten dezer maend Prairial twaelfste jaer ten elf uren `s morgens conforme de wet, benevens de extraiten van geboorte van de beyde conjointen uit der registers van geborte van Waerschoot en Lembeke beide autentieq van alle welke acten is er lesinge gedaen door mij onderschreven officier publicq van den civilen staet der beyde conjointen present zijnde hebben verklaert in huwelijk te nemen den eenen Anna van den heste en de andere Jan Baptiste Vols ter presentie van Fran'e7ois Joseph Wijdooghe, oud dertig jaren, Silvester pieter Sommenel oud een en dertig jaren werkmán adriaan blomme oud twee'ebn veertig jaeren bierverkooper en Pieter van den heste vader der tweede conjointe oud zes en vijftig jaeren en alle woonende binnen deze commune, van alle welke ik Pieter bernard Mallezie doende de functie als officier publicq van den civilen staet, hebbe uytgesproken in den naem der wet dat de genaemde echtgenooten in huwelijk vereenigt zijn en hebben hiervan opgesteld den tegenwoordigen akt van welke is er lesinge gedaen ter presentie van de gemelde personen door den officier publicq de beyde conjointen en de drij lestgenoemde getuygen hebben verklaert niet te kunnen schrijven en de eerst genoemde getuygen heeft deze mede onderteekent geconstateert conforme de wetten en bij mij onderschreven Pieter Bernard Mallezie Meyer dezer Commune doende de fonctie als officier publicq van den civilen staet.

(get.) Wijdooghe (get.) P.B.Mallezie

Transcriptie Gerard Catteau

Brigitta Keirsse and Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols had the following children:

- i. Joannes Baptist Vols, son of Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols and Brigitta Keirsse was born on 22 Dec 1788 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jan 1789 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes Baptist Vools - Vols, son of Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols and Brigitta Keirsse was born on 19 Mar 1790 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Baptised by the midwife).
- iii. Angelus Vols, son of Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols and Brigitta Keirsse was born on 07 Mar 1792 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Leander Cornelius Vols, son of Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols and Brigitta Keirsse was born on 16 Sep 1793 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Oct 1803 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
32. v. Petrus Franciscus Vols, son of Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols and Brigitta Keirsse was born on 19 Dec 1795 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Aug 1855 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Theresia De Geeter, daughter of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck on 15 Feb 1819 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (BS Huwelijk Kaprijke nagezien WV). She was born on 20 Jul 1795 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Dec 1855 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (BS Overlijden nagezien WV).
- vi. Petronelle Therese Volsh - Vols, daughter of Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols and Brigitta Keirsse was born on 11 Oct 1797 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Nov 1852 in Eeklo, Par

Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Jacobus Himschoot, son of Jacobus Franciscus Himschoot and Joanne Thérèse Meganck on 14 Aug 1822 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijken nagezien Werner Vols). He was born on 10 Feb 1788 in Adegem, Par.Sint-Andries,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Oct 1854 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronelle Therese Volsh - Vols:

Huwelijk

FS Scan 377/598 rechterpagina onderaan en de twee volgende pagina's

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P86-ZD?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P86-ZD?i=376&cc=2138513&cat=342204)

[i=376&cc=2138513&cat=342204](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P86-ZD?i=376&cc=2138513&cat=342204)

Notes for Petrus Jacobus Himschoot:

Huwelijk

FS Scan 377/598 rechterpagina onderaan en de twee volgende pagina's

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P86-ZD?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P86-ZD?i=376&cc=2138513&cat=342204)

[i=376&cc=2138513&cat=342204](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P86-ZD?i=376&cc=2138513&cat=342204)

66. **Eligius De Geetere**, son of Petrus De Geetere and Georgia De Baerdemaecker was born on 28 Oct 1757 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Jun 1814 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Anna Teirlinck**, daughter of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuyper on 03 May 1783 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes De Geeter en Maria Van Verdegem Par Reg Huwelijk Kaprijke nagezien WV).
67. **Maria Anna Teirlinck**, daughter of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuyper was born on 08 May 1760 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Dec 1828 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Eligius De Geetere:

Doop

RA 70/217

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902153/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02182_000_0_0019_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA 131/134

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901642/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_01826_000_B_1600_r

Notes for Maria Anna Teirlinck:

Doop

RA 88/72

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0724_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA 131/134

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901642/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_01826_000_B_1600_r

Maria Anna Teirlinck and Eligius De Geetere had the following children:

- i. Maria De Geeter, daughter of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck was born on 12 Mar 1784 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria De Geeter:

Doop

RA 7/244

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901650/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/514_1075_000_01828_000_0_1221_r

- ii. Francisca De Geeter, daughter of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck was born on 21 Mar 1786 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Francisca De Geeter:

Doop

RA 57/244

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901650/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/514_1075_000_01828_000_0_1221_r

- iii. Petrus De Geeter, son of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck was born on 01 Jan 1788 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus De Geeter:

Doop

RA 117/244

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901650/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/514_1075_000_01828_000_0_1221_r

- iv. Martinus De Geeter, son of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck was born on 18 Aug 1790 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Martinus De Geeter:

Doop

RA 172/244

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901650/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/514_1075_000_01828_000_0_1228_r

- v. Joannes Baptist De Geeter, son of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck was born on 15 Jul 1793 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptist De Geeter:

Doop

RA 22/82

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901651/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/514_1075_000_01829_000_0_1429_r

33. vi. Joanna Theresia De Geeter, daughter of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck was born on 20 Jul 1795 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Dec 1855 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (BS Overlijden nagezien WV). She married Petrus Franciscus Vols, son of Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols and Brigitta Keirsse on 15 Feb 1819 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (BS Huwelijk Kaprijke nagezien WV). He was born on 19 Dec 1795 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Aug 1855 in

Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vii. Bernardus De Geeter, son of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck was born on 21 Jan 1798 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Bernardus De Geeter:

Doop

RA 27/59

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901671/level/file/scan-index/21/foto/514_1075_000_01833_000_0_0021_r

- viii. Carolina De Geeter, daughter of Eligius De Geetere and Maria Anna Teirlinck was born on 23 Jan 1802 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (BS Geboorte nagezien WV 3ieme Pluvioso 10 jaar).

Notes for Carolina De Geeter:

Geboorte

261/282

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9G89-9RQG?i=260&wc=Q82R-ZDY%3A1068741901%2C1068719904&cc=2138513>

68. **Joannes - Jean De Groote** was born about 1741 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died before 1813. He met **Maria Kerner**.

69. **Maria Kerner** was born about 1741 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Jan 1813 in Boekhoute, Par. Heilig-Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Kerner:

L'an mil huit cent treize le vingt quatre du mois de janvier à deux heures de relevée par devant nous Jacques Van Peene, maire officier de l'Etat Civil de la commune de Bouchaute, canton d'Assenede, département de l'Escaut, sont comparus les sieurs Jean De Groote, âgé de vingt neuf ans, fils de la défunte, ouvrier cultivateur en cette commune, et Jacques Maes, âgé de quarante deux ans, ouvrier cultivateur en cette commune et voisin de la défunte. Lesquels nous ont déclaré que Marie Kerner, veuve de Jean François De Groote, née à Gand et y domiciliée, âgée de soixante douze ans, fille des feus et de, est décédée hier à douze heures de la nuit passéé en la maison de la veuve De Ceuleners, section les Poldres et ont les déclarants déclaré de ne savoir écrire après que leur en a été faite lecture.

Vertaling :

In het jaar 1813 op 24 januari om twee uur in de namiddag, voor ons Jacques Van Peene, burgemeester officier van de Burgerlijke Stand van de gemeente Bouchaute, kanton Assenede, departement van de Schelde, zijn verschenen de heren Jean De Groote, oud 29 jaar, zoon van de overledene, landbouwwerkman in deze gemeente, en Jacques Maes, oud 42 jaar, landbouwwerkman in deze gemeente en geboor van de overledene. Dewelke ons verklaard hebben dat Marie Kerner, weduwe van Jean François De Groote, geboren te Gent en er wonende, oud 72 jaar, dochter van wijlen en van, is overleden gisteren om 12 uur in de vorige nacht in het huis van de weduwe De Ceuleners, sectie de Poldres, en de aangevers hebben verklaard niet te

kunnen schrijven, nadat de akte hen werd voorgelezen.

Vertaling Gerard Cateau

Maria Kerner and Joannes - Jean De Groote had the following children:

- i. Joannes De Groote, son of Joannes - Jean De Groote and Maria Kerner was born about 1784 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 34. ii. Petrus De Groot, son of Joannes - Jean De Groote and Maria Kerner was born on 16 Jan 1790 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Nov 1835 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angelina Ryckaert, daughter of Joannes Baptista Ryckaert and Joanna Maria De Clercq on 22 May 1817 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 25 May 1794 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde). She died about 1852.
 - iii. Catharina De Groot, daughter of Joannes - Jean De Groote and Maria Kerner was born on 16 Jan 1790 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
70. **Joannes Baptista Ryckaert**, son of Judocus Ryckaert and Jacoba Maria Dereu was born on 31 May 1756 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Maria De Clercq**.
71. **Joanna Maria De Clercq**, daughter of Joannes Baptiste De Clerck and Elisabeth De Loose was born on 27 Mar 1753 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde).

Notes for Joannes Baptista Ryckaert:

Doop

RA Scan 99/236

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905369/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02577_000_0_0025

Notes for Joanna Maria De Clercq:

Doop

RA 45/175

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890615/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01465_000_0_0017_r

Joanna Maria De Clercq and Joannes Baptista Ryckaert had the following child:

35. i. Angelina Ryckaert, daughter of Joannes Baptista Ryckaert and Joanna Maria De Clercq was born on 25 May 1794 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde). She died about 1852. She married Petrus De Groot, son of Joannes - Jean De Groote and Maria Kerner on 22 May 1817 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 16 Jan 1790 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Nov 1835 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
72. **Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs**, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Maria Anna Lammens was born on 23 Dec 1762 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling Twins). He died on 27 Dec 1803 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Cornelia Van Waes**, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Van Waes and Joanna Livina De Witte on 03 Jul 1790 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
73. **Anna Cornelia Van Waes**, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Van Waes and Joanna Livina De Witte was born on 29 Apr 1766 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 May 1804 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs:

Doop

RA Scan 113 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/151/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0855_r/scans-inventarispagina/8
=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 20 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904851/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02468_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Anna Cornelia Van Waes:

Doop

RA Scan 130 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901639/level/file/scan-index/121/foto/514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0120_r
=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 20 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904851/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02468_000_0_0020_r

Anna Cornelia Van Waes and Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs had the following children:

36. i. Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs, son of Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Anna Cornelia Van Waes was born on 18 Jun 1791 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 May 1848 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angelina Bernardine Minnaert, daughter of Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert and Maria Petronella Rijkbosch on 23 Feb 1826 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 27 Jul 1800 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petrus Bernardus Claeys, son of Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Anna Cornelia Van Waes was born on 04 Jun 1792 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Bernardus Claeys:

Doop

RA Scan 102 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904852/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02469_000_B_0020_r
=====

- iii. Joannes Franciscus Claeys, son of Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Anna Cornelia Van Waes was born on 06 Aug 1793 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Claeys:

Doop

RA Scan 123 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904852/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02469_000_B_0020_r
=====

- iv. Joanna Petronilla Claeys, daughter of Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Anna Cornelia Van Waes was born on 29 Dec 1794 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Petronilla Claeys:

Doop

RA Scan 194 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904852/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/

- v. Johanna Theresia Claeijs, daughter of Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Anna Cornelia Van Waes was born about 1802 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Dec 1827 in IJzendijke, Oostburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.

74. **Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert**, son of Franciscus Minnaert and Anna Maria Le Loup was born on 29 Oct 1764 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1804. He married **Maria Petronella Rijckbosch**, daughter of Guillielmus Rijckbosch and Maria Cornelia Polij on 30 Apr 1793 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

75. **Maria Petronella Rijckbosch**, daughter of Guillielmus Rijckbosch and Maria Cornelia Polij was born on 21 Apr 1770 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about 1803.

Notes for Maria Petronella Rijckbosch:

Doop

RA Scan 64 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904030/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02278_000_0_1761_r

Maria Petronella Rijckbosch and Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert had the following children:

- i. Christina Sophia Minnaert, daughter of Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert and Maria Petronella Rijckbosch was born on 30 Jan 1795 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 37. ii. Angelina Bernardine Minnaert, daughter of Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert and Maria Petronella Rijckbosch was born on 27 Jul 1800 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs, son of Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs and Anna Cornelia Van Waes on 23 Feb 1826 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 18 Jun 1791 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 May 1848 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus Joannes Minnaert, son of Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert and Maria Petronella Rijckbosch was born on 27 Mar 1803 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 May 1804 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joannes Franciscus Minnaert - Minhaert, son of Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert and Maria Petronella Rijckbosch was born on 31 May 1806 in Sint-Margriete, Oost Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Dec 1856 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Amelia Barbara Van Maele, daughter of Joannes Van Maele and Maria De Visscher on 28 Dec 1856 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 08 Sep 1812 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Minnaert - Minhaert:

Overlijden

FS 590/991

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939K-8MBG-4?i=589&cc=2139860>

76. **Joannes Bruysseel**, son of Georgius Brusseel and Maria Catharina Snauwaert was born on 24 Jan 1766 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Maria Gelaute**, daughter of Jacobus Gelaute and Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser on 29 Jan 1793 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

77. **Joanna Maria Gelaute**, daughter of Jacobus Gelaute and Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser was born on 31 Dec 1766 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Maria Gelaute and Joannes Bruysseel had the following child:

38. i. Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel, son of Joannes Bruysseel and Joanna Maria Gelaute was born on 16 Jun 1796 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Theresia Van De Walle, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel on 01 Jun 1837 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 18 Dec 1803 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
78. **Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle**, son of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 13 Dec 1758 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 16 Apr 1823 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Francisca Criel**, daughter of Joannes Criel and Livina Dirick on 23 Jun 1789 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Gerardus Van De Walle en Anna Livina Dirick).
79. **Judoca Francisca Criel**, daughter of Joannes Criel and Livina Dirick was born about 1757 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1811 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (56 jaar oud.).

Notes for Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 158/217

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901360/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01664_000_0_0017_r

=====

Overlijden

RA 54/108

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901392/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_01670_000_0_0440_r

Geboorte

RA 172/233

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901395/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01671_000_0_0789_r

=====

Huwelijk Van De Walle -Criel

RA 64/195

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905107/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/4/scan-index/68/foto/514_1075_000_02516_000_0_0067_r

=====

Huwelijk Van de Walle - Ysebaert

325/453

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4YFQ-D?i=324&wc=Q82R-CLD%3A1068737602%2C1068841701&cc=2138513>

Notes for Judoca Francisca Criel:

Huwelijk

RA 64/195

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905107/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/4/scan-index/68/foto/514_1075_000_02516_000_0_0067_r

Overlijden

FS 6/587

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-DZTC-Y4?i=5&wc=Q82R-VPM%3A1068737602%2C1068737601&cc=2138513>

Judoca Francisca Criel and Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle had the following children:

- i. Reynerius Van De Walle, son of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel was born on 11 Oct 1789 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling, twins, jumeaux). He died on 20 Oct 1789 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Reynerius Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 824/864

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020670/level/file/scan-index/740/foto/514_9000_000_00357_000_0_0740_r

- ii. Gommarus Van De Walle, son of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel was born on 11 Oct 1789 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling, twins, jumeaux). He died on 23 Feb 1790 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Gommarus Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 824/864

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020670/level/file/scan-index/740/foto/514_9000_000_00357_000_0_0740_r

- iii. Petronella Van De Walle, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel was born on 15 Aug 1791 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Dec 1859 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Dominicus Goederson, son of Joannes Goederson and Joanna Theresia Bracke on 30 Jun 1840 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in Apr 1801 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Van De Walle:

Huwelijk

Fs 315/645

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4YVF-G?i=314&wc=Q82R-CLK%3A1068737602%2C1068840901&cc=2138513>

Notes for Dominicus Goederson:

Huwelijk

Fs 315/645

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4YVF-G?i=314&wc=Q82R-CLK%3A1068737602%2C1068840901&cc=2138513>

- iv. Petrus Joannes Van De Walle, son of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel was born on 15 Jul 1793 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Feb 1810 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Franciscus Van De Walle, son of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel was born on 20 Jan 1796 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Jan 1796 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Bernardus Van De Walle, son of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel was born on 24 Jan 1797 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 May 1801 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Bernardus Van De Walle:

Geb 5 pluviöse jaar V

Overl. 3 prairial jaar IX

-
- vii. Franciscus Van De Walle, son of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel was born on 22 Sep 1799 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Van De Walle:
6 complémentaire jaar VII

39. viii. Maria Theresia Van De Walle, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle and Judoca Francisca Criel was born on 18 Dec 1803 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Franciscus Bruysseel, son of Joannes Bruysseel and Joanna Maria Gelaute on 01 Jun 1837 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 16 Jun 1796 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
80. **Petrus Francies Smekens**, son of Adreas Smekens and Anna Catharina Heirwegh was born on 14 May 1758 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Jan 1802 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Isabella Van Mele**, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen on 18 May 1784 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
81. **Joanna Isabella Van Mele**, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 21 Dec 1757 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Nov 1818 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Isabella Van Mele and Petrus Francies Smekens had the following children:

- i. Cecilia Smekens, daughter of Petrus Francies Smekens and Joanna Isabella Van Mele was born on 22 Nov 1786 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jul 1858 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Ignatius Franciscus De Witte, son of Egidius - Gillis Emanuel De Witte and Joanna Isabella De Bock on 28 Apr 1808 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 12 Apr 1782 in Daknam, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Oct 1847 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Theresia Smekens, daughter of Petrus Francies Smekens and Joanna Isabella Van Mele was born on 22 Sep 1793 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Andreas Baert, son of Josephus Emanuel Baert and Angelina Van Cleemput on 30 Aug 1816 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 14 Jan 1785 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
40. iii. Pieter Francies Smekens, son of Petrus Francies Smekens and Joanna Isabella Van Mele was born on 19 Nov 1798 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 May 1861 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Van Hecke, daughter of Petrus Van Hecke and Joanna Livina Blancke on 21 Nov 1833 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 08 May 1800 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Wonende te Eksaarde).
82. **Petrus Van Hecke**, son of Marinus Van Hecke and Joanna De Maerschalk was born on 19 Dec 1746 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Sep 1813 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Joanna Livina Blancke**.
83. **Joanna Livina Blancke**, daughter of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 10 Feb 1765 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Livina Blancke and Petrus Van Hecke had the following child:

41. i. Isabella Van Hecke, daughter of Petrus Van Hecke and Joanna Livina Blancke was born on 08 May 1800 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Wonende te Eksaarde). She married Pieter

Francies Smekens, son of Petrus Francies Smekens and Joanna Isabella Van Mele on 21 Nov 1833 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 19 Nov 1798 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 May 1861 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

84. **Joannes Bernardus Brangers**, son of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 03 Apr 1788 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Oct 1852 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married **Barbara Coleta De Pau**, daughter of Philippus Jacobus Depauw and Anne Caroline De Bruijne on 15 Nov 1805 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands (Republikeinse datum: 24 Brumaire an XIV.).
85. **Barbara Coleta De Pau**, daughter of Philippus Jacobus Depauw and Anne Caroline De Bruijne was born on 29 Jul 1774 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 05 Apr 1841 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Barbara Coleta De Pau:

Baptism

FS 100/429

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99QJ-7X9F?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99QJ-7X9F?fbclid=IwAR2XcpX8owS7rC4dXmDjZYZHj9krdnPYufDIgS2Uv3Z0Pdfxa4X_kpqdQKw&i=99&cc=2036997&cat=94991)

[fbclid=IwAR2XcpX8owS7rC4dXmDjZYZHj9krdnPYufDIgS2Uv3Z0Pdfxa4X_kpqdQKw&i=99&cc=2036997&cat=94991](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-99QJ-7X9F?fbclid=IwAR2XcpX8owS7rC4dXmDjZYZHj9krdnPYufDIgS2Uv3Z0Pdfxa4X_kpqdQKw&i=99&cc=2036997&cat=94991)

=====

Overlijden

[https://www.zeeuwsarchief.nl/onderzoek-het-zelf/archief/?](https://www.zeeuwsarchief.nl/onderzoek-het-zelf/archief/?fbclid=IwAR215ZnsrmH7zO1ZVgWHTd0Omvi6bl2BKMpgHcQ7FY6lVeWpYrGAFrvomAQ&mivast=239&mizig=862&miadt=239&milang=nl&misort=last_mod%7Cdesc∓ mip1=Barbara& mip3=Pau& mif1=Overledene& miview=tbl)

[fbclid=IwAR215ZnsrmH7zO1ZVgWHTd0Omvi6bl2BKMpgHcQ7FY6lVeWpYrGAFrvomAQ&mivast=239&mizig=862&miadt=239&milang=nl&misort=last_mod%7Cdesc∓ mip1=Barbara& mip3=Pau& mif1=Overledene& miview=tbl](https://www.zeeuwsarchief.nl/onderzoek-het-zelf/archief/?fbclid=IwAR215ZnsrmH7zO1ZVgWHTd0Omvi6bl2BKMpgHcQ7FY6lVeWpYrGAFrvomAQ&mivast=239&mizig=862&miadt=239&milang=nl&misort=last_mod%7Cdesc∓ mip1=Barbara& mip3=Pau& mif1=Overledene& miview=tbl)

=====

Soort akte:

Overlijdensakte

Aktenummer:

7

Aktedatum:

1841

Gemeente:

Koewacht

Overlijdensplaats:

Koewacht

Overledene:

Barbara Coleta de Pau

Geboorteplaats: Koewacht

Geslacht: Vrouwelijk

Burgerlijke staat: Gehuwd

Leeftijd: 66 jaar

Beroep: Winkelierster

Partner:

Johannes Bernardus Brangers

Leeftijd: 59

Beroep: Broodbakkersknecht

Vader:

Philippus Jacobus de Pau

Moeder:

Anna Carolina de Bruijne

Toegangsnummer:

25 Burgerlijke Stand Zeeland (1796) 1811-1980, (1796) 1811-1980

Inventarisnummer:

KOE-O-1841

=====

Transcriptie doopakte

26 mensis junii (de licentia R. A. D. pastoris in Moerbeke) ego infrascriptus missionarius hujus communitatis baptizavi Barbaram coletam filiam legitimam Philippi Jacobi de Pau ex parochia de Moerbeke et annae carolinae de Bruyne ex parochia de Moerbeke conj(ugum), natam hodie hora II diurna, susceptores joannes laurentius de Pau et Maria Angelina de Pau.
pr(esbyter) carolus kesteloot R. miss(ionarius)

Op de 26ste van de maand juni (met de toestemming van de pastoor van Moerbeke) heb ik ondergetekende, missionaris van deze (parochie)gemeenschap, gedoopt Barbara Coleta, wettige dochter van Philippus Jacobus De Pau uit Moerbeke en van Anna Carolina De Bruyne uit de parochie van Moerbeke, gehuwden, geboren vandaag om 2 uur in de dag. Vontheffers Joannes Laurentius De Pau en Maria Angelina De Pau.

Priester Carolus Kesteloot, missionaris

Het is dus niet de pastoor van Moerbeke die dat kind doopt, maar wel priester Kesteloot, die daar missionaris was.

Barbara Coleta De Pau and Joannes Bernardus Brangers had the following children:

- i. Fredricus Franciscus Brangers, son of Joannes Bernardus Brangers and Barbara Coleta De Pau was born after 1805 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
42. ii. Stephanus Brangers, son of Joannes Bernardus Brangers and Barbara Coleta De Pau was born on 23 Oct 1808 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Aug 1876 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp, daughter of Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp and Joanna Marie Van De Perre on 28 Oct 1840 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 Nov 1815 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Melanie Brangers, daughter of Joannes Bernardus Brangers and Barbara Coleta De Pau was born about 1811 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Apr 1876 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Francies Taaijmans, son of Bruno Taaijmans and Maria Louisa Larnout on 03 Aug 1853 in Koewacht. He was born on 01 May 1820 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He died on 14 Dec 1890 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Melanie Brangers:

Overlijden

FS 8/129

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-9974-F23B?i=7&cc=2138513>

- iv. Anna Francisca Brangers, daughter of Joannes Bernardus Brangers and Barbara Coleta De Pau was born on 16 Feb 1812 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Aug 1873 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She married Frederick Van Rumste, son of Jan Francies Van Rumste and Maria Theresia D'hondt on 01 Jul 1857 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He was born on 19 Dec 1811 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He died on 21 Dec 1864 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Anna Francisca Brangers:

Overlijden

<https://www.zeeuwsarchief.nl/onderzoek-het-zelf/archief/?mivast=239&miadt=239&mizig=862&miview=tbl&milang>

=====

Soort akte:
Overlijdensakte
Aktenummer:
29
Akte datum:
1873
Gemeente:
Koewacht
Overlijdensplaats:
Koewacht
Overledene:
Anna Francisca Brangars
Geboorteplaats: Sinaj (B)
Geslacht: Vrouwelijk
Burgerlijke staat: Weduwe
Leeftijd: 61 jaar
Beroep: Dienstvrouw
Partner:
Fredericus van Rumste
Vader:
Joannes Bernardus Brangars
Moeder:
Barbara Coleta de Pau
Opmerkingen:
Geboren in 1812.
Toegangsnummer:
25 Burgerlijke Stand Zeeland (1796) 1811-1980, (1796) 1811-1980
Inventarisnummer:
KOE-O-1873
=====

- v. Rosalie Brangers, daughter of Joannes Bernardus Brangers and Barbara Coleta De Pau was born about 1817 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Apr 1819 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

86. **Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp**, son of Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp and Maria Anna Van Geyte was born on 11 Jun 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's nachts). He died on 27 Jan 1856 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Marie Van De Perre**, daughter of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat on 01 Jun 1808 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
87. **Joanna Marie Van De Perre**, daughter of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat was born on 23 Aug 1783 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Marie Van De Perre and Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp had the following children:

- i. Cecilia Van Clapdorp, daughter of Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp and Joanna Marie Van De Perre was born about 1812 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 1868 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Eduard Gossiaux. He was born in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Jelemina Bernard Van Clapdorp, son of Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp and Joanna Marie Van De Perre was born on 22 Aug 1814 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS IMG 147 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3J-CNP?>)

43. iii. Marie Catherine Van Clapdorp, daughter of Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp and Joanna Marie Van De Perre was born on 29 Nov 1815 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Stephanus Brangers, son of Joannes Bernardus Brangers and Barbara Coleta De Pau on 28 Oct 1840 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 23 Oct 1808 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Aug 1876 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
88. **Jacobus Augustinus De Bock**, son of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens was born on 27 Jul 1764 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om half 6 's morgens). He died on 04 Dec 1844 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart**, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe on 04 Nov 1790 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
89. **Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart**, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 20 Dec 1770 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 23h 's avonds). She died on 20 Apr 1816 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (45 jaar).

Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart and Jacobus Augustinus De Bock had the following children:

- i. Egidius Franciscus De Bock, son of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 26 Sep 1791 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 18 s' avonds).
- Notes for Egidius Franciscus De Bock:
Doop
RA scan 74
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893055/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00942_000_0_0016_r
- ii. Josephus De Bock, son of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 12 Oct 1792 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9h s' avonds). He died on 12 Nov 1792 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Josephus De Bock:
Doop
RA Scan 87
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893055/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00942_000_0_0016_r
- iii. Isabella Maria De Bock, daughter of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 24 Jan 1794 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 12 uur 's middags). She died on 12 Apr 1794 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Isabella Maria De Bock:

Doop
RA Scan 104
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893055/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/

- iv. Bernardus De Bock, son of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 11 May 1795 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om half 11 's voormiddags). He died on 06 Mar 1797 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Bernardus De Bock:

Doop

RA Scan 116

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/

[1111941098893055/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893055/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/)

512_1056_000_00942_000_0_0016_r

- v. Maria Jacoba De Bock, daughter of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 14 Aug 1796 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Oct 1796 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Jacoba De Bock:

Doop

RA Scan 130

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/

[1111941098893055/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893055/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/)

512_1056_000_00942_000_0_0016_r

- vi. Seraphina De Bock, daughter of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 14 Jan 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 7 uur 's morgens).

Notes for Seraphina De Bock:

Doop

RA Scan 31

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/

[1111941098893568/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893568/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/)

512_1056_000_00950_000_B_0013_r

- vii. Maria Josepha De Bock, daughter of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 06 Mar 1800 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium ('s voormiddags). She died on 08 Jun 1801 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Josepha De Bock:

Doop

RA Scan 44

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/

[1111941098893568/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893568/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/)

512_1056_000_00950_000_B_0013_r

- viii. Josephus Emmanuel De Bock, son of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 07 Mar 1801 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om middernacht voorbije nacht).

Notes for Josephus Emmanuel De Bock:

Doop

RA Scan 54

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893568/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00950_000_B_0013_r

44. ix. Pierre De Bock, son of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart was born on 08 Dec 1807 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Victoria Van Peteghem, daughter of Dominicus Van Peteghem and Joanna Catharina Verbraecken on 27 Jan 1830 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 Sep 1805 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Dec 1890 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
90. **Dominicus Van Peteghem**, son of Ferdinand Van Peteghem and Anna Catharina Rijckaert was born on 13 Mar 1770 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Catharina Verbraecken**, daughter of Laurentius Verbraecken and Anna Francisca Vaerewijck on 12 Sep 1804 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
91. **Joanna Catharina Verbraecken**, daughter of Laurentius Verbraecken and Anna Francisca Vaerewijck was born on 09 Jul 1765 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 1828 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Catharina Verbraecken and Dominicus Van Peteghem had the following child:

45. i. Victoria Van Peteghem, daughter of Dominicus Van Peteghem and Joanna Catharina Verbraecken was born on 29 Sep 1805 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Dec 1890 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Pierre De Bock, son of Jacobus Augustinus De Bock and Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart on 27 Jan 1830 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 08 Dec 1807 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
92. **Livinus De Witte**, son of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born about 1765 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 May 1829 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande**, daughter of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck on 19 Apr 1796 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren De Witte Guilielmus en Paelinck Catharina).
93. **Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande**, daughter of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 22 Jun 1774 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande:

Doop

RA Scan 57 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902763/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01900_000_0_2141

Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande and Livinus De Witte had the following children:

- i. Joannes Baptiste De Witte, son of Livinus De Witte and Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande was born in 1797 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Jul 1850 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Marie Jacoba Poppe. She was born in 1802 in Eksaarde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Dec 1880 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
46. ii. Petrus De Witte, son of Livinus De Witte and Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande was born on 13 Apr 1799 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Barbara De Cock, daughter of Michiel De Cock and Anna Catharina D'haen on 19 Feb 1829 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 15 Jun 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- iii. Dominica De Witte, daughter of Livinus De Witte and Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande was born about 1805 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Oct 1851 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Augustinus Goossens. He was born about 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Apr 1867 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Dominica De Witte:

Overlijden

FS 25/403

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-671Q-5V6?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-671Q-5V6?i=24&wc=Q82R-K81%3A1009325701%2C1068737104&cc=2138513)

[i=24&wc=Q82R-](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-671Q-5V6?i=24&wc=Q82R-K81%3A1009325701%2C1068737104&cc=2138513)

[K81%3A1009325701%2C1068737104&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-671Q-5V6?i=24&wc=Q82R-K81%3A1009325701%2C1068737104&cc=2138513)

- iv. Augustinus De Witte, son of Livinus De Witte and Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande was born on 29 Oct 1811 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 May 1885 in Moerbeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Emelie Goeman, daughter of Onbekend and Elisabeth Goeman on 02 May 1842 in Eksaarde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 28 Jan 1814 in Brussels (Bruxelles), Belgium.

Notes for Augustinus De Witte:

Huwelijk

FS 308/464

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9PS1-99XG?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9PS1-99XG?i=307&wc=Q82R-8Z3%3A1068724101%2C1068882901&cc=2138513)

[i=307&wc=Q82R-8Z3%3A1068724101%2C1068882901&cc=2138](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9PS1-99XG?i=307&wc=Q82R-8Z3%3A1068724101%2C1068882901&cc=2138513)

[513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9PS1-99XG?i=307&wc=Q82R-8Z3%3A1068724101%2C1068882901&cc=2138513)

Notes for Emelie Goeman:

Huwelijk

FS 308/464

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9PS1-99XG?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9PS1-99XG?i=307&wc=Q82R-8Z3%3A1068724101%2C1068882901&cc=2138513)

[i=307&wc=Q82R-8Z3%3A1068724101%2C1068882901&cc=2138](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9PS1-99XG?i=307&wc=Q82R-8Z3%3A1068724101%2C1068882901&cc=2138513)

[513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9PS1-99XG?i=307&wc=Q82R-8Z3%3A1068724101%2C1068882901&cc=2138513)

- v. Blondine De Witte, daughter of Livinus De Witte and Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande was born on 03 Sep 1815 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Jun 1881 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Pieter Francis Penne on 02 Nov 1839 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 26 Mar 1813 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

94. **Michiel De Cock**, son of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 18 Feb 1753 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Sep 1826 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Anna Catharina D'haen**.

95. **Anna Catharina D'haen**, daughter of Balduinus D'haen and Petronella Waenseel was born on 06 May 1758 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 121). She died on 28 May 1818 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Catharina D'haen and Michiel De Cock had the following children:

47. i. Barbara De Cock, daughter of Michiel De Cock and Anna Catharina D'haen was born on 15 Jun 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus De Witte, son of Livinus De Witte and Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande on 19 Feb 1829 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 13 Apr 1799 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Donaat De Cock, son of Michiel De Cock and Anna Catharina D'haen was born on 02 May 1802 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

96. **Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck**, son of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born on 29 Mar 1742 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 02 Jan 1812 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Isabella De Wilde**, daughter of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael on 30 Jun 1773 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (1e huwelijk getuigen waren Judocus de Wilde en Joannes Baptist Raemdonck).
97. **Isabella De Wilde**, daughter of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael was born on 19 Mar 1748 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died after 1821.

Notes for Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck:

2 januari 1812. Comparant Jacques Jozef Raemdonck, zoon van de overledene, werkman, 34 jaar. verklaart samen met de andere comparant dat vandaag op de middag Pierre Jean Raemdonck, op de leeftijd van 70 jaar, werkman, geboren te Zele, zoon van de overledene Charles Jean Raemdonck en overledene Amelberga Van den Broeck, echtgenoot van Isabella De Wilde, inwoners van Zele, wijk Dijk (hameau digue), overleden is in zijn woning sectie Dijk. De getuigen hebben met ons getekend.....

=====

Huwelijk
RA 92/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0017_r

Notes for Isabella De Wilde:

Huwelijk
RA 92/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0017_r

Isabella De Wilde and Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck had the following children:

- i. Joanna Petronella Raemdonck, daughter of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De Wilde was born on 17 Mar 1774 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Dominicus Colwa, son of Joannes Baptist Colwa and Anne Elisabeth Mellaerts on 14 Aug 1816 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 28 Jan 1788 in Par. St. Denise. Brussels (Bruxelles), Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Petronella Raemdonck:

Marriage

FS img 785 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVY-77H?i=784&cc=2138513>

Notes for Dominicus Colwa:

Baptism

Parochie Ste Catherine

RA Scan 120 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/1006325006218190/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/541_9998_998_00206_000_0_0008_r

=====

Marriage

FS img 785 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVY-77H?i=784&cc=2138513>

- ii. Isabella Raemdonck, daughter of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De Wilde was born on 05 Nov 1775 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 22 Oct 1778 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- iii. Bernardus Raemdonck, son of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De Wilde was born on 03 Mar 1777 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 23 Nov 1814 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Alexandrina Bavay, daughter of Bonaventura Bavay and Maria Theresia Van Gutte on 03 Dec 1812 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 31 Oct 1786 in Akren-Sint-Maarten, Henegouwen Belgium.

Notes for Maria Alexandrina Bavay:

FS 754/884

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVY-QTR?i=783&wc=Q82R-8SG%3A1009336701%2C1068872702&cc=2138513>

48. iv. Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck, son of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De Wilde was born on 02 Oct 1778 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 25 Apr 1849 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anne Marie Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx on 25 Oct 1821 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Jun 1796 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She died on 24 Jun 1859 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Dorothea Raemdonck, daughter of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De Wilde was born on 04 Jan 1782 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 25 Feb 1813 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Cretien Matthijs, son of Matthijs and Therese Vermeer on 25 Feb 1813 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1782 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Dorothea Raemdonck:

Huwelijk

FS 651/458

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVY-7FD?i=650&wc=Q82R-8SG%3A1009336701%2C1068872702&cc=2138513>

Notes for Cretien Matthijs:

Huwelijk

FS 651/458

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVY-7FD?i=650&wc=Q82R-8SG%3A1009336701%2C1068872702&cc=2138513>

- vi. Joseph Emmanuel Raemdonck, son of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De Wilde was born on 15 May 1785 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died about 11 Dec 1808 in Bordeaux, , , , Frankrijk.
- vii. Maria Jacoba Raemdonck, daughter of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De Wilde was born on 18 Dec 1787 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele).
- viii. Joanna Catharina Raemdonck, daughter of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De Wilde was born on 7 Sep 1780 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele).

98. **Joannes Baptiste Lauwers**, son of Winandus Lauwers and Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer was born on 02 May 1760 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He died on 06 Aug 1797 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (Index Jette <https://>

search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I0063250062181055/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/541_0316_000_00151_000_0_0099_r). He married **Maria Coeckx**, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx and Anna Maria De Meester on 17 Jun 1781 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (Getuigen waren Winand Lauwers en Francis Vandermeiren).

99. **Maria Coeckx**, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx and Anna Maria De Meester was born on 02 Sep 1757 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb 1800 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptiste Lauwers:

Doop

RA Scan 261 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

Huwelijk

<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q295-4PQF>

Notes for Maria Coeckx:

Huwelijk

<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q295-4PQF>

Maria Coeckx and Joannes Baptiste Lauwers had the following children:

- i. Anna Catharina Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 08 Apr 1782 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (folio 51). She married Pierre Jean Biesemans on 17 Jun 1812 in Wemmel, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium (FS img 399 -400 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-DHZ7-FHP?i=398&cc=1482191>). He was born on 20 Dec 1776 in Merchtem, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died in _____ Location.

Notes for Anna Catharina Lauwers:

in doopakte : naam genoteerd als Lavens
woonde voor haar huwelijk in Brussegem

Notes for Pierre Jean Biesemans:

-Woonplaats: Wemmel

- ii. Arnoldus - Arnould Lauwers, son of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 12 Aug 1784 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (Bron Zoekakten NL). He died on 10 Feb 1787 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
- iii. Jeanne Marie Catherine Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 19 Jun 1786 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (Akte 112).
- iv. Barbara Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 13 Aug 1788 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
- v. Elizabeth Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 09 Mar 1791 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
- vi. Petronille Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 23 Jul 1792 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
- vii. Guillaume Lauwers, son of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 06 Oct 1793 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (folio 202).
- viii. Henri Lauwers, son of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 05 May 1794 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.

-
49. ix. Anne Marie Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Lauwers and Maria Coeckx was born on 06 Jun 1796 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She died on 24 Jun 1859 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Josephus Raemdonck, son of Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck and Isabella De Wilde on 25 Oct 1821 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 02 Oct 1778 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 25 Apr 1849 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
100. **Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele**, son of Marcellus Van Wiele and Petronella Judoca Baetens was born on 01 May 1775 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Feb 1845 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Roels**.
101. **Maria Roels**, daughter of Petrus Joannes Roels and Anna-Catharina Goossens was born on 30 Jan 1780 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Nov 1816 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele:
woonde op Zele Dijk

Notes for Maria Roels:

Baptism

RA Scan 198 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894483/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01300_000_0_0020

Maria Roels and Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele had the following child:

50. i. Jacobus Van Wiele, son of Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele and Maria Roels was born on 16 Jun 1804 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Sep 1884 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck, daughter of Marcellus De Maesschalck and Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer on 01 Feb 1831 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 17 Jan 1801 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Feb 1881 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
102. **Marcellus De Maesschalck**, son of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Theresia De Bruyne was born on 17 Jul 1765 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Jan 1842 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer**, daughter of Joannes Baptist De Leenheer and Anna Catharina Melis on 21 May 1792 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
103. **Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer**, daughter of Joannes Baptist De Leenheer and Anna Catharina Melis was born on 04 Mar 1764 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Mar 1831 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Marcellus De Maesschalck:
ongeleterd

Notes for Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer:
op huwlijksakte vermeld als Joanna Brigitta

Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer and Marcellus De Maesschalck had the following children:

- i. Isabella De Maerschalk, daughter of Marcellus De Maesschalck and Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer was born on 12 Jun 1797 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Oct 1879 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Clauwaert, son of Petrus Clauwaert and Anna Maria Goossens on 03 Nov 1825 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1798 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Isabella De Maerschalk:

Huwelijk

FS 346/1113

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-7FP?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-7FP?i=345&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513)

[i=345&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-7FP?i=345&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513)

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Clauwaert:

Huwelijk

FS 346/1113

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-7FP?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-7FP?i=345&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513)

[i=345&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVB-7FP?i=345&wc=Q82R-834%3A1009336701%2C1068873101&cc=2138513)

51. ii. Aurelia Antonia De Maesschalck, daughter of Marcellus De Maesschalck and Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer was born on 17 Jan 1801 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Feb 1881 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Van Wiele, son of Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele and Maria Roels on 01 Feb 1831 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 16 Jun 1804 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Sep 1884 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Ida Francisca De Maesschalck, daughter of Marcellus De Maesschalck and Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer was born on 02 Oct 1802 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Maria Theresia De Maesschalck, daughter of Marcellus De Maesschalck and Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer was born on 15 Dec 1807 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
104. **Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts**, son of Michael Ligiers and Maria Theresia De Rop was born on 31 Jan 1757 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catharina De Prekel**, daughter of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey on 07 Oct 1787 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
105. **Anna Catharina De Prekel**, daughter of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 16 Jan 1765 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts:

Baptism

RA Scan 140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895040/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/512_9000_000_00148_000_0_0120_r

Notes for Anna Catharina De Prekel:

Doop

RA 134/139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894149/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_01194_000_0_1241_r

Anna Catharina De Prekel and Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts had the following children:

52. i. Franciscus Argeerts, son of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts and Anna Catharina De Prekel was born on 23 Apr 1788 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Jan 1827 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Francisca Van Puymbroeck, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens on 05 May 1818 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 08 Jun 1791 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Bernardus Argeerts - Erregeerts, son of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts and Anna Catharina De Prekel was born on 25 Aug

1789 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Clara Argeerts - Erregeerts, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts and Anna Catharina De Prekel was born on 16 Jun 1791 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Veronica Argeerts - Erregeerts, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts and Anna Catharina De Prekel was born on 17 Jan 1794 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. _____ Argeerts, son of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts and Anna Catharina De Prekel was born on 01 Sep 1795 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Sep 1795 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Nomen Nescio Argeerts, son of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts and Anna Catharina De Prekel was born on 12 Oct 1796 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Oct 1796 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
106. **Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck**, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 05 Jan 1750 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Jul 1827 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Petronella Thierens**, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Joanna Theresia Steur on 09 May 1780 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Baptista Cant (VSN) en Joanna Theresia Stuer).
107. **Anna Petronella Thierens**, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Joanna Theresia Steur was born on 29 Dec 1760 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jul 1827 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Petronella Thierens and Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck had the following children:

- i. Joanna Maria Van Puijmbrouck, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 30 May 1781 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Isabella Theresia Van Puijmroeck, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 19 Dec 1782 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Josephus Van Puijbroeck, son of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 10 Apr 1784 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Cleophas Van Puijmbroeck, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 09 Feb 1786 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Apr 1786 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Tecla Van Puijmbrouck, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 26 Feb 1787 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Albertus Van Puymbroeck, son of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 03 Nov 1788 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Barbara Van Puyenbroeck, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 03 Feb 1790 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
53. viii. Anna Francisca Van Puymbroeck, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 08 Jun 1791 in Sint-

-
- Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Argeerts, son of Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts and Anna Catharina De Prekel on 05 May 1818 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 23 Apr 1788 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Jan 1827 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Nomen Nescio Van Puymbroeck, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 11 Oct 1793 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Oct 1793 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Judocus Van Puymbroeck, son of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 13 Mar 1795 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Joannes Van Puyenbroeck, son of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born in 1798 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xii. Carolus Van Puyenbroeck, son of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born in 1800 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xiii. Cecilianna Van Puymbroeck, daughter of Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck and Anna Petronella Thierens was born on 16 Dec 1805 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Feb 1842 in Kemzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Charles Louis Vereecken, son of Josephus Benedictus Vereecken and Maria Francisca Van Broek on 22 Sep 1829 in Kemzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 05 Feb 1807 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Sep 1893 in Kemzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (leefde nog in 1886).

Notes for Charles Louis Vereecken:

Huwelijken Maria-Dominica Rooms:

huwelijk: In het Jaer achttien honderd zestig den vijftienden der maend February, ten negen uren voor middag. Voor ons Louis Jean Dirix, burgemeester ambtenaar van den burgerlijken stand der gemeente Kemseke, regterlijk arrondissement van Dendermonde, provincie oostvlaanderen, zijn verschenen Charles Louis Vereecken, blokmaker, woonende te Kemseke en geboren te Sint Gillis waes, den vijfdien february achttien honderd zeven, blijkens extract der akten van geboorten hier aangevoegd, weduwnaar uit eerste huwelijk van Julianna van Puyenbroeck en uit tweede huwelijk van Dorothea De Munck, respectievelijk overleden te Kemseke den zestienden february achttien honderd twee en veertig en vijfdien april achttien honderd zeven en vijftig, zooals bewezen is uit de extracten der akten van overlijden, hier aengehecht, meerderjarigen zoon van wijlent Josephus Benedictus Vereecken, overleden te Sint Gillis waes den zeventienden february achttien honderd acht en twintig en van ook wijlent Maria Francisca Van Broeck, overleden te Sint Jan Steen, provincie Zeeland, den derden september achttien honderd zeven en twintig, blijkens extracten der akte van overlijden hier aengeanexeerd, ter eendere en Marie Dominica Rooms, dienstmeid, woonende te Kemzeke....., dochter van wijlent Seraphinus Rooms en van Sophia ROMBOUT, welke Komparanten ons hebben aenzocht over te gaen tot de voltrekking van het huwelijk onder hun beraemd.../...Welk huwelijk openbaarlijk is voltrokken in het gemeente huis waervan wij de tegenwoordige akte hebben opgesteld in de tegenwoordigheid van FranÅsois de Stobbeleere, oud dertig jaren, hebergier, FranÅsois Saman, oud vijf en twintig jaren, leerschoenmaker, Joannes Baptista Eyerman, oud zes en dertig jaren, kosteer en Domien Janssens, oud negen en veertig jaren, veldwachter, alle vier wonende binnen deze gemeente en geen bestaensel aen de echtgenoten, welke met ons benevens de bruidegom na gedane voorlezing hebben onderteekend, uitgenomen de bruid en der zelfs moeder, die verklaren niet te kunnen naemteekenen door onwetendheid en zijn al de bovengemelde overgelegde stukken door ons gearapheerd om aen deze akt gehecht te blijven.

108. **Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer**, son of Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer and Joanna Catharina Van Goethem was born on 28 Aug 1753 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Nov 1803 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Angelina Van De Voorde** on 04 Apr 1780 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Josephus Bernardus de Cauwer en Maria Magdalena van Hesbroeck).

109. **Angelina Van De Voorde** was born on 19 Nov 1751 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 May 1838 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer:

Huwelijk De Wauwer Van De Voorde

RA Scan 20 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893602/level/file/scan-index/3/foto/512_1056_000_00970_000_0_0003_r

Angelina Van De Voorde and Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer had the following children:

- i. Maria Catharina De Cauwer, daughter of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and Angelina Van De Voorde was born about 1782 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Aug 1866 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus Heirbaut, son of Josephus Franciscus Heirbaut and Judoca Josina Pletiau on 20 Aug 1811 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 25 Dec 1778 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Apr 1855 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Judocus De Cauwer, son of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and Angelina Van De Voorde was born on 05 Jun 1782 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Amelberga Dorothea De Cauwer, daughter of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and Angelina Van De Voorde was born on 07 Jan 1785 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 May 1862 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met David Hulstaert. He was born in 1779 in Kemzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Constantinus De Cauwer, son of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and Angelina Van De Voorde was born on 03 Apr 1786 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus Jan De Cauwer, son of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and Angelina Van De Voorde was born on 11 Dec 1787 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Sep 1873 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y).
54. vi. Guilielmus De Cauwer, son of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and Angelina Van De Voorde was born on 27 Jul 1789 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Jul 1873 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina Van Hese on 16 Aug 1815 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 12 Aug 1797 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Dec 1878 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joannes Baptiste De Cauwer, son of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and Angelina Van De Voorde was born on 31 Aug 1791 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Aug 1792 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y).
- viii. Joanna Judoca De Cauwer, daughter of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and

Angelina Van De Voorde was born on 17 Aug 1793 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Sep 1873 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y). She met Franciscus Josephus Ruts. He was born on 08 Aug 1785 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 29 Dec 1853 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

110. **Oliverius Van Hese** was born on 21 Nov 1749 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Feb 1830 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Amelberga De Jonge** on 30 Jun 1796 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
111. **Amelberga De Jonge** was born on 20 Apr 1771 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 142). She died on 08 Apr 1812 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Amelberga De Jonge and Oliverius Van Hese had the following children:

55. i. Anna Catharina Van Hese was born on 12 Aug 1797 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Dec 1878 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Guillielmus De Cauwer, son of Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer and Angelina Van De Voorde on 16 Aug 1815 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 27 Jul 1789 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Jul 1873 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Christina Van Hese, daughter of Oliverius Van Hese and Amelberga De Jonge was born on 26 Apr 1800 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Oct 1845 in Clinge, Hulst, Zeeland, Netherlands. She married Bernardus Van Den Branden, son of Josephus Van Den Branden and Regina Boel on 05 Sep 1832 in Sint-Gillis-bij-Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 13 Oct 1798 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Jan 1859 in Clinge, Hulst, Zeeland, Netherlands.
- iii. Joanna Francisca Vanhese, daughter of Oliverius Van Hese and Amelberga De Jonge was born about 1801 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Augustinus Ferdinandus Schoenmaekers, son of Augustinus Ferdinandus Schoenmaekers and Maria Catharina Buytaert on 12 Nov 1828 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 20 Dec 1795 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 May 1855 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Age: 59).

112. **Joannes Van De Velde** was born on 20 May 1765 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Feb 1858 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Caroline De Mey** on 14 Sep 1801 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
113. **Caroline De Mey** was born on 17 Feb 1770 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Apr 1846 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van De Velde:

Doop

RA 751/893

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSGG-D95P-6?i=750&cat=205175>

Caroline De Mey and Joannes Van De Velde had the following children:

- i. Maria Van De Velde, daughter of Joannes Van De Velde and Caroline De Mey was born on 31 Oct 1801 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Feb 1889 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Constantin De La Vallée, son of _____ and _____ on 01 Aug 1850 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 14 Dec 1813 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1889.

Notes for Constantin De La Vallée:

Vondeling

56. ii. Carolus Van De Velde was born on 01 Jan 1803 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Apr 1887 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Pelagia Van De Velde on 28 Jan 1841 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 03 Sep 1819 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Dec 1894 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Alexandrine Buyst, daughter of Josephus Buyst and Catharina Mertens on 24 Mar 1831 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 18 Jan 1805 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (28 Nivôse L'an 13). She died on 13 May 1840 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Coleta Van De Velde, daughter of Joannes Van De Velde and Caroline De Mey was born on 16 May 1804 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Aug 1876 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Felix Francois Van De Velde, son of Joannes Van De Velde and Caroline De Mey was born on 27 Jul 1807 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Apr 1897 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Constance Van Damme, daughter of Jan Baptist Van Damme and Theresia De Naeyer on 13 Jun 1855 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 09 Jul 1829 in Grotenberge, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Mar 1888 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Maria Diericks on 27 Apr 1843 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 04 Jul 1801 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 May 1854 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Felix Francois Van De Velde:
Mulder en herbergier

Notes for Maria Constance Van Damme:
Dienstmeid en later herbergierster

- v. Bernardus Van De Velde, son of Joannes Van De Velde and Caroline De Mey was born on 19 Apr 1810 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Mar 1886 in Sint-Maria-Lerne, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Virginia Van De Velde, daughter of Joannes Van De Velde and Caroline De Mey was born on 14 Dec 1811 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Sep 1887 in Deurle, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

114. **Carolus Josephus Van De Velde** was born on 24 Feb 1781 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Jan 1842 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Marie Jeanne Van Vossole**.

115. **Marie Jeanne Van Vossole** was born about 1789 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Jan 1843 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Marie Jeanne Van Vossole and Carolus Josephus Van De Velde had the following children:

- i. Catharina Van De Velde, daughter of Carolus Josephus Van De Velde and Marie Jeanne Van Vossole was born on 31 Dec 1809 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jul 1857 in Gent,

Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Ferdinandus Oosterlinck, son of Joannes Oosterlinck and Sophia Van Hoecke on 12 Oct 1848 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 31 Oct 1816 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 29 Jul 1857.

Notes for Catharina Van De Velde:

Overlijden

FS 357/703

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3GS-DFT1?i=356&cc=2138513>

"Belgique, Flandre-Orientale, registres d'état civil, 1541-1914," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VRGJ-XKN> : accessed 27 July 2021), Ferdinandus Oosterlinck in entry for Catharina Van De Velde, 29 Jul 1857; citing Death, Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium, België Staatsarchief (Belgium State Archives), Oost-Vlaanderen

57. ii. Pelagia Van De Velde was born on 03 Sep 1819 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Dec 1894 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Carolus Van De Velde on 28 Jan 1841 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 01 Jan 1803 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Apr 1887 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
116. **Gerardus Bové** was born on 04 Jul 1792 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Sep 1875 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Barbara Lorè** on 28 Jun 1815 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
117. **Barbara Lorè** was born on 31 Aug 1794 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Dec 1871 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Barbara Lorè and Gerardus Bové had the following children:

- i. Petrus Franciscus - Pierre François Bové, son of Gerardus Bové and Barbara Lorè was born on 30 Dec 1815 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Jun 1865 in Lille, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He married Rosalie Van Laer, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Van Laer and Maria Hooghewys on 05 Apr 1837 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Aug 1810 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jan 1894 in Roubaix, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France (Chez les petites soeurs rue saint jean).

Notes for Petrus Franciscus - Pierre François Bové:

=====

Huwelijk

FS 258/851

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-5YN?i=217&wc=Q82R->

[ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-5YN?i=217&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

=====

Notes for Rosalie Van Laer:

Geboorte

FS 242 / 385

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-95PS-D3X?>

i=241&wc=Q82R-6N5%3A1068724203%2C1068725701&cc=2138513

=====

Huwelijk

FS 258/851

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-5YN?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-5YN?i=217&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

i=217&wc=Q82R-

ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513

- ii. Joannes Bové, son of Gerardus Bové and Barbara Lorè was born on 15 Aug 1818 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Sophia Scheire, daughter of Emanuel Scheire and Jacoba Augustijn on 09 Nov 1848 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 16 May 1823 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Bové:

Doop

RA 499/807

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-1S2?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-1S2?i=498&wc=Q82R-ZY2%3A1009333901%2C1068871001&cc=2138513)

i=498&wc=Q82R-

ZY2%3A1009333901%2C1068871001&cc=2138513

=====

Huwelijk

FS 618/851

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-R2H?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-R2H?i=617&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

i=617&wc=Q82R-

ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513

Notes for Sophia Scheire:

Geboorte

FS 36/899

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GJM-NJR?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GJM-NJR?i=35&wc=Q82R-ZGZ%3A1009333901%2C1068875601&cc=2138513)

i=35&wc=Q82R-

ZGZ%3A1009333901%2C1068875601&cc=2138513

=====

Huwelijk

FS 618/851

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-R2H?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-R2H?i=617&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

i=617&wc=Q82R-

ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513

58. iii. Casimirus Bovè was born on 26 Sep 1820 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Nov 1856 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Francisca Claus on 31 Aug 1848 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Sep 1821 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Seraphina Bové, daughter of Gerardus Bové and Barbara Lorè was born on 26 Aug 1823 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Feb 1895 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Johannes Claus, son of Joannes Claus and Angelina Carolina Buyst on 04 Oct 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Mar 1865 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Seraphina Bové:

Huwelijk

FS 657/851

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PLK?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PLK?i=656&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

i=656&wc=Q82R-

ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513

Notes for Petrus Johannes Claus:

Huwelijk
FS 657/851
[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PLK?
i=656&wc=Q82R-
ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PLK?i=656&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

- v. Carolus Bovè, son of Gerardus Bové and Barbara Lorè was born on 07 Dec 1830 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Melania De Pauw, daughter of Ludovicus De Pauw and Sophia Breydels on 02 Aug 1855 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 22 https://search.arch.be/fr/rechercher-des-archives/resultats/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/IRS0000014811920/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/512_9999_999_1140503_000_0_0008). She was born on 17 Feb 1833 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

118. **Joannes Claus** was born on 17 Dec 1788 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 May 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Angelina Carolina Buyst** on 20 Nov 1811 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

119. **Angelina Carolina Buyst** was born about 1790 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Aug 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Claus:

Doop

RA Scan 27 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895232/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00225_000_0_0033

=====

Huwelijk

FS 398/906

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-9NL?i=397&wc=Q82R-
ZTD%3A1009333901%2C1068872101&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-9NL?i=397&wc=Q82R-ZTD%3A1009333901%2C1068872101&cc=2138513)

Notes for Angelina Carolina Buyst:

Huwelijk

FS 398/906

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-9NL?i=397&wc=Q82R-
ZTD%3A1009333901%2C1068872101&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-9NL?i=397&wc=Q82R-ZTD%3A1009333901%2C1068872101&cc=2138513)

Angelina Carolina Buyst and Joannes Claus had the following children:

- i. Sophia Claus, daughter of Joannes Claus and Angelina Carolina Buyst was born on 27 May 1814 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Jun 1902 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Livinus Lequeux, son of Pieter Josephus Lequeux and Joanna Maria Penninck on 27 Aug 1835 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 31 Dec 1809 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Jul 1883 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Sophia Claus:

Huwelijk

FS 169/851

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-GB1?
i=168&wc=Q82R-
ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-GB1?i=168&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

Notes for Joannes Livinus Lequeux:

Huwelijk

FS 169/851

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-GB1?
i=168&wc=Q82R-
ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-GB1?i=168&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

-
- ii. Petrus Johannes Claus, son of Joannes Claus and Angelina Carolina Buyst was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Mar 1865 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Seraphina Bové, daughter of Gerardus Bové and Barbara Lorè on 04 Oct 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 26 Aug 1823 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Feb 1895 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Johannes Claus:

Huwelijk

FS 657/851

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PLK?i=656&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513>

Notes for Seraphina Bové:

Huwelijk

FS 657/851

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PLK?i=656&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513>

- iii. Maria Theresia Claus, daughter of Joannes Claus and Angelina Carolina Buyst was born on 04 Jun 1819 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Victorinus Tondeleir, son of Liborius Tondeleir and Veronica Claus on 04 Oct 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 20 May 1816 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Theresia Claus:

Huwelijk

FS 656/851

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-RGV?i=655&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513>

Notes for Victorinus Tondeleir:

Huwelijk

FS 656/851

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-RGV?i=655&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513>

59. iv. Francisca Claus was born on 11 Sep 1821 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Casimirus Bovè on 31 Aug 1848 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 26 Sep 1820 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Nov 1856 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Martinus Joannes Baptista Huylebroek, son of Adrianus Franciscus Huylebroek and Maria Van Den Abeele on 03 Dec 1857 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 10 Nov 1828 in Schellebelle, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Coleta Claus, daughter of Joannes Claus and Angelina Carolina Buyst was born on 05 Jan 1824 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus D'hondt, son of Joannes Baptiste D'hondt and Constantia Van Gavoren on 02 Oct 1851 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 10 Jul 1821 in Melle, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Coleta Claus:

Huwelijk

FS 728/851

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-R8Q?>

i=727&wc=Q82R-
ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513

Notes for Franciscus D'hondt:
Huwelijk
FS 728/851
[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-R8Q?
i=727&wc=Q82R-
ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGVR-R8Q?i=727&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

- vi. Paulina Claus, daughter of Joannes Claus and Angelina Carolina Buyst was born on 05 Oct 1826 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Dominicus Vaereman, son of Joannes Baptista Vaereman and Constantia Mertens on 25 Aug 1853 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 06 Feb 1829 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Feb 1875 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Paulina Claus:
Huwelijk
FS 796/851
[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-P6D?
i=795&wc=Q82R-
ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-P6D?i=795&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

Notes for Dominicus Vaereman:
Huwelijk
FS 796/851
[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-P6D?
i=795&wc=Q82R-
ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-P6D?i=795&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

- vii. Amelia Claus, daughter of Joannes Claus and Angelina Carolina Buyst was born on 01 Mar 1829 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 May 1838 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Thuis overleden Died at home).

Notes for Amelia Claus:
Geboorte
FS 483/899
[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGJM-V8J?
i=482&wc=Q82R-
ZGZ%3A1009333901%2C1068875601&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGJM-V8J?i=482&wc=Q82R-ZGZ%3A1009333901%2C1068875601&cc=2138513)

- viii. Augustus Claus, son of Joannes Claus and Angelina Carolina Buyst was born on 17 Jan 1832 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Joanna Baeyens, daughter of Petrus Antonius Baeyens and Maria Philotea De Nul on 16 Feb 1854 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 15 Sep 1831 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Augustus Claus:
Huwelijk
FS 817/851
[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PZ9?
i=816&wc=Q82R-
ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PZ9?i=816&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

Notes for Maria Joanna Baeyens:
Huwelijk
FS 817/851
[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PZ9?
i=816&wc=Q82R-
ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9GVR-PZ9?i=816&wc=Q82R-ZYH%3A1009333901%2C1068876001&cc=2138513)

Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jun 1837 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella De Wilde** on 18 Jul 1803 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

125. **Petronella De Wilde** was born on 27 Jun 1782 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Jun 1828 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Augustinus Jacobus Rijckaert:

Doop

RA folio 625 scan 128 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098903217/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02059_000_A_0519_r

Notes for Petronella De Wilde:

Doop

RA folio 179 scan 181 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098903983/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/514_1075_000_02256_000_0_0002_r

Petronella De Wilde and Augustinus Jacobus Rijckaert had the following children:

62. i. Charles Louis Ryckaert was born on 12 Jul 1812 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 20 May 1884 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He married Theresia Peisman on 08 May 1844 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 15 Oct 1816 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1885 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Rosalia Ryckaert, daughter of Augustinus Jacobus Rijckaert and Petronella De Wilde was born about 1820 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Mar 1903 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Marcellus Van De Gracht. He was born about 1820 in Belgium.

Notes for Rosalia Ryckaert:

Geboorte

FS 56/254

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9Q8-YQN?cc=2138513>

=====

"Belgique, Flandre-Orientale, registres d'état civil, 1541-1914," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q24P-WBBC> : accessed 27 July 2021), Augustinus Ryckaert in entry for Rosalia Ryckaert, 23 Mar 1903; citing Death, Sint-Niklaas, Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium, België Staatsarchief (Belgium State Archives), Oost-Vlaanderen.

- iii. Marie Therese Rijckaert, daughter of Augustinus Jacobus Rijckaert and Petronella De Wilde was born on 03 Apr 1827 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Apr 1892 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Aloysius Hillaert. He was born in 1830 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Sep 1905 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Marie Therese Rijckaert:

Geboorte

FS IMG 485

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P8D-ZL7?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P8D-ZL7?i=484&wc=Q82R-8FX%3A1068749701%2C1068864802&cc=2138513)

[i=484&wc=Q82R-8FX%3A1068749701%2C1068864802&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9P8D-ZL7?i=484&wc=Q82R-8FX%3A1068749701%2C1068864802&cc=2138513)

126. **Petrus Peisman** was born on 13 Aug 1781 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Dec 1843 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Minnebo** on 12 Aug 1811 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS img 181 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513>).

-
127. **Joanna Minnebo** was born on 29 Jul 1787 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.

Notes for Petrus Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 144 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901322/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_A_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

FS img 181

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513)

[i=180&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513)

=====

Overlijden

FS img 21 [https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6DHQ-692?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6DHQ-692?i=20&cc=2138513)

[i=20&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6DHQ-692?i=20&cc=2138513)

Notes for Joanna Minnebo:

Doop

RA Scan 42

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892479/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00608_000_A_0036

=====

Huwelijk

FS img 181

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513>

Joanna Minnebo and Petrus Peisman had the following child:

63. i. Theresia Peisman was born on 15 Oct 1816 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1885 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Charles Louis Ryckaert on 08 May 1844 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 12 Jul 1812 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 20 May 1884 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Generation 8

128. **Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols**, son of Judocus Josse Fouls - Vols and Helena Dosche was born on 12 Jun 1727 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Family had 1721 written down). He died on 04 Sep 1794 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Petronella Engels**, daughter of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers on 22 Jan 1754 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
129. **Maria Petronella Engels**, daughter of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 26 Apr 1731 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Feb 1805 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols:

Echtgeno(o)t(e): Enghels Maria Petronella

Huwelijksdatum : 22/01/1754 Huwelijksplaats : Waarschoot

Bron : Bewerking Huwelijken Waarschoot 1610-1796 (J.Pauwels)

Getuigen : Bouckaert Anastatius / Enghels Anna Josepha

ProjectParochieregisters - Doopakten - West-Vlaanderen Type akteParochieregisters - Doopakten Gemeente Brugge ParochieSt.Salv.2de InhoudsomschrijvingDoopakte Aktedatum 12-06-1727

Dopeling
NaamJudocus Vools
Vader dopeling
NaamJudocus Vools
Moeder dopeling
NaamHelena Dossche
Echtgeno(o)t(e): Enghels Maria Petronella

Huwelijksdatum : 22/01/1754 Huwelijksplaats : Waarschoot
Bron : Bewerking Huwelijken Waarschoot 1610-1796 (J.Pauwels)

Getuigen : Bouckaert Anastatius / Enghels Anna Josepha
Judocus Augustinus (Vools) Vols Gebt 12 jun 1727

Notes for Maria Petronella Engels:

Maria Petronella Engels and Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols had the following children:

- i. Anastasius Vols, son of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 28 Mar 1755 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Apr 1813 in Sleidinge, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Maria Martens, daughter of Georgius Martens and Maria Anna Van Hoorebeke - Coorebeke on 24 Feb 1784 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 02 May 1762 in Sleidinge, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Feb 1846 in Sleidinge, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petronella Theresia Vols, daughter of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 19 Dec 1757 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Jul 1813 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Georgius Van Nevel, son of Petrus Van Nevel and Jacoba Van De Putte on 02 Jul 1805 in Waterschoot, Par Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 11 Jun 1764 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Dec 1849 in Waterschoot, Par Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus Franciscus Vols, son of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 19 Apr 1760 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Sep 1789 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Van Branteghem on 16 Jan 1787 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
64. iv. Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols, son of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 23 Jan 1762 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Sep 1817 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Brigitta Keirsse, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck on 04 Feb 1788 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 08 Jun 1757 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Sep 1799 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (15 Fructidor 7th).He married Livina De Grootte, daughter of Petrus De Grootte and Georgia Coone on 01 Jan 1800 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 13 Feb 1757 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Anna Van Den Neste, daughter of Petrus Martinus Van Den Neste and Maria-Catharina Thuys on 14 Jun 1804 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 May 1781 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jun 1832 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Carolus Franciscus Vols -Fols, son of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols

and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 17 Apr 1764 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Mar 1765 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vi. Maria Christina Vols, daughter of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 01 Jan 1766 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Mar 1834 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met De Meyere Petrus. She married Petrus Spiessens, son of Petrus Spiessens and Brigitta De Bie on 19 Jun 1811 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 02 Sep 1761 in Sleidinge, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Feb 1815 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Martinus Bogaert, son of Andreas Bogaert and Livina De Meester on 19 Jun 1811 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 09 Aug 1761 in Sleidinge, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Oct 1809 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Age: 48).

Notes for De Meyere Petrus:

- vii. Pieter Livinus Voleks - Vols, son of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 21 Jun 1768 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Apr 1865 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Van Vlaanderen, daughter of Livinus Van Vlaanderen and Joanna Maria De Croocq on 01 Dec 1804 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 27 Jan 1782 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Apr 1858 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Pieter Livinus Voleks - Vols:

- viii. Coletta Fols - Vols, daughter of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 26 Sep 1770 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Sep 1797 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Coletta Fols - Vols:

Waarschoot † 20.09.1797 (21:00) Waarschoot Vader : Jean Moeder : Engels Petronille Echtgeno(o)t(e) : ongehuwd Bron : Waarschoot: Overlijdens 1796-1900 (Bew. J. Pauwels) idnr 139, jaar 1797, blz 87 Leeftijd: 26 jaar, Straat: Kerkstraat / get.1: Vols Pierre Livin, 26 jaar, kleermaker / get.2: Bogaert Martin, 34 jaar

- ix. Joanna Catharina Fols - Vols, daughter of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels was born on 17 Aug 1774 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Sep 1797 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's ochtends).

130. **Joannes Keirsse**, son of Jean Keirsse was born on 02 Jul 1714 in Gent, Par Sint-Jacob, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Feb 1803 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck**, daughter of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke on 02 Dec 1741 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijken Lembeke nagezien Werner Vols).

131. **Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck**, daughter of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke was born on 20 Jul 1717 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Jul 1801 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (23 Messidor IX).

Notes for Joannes Keirsse:

Bron

Mary Gardner

St. Jacobs,Gent per baptism- Petronella in 1756

It also lists his age as annorum circiter quadraginta/1756

=====

Die 3a julii 1714 baptizavi
Jacobum filium illegitimum Mariae Catharinae caers et joannis perre cui se
dicit esse nuptam sed non p(otes)t
probare natum pridie ad medium ij
vesp(eri) suscep(erunt) jacobus vanhecar et
maria catharina filibus

=====

Op 3 juli 1714 heb ik gedoopt Jacobus,
onwettige zoon van Maria Catharina Caers
en Joannes Perre met wie ze zegt
gemeenschap te hebben gehad, wat ze niet kan bewijzen, geboren daags voordien rond
halftweein de namiddag. Vontheffers Jacobus Vanhecar en Maria Catharina Filibus

=====

Doop

RA Scan 40

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989019490/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9000_000_00194_000_0_0020_r

=====

Joannes KEERSSE

Echtgeno(o)t(e) : Elisabeth VAN MEULEBROECK
x Ondertrouw: 26/11/1741 Ondertrouw in: Sleidinge
Bron : Sleidinge: Huwelijken 1608-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)
PR.54.Z 8, folio 70, id 4356
afroep1 op 26/11/1741 - afroep 2 op 30/11/1741

=====

Marriage bann

Scan 90

RA https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902568/level/file/scan-index/83/foto/514_1075_000_01877_000_0_0159,p

=====

Overlijdensakte transcriptie

datum akte : 27 pluviöse XI

datum overlijden : 26 pluviöse XI

leeftijd : 90 jaar

oorzaak overlijden : hij was uitgeleefd (extinction de vie = levensuitdoving)

plaats overlijden : Huis St-Antonius, Lieve Ganckkaai, sectie Mensenrechten

geboren te Sint-Niklaas als zoon van Jean x NN (ongekende moeder)

Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck and Joannes Keirsse had the following children:

- i. Aegidius - Gillis Keirsse, son of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 04 Jan 1743 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Dec 1804 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Theresia De Putter on 31 Jul 1776 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 20 Aug 1746 in Moorsel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Dec 1805 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Maria Keirsse, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van

-
- Meulebroeck was born on 09 Sep 1744 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Sep 1747 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Judoca Theresia Keirsse, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 25 Dec 1745 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 May 1747 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Jacoba Petronella Keirsse Or Keersse, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 08 Jun 1748 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Bernardus Somnel, son of Petrus Somnel and Elisabeth Messelier on 02 May 1771 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 10 Feb 1740 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde). He died on 28 Nov 1794 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria Livina Keirsse Or Keersse, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 22 Mar 1751 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 May 1834 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus De Bouver on 04 Feb 1775 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1750. He died on 25 Aug 1785 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Angela Keirsse Or Keersse, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 10 Apr 1753 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Petrus Joannes Keirsse Or Keersse, son of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 02 Jan 1755 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Jan 1755 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Petronella Catharina Keirsse, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 01 Mar 1756 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Mar 1756 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
65. ix. Brigitta Keirsse, daughter of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 08 Jun 1757 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Sep 1799 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (15 Fructidor 7th). She married Joannes Baptistus Folst - Vols, son of Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols and Maria Petronella Engels on 04 Feb 1788 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 23 Jan 1762 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Sep 1817 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Jan Baptist Keirsse, son of Joannes Keirsse and Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck was born on 23 Oct 1761 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Coleta Regina Vermeulen. She was born about 1768 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
132. **Petrus De Geetere**, son of Petrus De Geeter and Anna Van Hijfte was born on 25 Aug 1712 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Dec 1768 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Georgia De Baerdemaecker** about 1743 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
133. **Georgia De Baerdemaecker** was born about 1720. She died after 1768.

Notes for Petrus De Geetere:
Doop

RA Scan 30

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902149/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02181_000_0_0039

Georgia De Baerdemaecker and Petrus De Geetere had the following children:

- i. Joannes De Geetere, son of Petrus De Geetere and Georgia De Baerdemaecker was born on 02 Oct 1744 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Mar 1788 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna De Keer, daughter of Martinus De Keer and Joanna Francisca Vermeire on 05 May 1770 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Jan 1746 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Geetere:

Doop

RA Scan 40 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902153/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02182_000_0_0019_r

- ii. Anna Maria De Geetere, daughter of Petrus De Geetere and Georgia De Baerdemaecker was born on 14 Jun 1746 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Ignatius Judocus Blomme, son of Joannes Blomme and Joanna Maria Lievens on 02 May 1772 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 149 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902154/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/10/scan-index/191/foto/514_1075_000_02182_000_0_0259). He was born on 29 Oct 1744 in Bellem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Apr 1776 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Georgius De Causemaecker on 11 Jan 1777 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Maria De Geetere:

Doop

RA Scan 43 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902153/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02182_000_0_0019_r

- iii. Cornelis De Geetere, son of Petrus De Geetere and Georgia De Baerdemaecker was born on 11 Oct 1748 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Cornelis De Geetere:

Doop

RA Scan 47 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902153/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02182_000_0_0019_r

- iv. Jacobus De Geetere, son of Petrus De Geetere and Georgia De Baerdemaecker was born on 27 Feb 1751 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus De Geetere:

Doop

RA Scan 52 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902153/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02182_000_0_0019_r

- v. Joanna Coleta De Geetere, daughter of Petrus De Geetere and Georgia De Baerdemaecker was born on 03 Mar 1752 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Coleta De Geetere:

Doop

RA Scan 54 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902153/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02182_000_0_0019_r

- vi. Georgius De Geetere, son of Petrus De Geetere and Georgia De Baerdemaecker was born on 01 Sep 1755 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Nov 1783 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
66. vii. Eligius De Geetere, son of Petrus De Geetere and Georgia De Baerdemaecker was born on 28 Oct 1757 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Jun 1814 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna Teirlinck, daughter of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuypere on 03 May 1783 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes De Geeter en Maria Van Verdegem Par Reg Huwelijk Kaprijke nagezien WV). She was born on 08 May 1760 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Dec 1828 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
134. **Judocus Teirlinck**, son of Joannes Teirlinck and Livina Van Hee was born on 29 Apr 1725 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1781 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca De Kuypere**, daughter of Andreas De Cuyper and Joanna Van Slehaeghe on 02 May 1750 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Albertus Geernaert en Georgia Vereecke Par Reg Huwelijk Kaprijke nagezien Werner Vols).
135. **Judoca De Kuypere**, daughter of Andreas De Cuyper and Joanna Van Slehaeghe was born on 02 Nov 1726 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 24 akte 44). She died on 30 Jun 1781 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Teirlinck:

Doop

RA 35/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA 222/227

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901623/level/file/scan-index/205/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0909_r

Notes for Judoca De Kuypere:

Doop

RA 17/265

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902567/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01877_000_0_0029

=====

Huwelijk

RA 222/227

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901623/level/file/scan-index/205/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0909_r

-
- Judoca De Kuyper and Judocus Teirlinck had the following children:
- i. Joanna Livina Teirlinck, daughter of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuyper was born on 02 Jul 1752 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Aug 1805 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Cornelis Aerents on 09 Aug 1772 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 Feb 1747 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Dec 1780 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Joanna Francisca Teirlinck, daughter of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuyper was born on 15 Feb 1753 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 901).
 - iii. Jacobus Teirlinck, son of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuyper was born on 10 Oct 1754 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 742).
 - iv. Petrus Joannes Teirlinck, son of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuyper was born on 02 Sep 1757 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 767).
 67. v. Maria Anna Teirlinck, daughter of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuyper was born on 08 May 1760 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Dec 1828 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Eligius De Geetere, son of Petrus De Geetere and Georgia De Baerdemaecker on 03 May 1783 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes De Geeter en Maria Van Verdegem Par Reg Huwelijk Kaprijke nagezien WV). He was born on 28 Oct 1757 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Jun 1814 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Maria Catharina Teirlinck, daughter of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuyper was born on 10 Nov 1762 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 815).
 - vii. Petronella Teirlinck, daughter of Judocus Teirlinck and Judoca De Kuyper was born on 10 Nov 1762 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 815).
140. **Judocus Ryckaert**, son of Petrus Ryckaert and Anna Maria Meije was born on 17 Dec 1730 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Mar 1812 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Jacoba Maria Dereu**, daughter of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout on 15 Nov 1755 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
141. **Jacoba Maria Dereu**, daughter of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 03 Nov 1731 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Ryckaert:

Doop

RA/ 11/217

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902153/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/514_1075_000_02182_000_0_0007_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 36/106

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098905393/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_02586_000_0_0031

=====

Notes for Jacoba Maria Dereu:

Doop

RA Scan 214/623

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905367/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02576_000_0_0020

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 36/106

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905393/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_02586_000_0_0031

=====

Jacoba Maria Dereu and Judocus Ryckaert had the following children:

70. i. Joannes Baptista Ryckaert, son of Judocus Ryckaert and Jacoba Maria Dereu was born on 31 May 1756 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria De Clercq. She was born on 27 Mar 1753 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde).
- ii. Petrus Joannes Ryckaert, son of Judocus Ryckaert and Jacoba Maria Dereu was born on 10 Dec 1758 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Maria Carolina Ryckaert, daughter of Judocus Ryckaert and Jacoba Maria Dereu was born on 16 Sep 1761 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Carolina Ryckaert:

Doop

RA 171/236. folio 338

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905369/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02577_000_0_0025

- iv. Jacobus Franciscus Ryckaert, son of Judocus Ryckaert and Jacoba Maria Dereu was born on 01 May 1764 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Maria Regina Ryckaert, daughter of Judocus Ryckaert and Jacoba Maria Dereu was born on 04 Jun 1765 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Dominicus Ryckaert, son of Judocus Ryckaert and Jacoba Maria Dereu was born on 20 Jun 1768 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Dominicus Ryckaert, son of Judocus Ryckaert and Jacoba Maria Dereu was born on 20 Jul 1770 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
142. **Joannes Baptiste De Clerck**, son of Egidius De Clerck and Joanna De Paepe was born on 24 May 1726 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Jun 1772 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth De Loose**, daughter of Balduinus De Loose and Petronilla Hebberecht on 11 May 1749 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

143. **Elisabeth De Loose**, daughter of Balduinus De Loose and Petronilla Hebberecht was born on 15 Feb 1723 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Jun 1772 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptiste De Clerck:

Doop

RA 37/168

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890610/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01462_000_0_0019_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 62

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890612/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01463_000_0_0020

Notes for Elisabeth De Loose:

Doop

RA Scan 26

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0531_r

Huwelijk

RA Scan 62

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890612/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01463_000_0_0020_r

Elisabeth De Loose and Joannes Baptiste De Clerck had the following children:

- i. Petrus Bernardus De Clercq, son of Joannes Baptiste De Clerck and Elisabeth De Loose was born on 25 Feb 1750 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde). He died on 15 Sep 1766 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Livina Jacoba De Clercq, daughter of Joannes Baptiste De Clerck and Elisabeth De Loose was born on 01 Aug 1751 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde). She married Joannes Baptistus Van Waes.
71. iii. Joanna Maria De Clercq, daughter of Joannes Baptiste De Clerck and Elisabeth De Loose was born on 27 Mar 1753 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde). She married Joannes Baptista Ryckaert. He was born on 31 May 1756 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Petronella Theresia De Clercq, daughter of Joannes Baptiste De Clerck and Elisabeth De Loose was born on 06 Sep 1754 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde).
- v. Anna Bernarda De Clercq, daughter of Joannes Baptiste De Clerck and Elisabeth De Loose was born on 07 Sep 1756 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde). She married Joannes Franciscus De Pauw. He was born on 14 Feb 1757 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vi. Joannes Baptist De Clercq, son of Joannes Baptiste De Clerck and Elisabeth De Loose was born on 01 Jun 1759 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde).
- vii. Agatha De Clercq, daughter of Joannes Baptiste De Clerck and Elisabeth De Loose was born on 28 Dec 1761 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde).
- viii. Angelica De Clercq, daughter of Joannes Baptiste De Clerck and Elisabeth De Loose was born on 05 May 1766 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bassevelde).

144. **Petrus Joannes Claeys**, son of Petrus Claeys and Anna Maria Paridaen was born on 06 Feb 1736 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1775 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Anna Lammens**, daughter of Judocus Lammens and Joanna Dhont on 02 May 1761 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

145. **Maria Anna Lammens**, daughter of Judocus Lammens and Joanna Dhont was born on 15 Mar 1737 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Assenede).

Notes for Petrus Joannes Claeys:

Doopakte

RA Scan 80 - 191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901620/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/91/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0611_r

Notes for Maria Anna Lammens:

Doop

RA Scan 99 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890200/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_01388_000_0_0013_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 64

Claeys - Lammens

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0059_r

Maria Anna Lammens and Petrus Joannes Claeys had the following children:

72. i. Judocus Franciscus Claeys - Claeijs, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Maria Anna Lammens was born on 23 Dec 1762 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling Twins). He died on 27 Dec 1803 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Cornelia Van Waes, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Van Waes and Joanna Livina De Witte on 03 Jul 1790 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 Apr 1766 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 May 1804 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

ii. Joanna Francisca Claeys - Claeijs, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Maria Anna Lammens was born on 23 Dec 1762 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Francisca Claeys - Claeijs:

Baptism

RA Scan 113 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/151/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0855_r/scans-inventarispagina/8

iii. Jacoba Claeys - Claeijs, daughter of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Maria Anna

Lammens was born on 15 Dec 1767 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacoba Claeys - Claeijs:

Baptism

RA Scan 16 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/151/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0855_r/scans-inventarispagina/8

- iv. Joannes Bernardus Claeys - Claeijs, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Maria Anna Lammens was born on 26 Oct 1770 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Bernardus Claeys - Claeijs:

Baptism

RA Scan 180 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/151/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0855_r/scans-inventarispagina/8

- v. Joannes Baptist Claeys - Claeijs, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Maria Anna Lammens was born on 26 Oct 1775 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptist Claeys - Claeijs:

Baptism

RA Scan 215 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/151/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0855_r/scans-inventarispagina/8

146. **Joannes Franciscus Van Waes**, son of Josephus Van Waes and Catharina Boelens was born on 21 May 1734 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Dec 1781 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Livina De Witte**, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs on 04 May 1765 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

147. **Joanna Livina De Witte**, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 24 May 1741 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Van Waes:

Baptism

RA Scan 74 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r

=====

getuigen bij het huwelijk

Petrus de Witte en Cornelia Buysse

Huwelijk

RA Scan 74 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r

Notes for Joanna Livina De Witte:

getuigen bij het huwelijk

Petrus de Witte en Cornelia Buysse

=====

Huwelijk Van Waes - De Witte

RA Scan 226 <https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/>

Joanna Livina De Witte and Joannes Franciscus Van Waes had the following child:

73. i. Anna Cornelia Van Waes, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Van Waes and Joanna Livina De Witte was born on 29 Apr 1766 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 May 1804 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Franciscus Claeys -Claeijs, son of Petrus Joannes Claeys and Maria Anna Lammens on 03 Jul 1790 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 23 Dec 1762 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling Twins). He died on 27 Dec 1803 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
148. **Franciscus Minnaert**, son of Joannes Minnaert and Petronella Callebaut was born in 1720 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1789 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Maria Le Loup**, daughter of Joannes Petrus Le Loup and Martina West on 25 Mar 1753.
149. **Anna Maria Le Loup**, daughter of Joannes Petrus Le Loup and Martina West was born about 1723 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Dec 1783 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Maria Le Loup and Franciscus Minnaert had the following children:

- i. Anna Maria Minnaert, daughter of Franciscus Minnaert and Anna Maria Le Loup was born on 07 Apr 1755 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Josephus Dupont, son of Petrus Dupont and Catharina Matthijs on 25 Aug 1778 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 27 May 1755 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Josephus Dupont:

Doop

RA 19/164

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904048/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_02284_000_A_0021

- ii. Livina Cornelia Minnaert, daughter of Franciscus Minnaert and Anna Maria Le Loup was born on 22 Jan 1757 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Aug 1809 in Middelburg, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Johannes Bert, son of Guillielmus Ignatius Bert and Joanna Cornelia Verwee before 1789 in Eede, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He was born on 08 Mar 1765 in Eede, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He died on 05 Jun 1814 in Middelburg, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Johannes Bert:

164-664 Zeeuws-Vlaanderen inwoners 1796-1799 350 Johannes Berth, inwoner Voornaam: Johannes Achternaam: Berth Beroep: Arbeider Leeftijd: 28 Woonachtig sedert: 01-07-1768 Rol: Hoofd van het huishouden Gezinsgrootte: 6 Aantal kinderen: 4 Datum: 1796 Jaar: 1796 Plaats: Eede Gemeente: Eede Adres: Aan d'Eede Nummer: 350 Bron: Rijksarchief Gent (België), archief Scheldedepartement inv.nrs 2670-2674 Inventarisnummer: 664 Vindplaats: Zeeuws Archief

- iii. Barbara Cornelia Minnaert, daughter of Franciscus Minnaert and Anna Maria Le Loup was born on 06 Aug 1758 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Oct 1758 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Petronella Theresia Minnaert, daughter of Franciscus Minnaert and Anna Maria Le Loup was born on 12 Nov 1759 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Feb 1761 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium.

- v. Petronella Theresia Minnaert, daughter of Franciscus Minnaert and Anna Maria Le Loup was born on 05 Sep 1762 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Franciscus Poppe on 16 Jun 1794 in Waterland-Oudeman, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 Nov 1753 in Boekhoute, Par. Heilig-Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptista Naessens, son of Amandus Naessens and Anna Maria Jacoba Willems on 31 Jul 1790 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Depon en Maria Snoeck). He was born on 25 Apr 1766 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Nov 1814 in Waterlandkerkje, Oostburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Petronella Theresia Minnaert:

Huwelijk

RA 137/151

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904059/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_02286_000_0_0117_r

Notes for Joannes Baptista Naessens:

Doop

RA 58/164

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904048/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02284_000_A_0039

=====

Huwelijk

RA 137/151

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904059/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_02286_000_0_0117_r

74. vi. Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert, son of Franciscus Minnaert and Anna Maria Le Loup was born on 29 Oct 1764 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1804. He married Maria Petronella Rijckbosch, daughter of Guillielmus Rijckbosch and Maria Cornelia Polij on 30 Apr 1793 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 21 Apr 1770 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about 1803.
150. **Guillielmus Rijckbosch**, son of Petrus Rijckbosch and Joanna Temmerman was born on 31 Jul 1717 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died before 1794. He married **Maria Cornelia Polij**, daughter of Joannes Polij and Joanna Himst on 29 Apr 1765 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Peter Dossche Anna Maria Pauwels).
151. **Maria Cornelia Polij**, daughter of Joannes Polij and Joanna Himst was born on 06 Mar 1743 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Oct 1794 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillielmus Rijckbosch:

Doop

RA Scan 144 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111119510989081/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01341_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk Guillelmus Rijckbosch - Joanna Maria Verbrugghe

RA Scan 342 /424 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904027/level/file/scan-index/220/foto/514_1075_000_02275_000_0_0487_r

=====

Notes for Maria Cornelia Polij:

Doop

RA 65/190

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904029/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02277_000_0_1574_r

=====

Huwelijk Van Leeuwe - Polij

RA Scan 37/146

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904039/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02281_000_0_0981_r_b

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 51 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904043/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/514_1075_000_02282_000_0_1234_r

Maria Cornelia Polij and Guilielmus Rijckbosch had the following children:

- i. Angelina Rijckbosch, daughter of Guilielmus Rijckbosch and Maria Cornelia Polij was born on 25 Nov 1767 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Oct 1795 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Mostaert, son of Levinus Mostaert and Isabella Judoca Willemarck on 31 Jul 1792 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Baptist Wolvaert en Maria Cornelia Pollij , Hebben verklaard niet te kunnen schrijven). He was born on 30 Jul 1756 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Angelina Rijckbosch:

Huwelijk

RA 102/146

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904039/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02281_000_0_0981_r_b

Notes for Joannes Mostaert:

Huwelijk Mostaert - Rijckbosch

RA 102/146

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904039/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02281_000_0_0981_r_b

=====

Huwelijk Mostaert - Van Braeckel

RA 141/146

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904040/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_02281_000_0_1077_r

75. ii. Maria Petronella Rijckbosch, daughter of Guilielmus Rijckbosch and Maria Cornelia Polij was born on 21 Apr 1770 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about 1803. She married Jacobus Bernardus Minnaert, son of Franciscus Minnaert and Anna Maria Le Loup on 30 Apr 1793 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 29 Oct 1764 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after

1804.

- iii. Judocus Bernardus Rijckbosch, son of Guilielmus Rijckbosch and Maria Cornelia Polij was born on 03 May 1773 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Aug 1775 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Maria Carolina Rijckbosch, daughter of Guilielmus Rijckbosch and Maria Cornelia Polij was born on 22 May 1778 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Mar 1782 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
152. **Georgius Brusseeel**, son of Guillelmus Brusseeel and Anna De Crop was born on 19 Mar 1717 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Vroedvrouw: Catharina van de Saffele Midwife). He married **Maria Catharina Snauwaert**, daughter of Mattheus Snauwaert and Francisca Michiels before 1761.
153. **Maria Catharina Snauwaert**, daughter of Mattheus Snauwaert and Francisca Michiels was born on 17 Feb 1738 in Sluis, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands (ecclesia Slusana = de Sluisse kerk, de kerk van Sluis, ecclesia de Slusa). She died on 29 May 1770 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Georgius Brusseeel:

[Å«] Georgius BRUSSEEL

Å° 19.03.1717 (10:00) - doop: 19.03.1717 Lovendegem

Vader : Joannes

Moeder : Anna DE CROP

Bron : Lovendegem: Geboorten 1609-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)ldnr 8490, PR.65.P, blz 84

Peter: Van Ooteghem Livinus

Meter: Brusseeel Barbara

nooddoop door de vroedvrouw Van De Saffele Catharina

Maria Catharina Snauwaert and Georgius Brusseeel had the following children:

- i. Angelina Brusseeel, daughter of Georgius Brusseeel and Maria Catharina Snauwaert was born on 11 Feb 1761 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Zutter, son of Petrus De Zutter and Bernarda Carolina Anna Matthijs on 03 May 1786 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 03 Oct 1768 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Bernardus Bruijsseeel, son of Georgius Brusseeel and Maria Catharina Snauwaert was born on 25 Apr 1763 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Petronilla D'hooghe vroedvrouw - Midwife). He died on 08 Jan 1829 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
76. iii. Joannes Bruysseeel, son of Georgius Brusseeel and Maria Catharina Snauwaert was born on 24 Jan 1766 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Gelaute, daughter of Jacobus Gelaute and Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser on 29 Jan 1793 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 31 Dec 1766 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
154. **Jacobus Gelaute**, son of Georgius Gelaute and Petronilla Van Acker was born on 01 Apr 1733 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (akte niet beschikbaar online). He married **Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser**, daughter of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders on 13 Aug 1764 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joanne Van Verdegem et Joanna Philippina Verbeke witnesses where Joanne Van Verdegem et Joanna Philippina Verbeke).
155. **Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser**, daughter of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders was born on 30 May 1745 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Gelaute:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 25

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904838/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02464_000_0_0019_r

Getuigen waren Joanne Van Verdegem et Joanna Philippina Verbeke
witnesses where Joanne Van Verdegem et Joanna Philippina Verbeke
=====

Doop

FS 515/876

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-5P2K?i=514&cat=20489>

Notes for Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser:

Doop

RA Scan 34 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0516_111190_109885_DUT/inventarisnr/1111901098853933/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/516_9000_000_00038_000_0_2518_r
=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 25

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904838/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02464_000_0_0019_r
=====

Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser and Jacobus Gelaute had the following children:

- i. Joanna Maria Gelaute, daughter of Jacobus Gelaute and Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser was born on 01 Jul 1765 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Marianus Moerman on 09 Sep 1789 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Maria Gelaute:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 16 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904851/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02468_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Joannes Marianus Moerman:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 16 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904851/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02468_000_0_0020_r

77.
 - ii. Joanna Maria Gelaute, daughter of Jacobus Gelaute and Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser was born on 31 Dec 1766 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Bruysseel, son of Georgius Brusseeel and Maria Catharina Snauwaert on 29 Jan 1793 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 Jan 1766 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Maria Anna Josepha Gelaute, daughter of Jacobus Gelaute and Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser was born on 17 Jan 1770 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Anna Maria Boutte vroedvrouw / midwife).
 - iv. Brigitta Gelaute, daughter of Jacobus Gelaute and Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser was born on 24 Jan 1772 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

156. **Josephus Van De Walle** was born about 1727 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-

Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 21 Oct 1764 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He married **Maria Anna De Clerck**.

157. **Maria Anna De Clerck**

Notes for Josephus Van De Walle:

Overlijden

RA 54/108

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901392/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_01670_000_0_0440_r

Maria Anna De Clerck and Josephus Van De Walle had the following children:

- i. Joannes Baptist Van De Walle, son of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 06 Jan 1748 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 27 Jul 1753 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptist Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 23/233

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901395/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01671_000_0_0780_r

- ii. Angelina Van De Walle, daughter of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 29 Oct 1750 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Angelina Van De Walle:

Doop

59/233

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901395/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01671_000_0_0780_r

- iii. Anne Maria Van De Walle, daughter of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 21 Jan 1752 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. She died on 02 Mar 1752 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Anne Maria Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 73/233

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901395/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01671_000_0_0780_r

- iv. Gerardus Van De Walle, son of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 31 Dec 1753 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He married Joanna Van Vooren on 23 Dec 1780 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Gerardus Van De Walle:

Huwelijk

RA 141/150

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901389/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01669_000_0_0191_r
Ondertrouw !!!

-
- v. Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle, son of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 08 Jan 1755 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 23 Jan 1756 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 113/223

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901395/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01671_000_0_0780_r

- vi. Joanna Maria Van De Walle, daughter of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 07 Nov 1757 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. She died on 15 Nov 1757 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Maria Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 158/233

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901395/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01671_000_0_0780_r

78. vii. Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle, son of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 13 Dec 1758 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 16 Apr 1823 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Agatha Ysebaert, daughter of Petrus Ysebaert and Livina Van De Veere - De Vere - De Veire on 18 May 1814 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 05 Sep 1777 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Apr 1831 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Judoca Francisca Criel, daughter of Joannes Criel and Livina Dirick on 23 Jun 1789 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Gerardus Van De Walle en Anna Livina Dirick). She was born about 1757 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1811 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (56 jaar oud.).

- viii. Franciscus Van De Walle, son of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 05 Apr 1760 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 193/233

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901395/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01671_000_0_0780_r

- ix. Livinus Van De Walle, son of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 31 May 1761 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 15 Aug 1761 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 210/233

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901395/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/

514_1075_000_01671_000_0_0780_r

- x. Joanna Maria Van De Walle, daughter of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 06 Aug 1762 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. She died on 26 Sep 1762 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Maria Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 227/233

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901395/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/

514_1075_000_01671_000_0_0780_r

- xi. Petronilla Judoca Van De Walle, daughter of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck was born on 07 Dec 1763 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. She died on 18 Dec 1764 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Petronilla Judoca Van De Walle:

Doop

RA 16/241

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901397/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/

514_1075_000_01672_000_0_0536_r

158. **Joannes Criel**, son of Petrus Criel and Judoca D'hondt was born on 02 Nov 1725 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate akte niet online). He died on 07 Apr 1768 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overl Zelzate nagezien WV 44 jaar 44 annorum). He married **Livina Dirick**.

159. **Livina Dirick**

Notes for Joannes Criel:

Overlijden

RA 125/195

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905108/level/file/scan-index/71/foto/

514_1075_000_02516_000_0_0070_r

Livina Dirick and Joannes Criel had the following children:

79. i. Judoca Francisca Criel, daughter of Joannes Criel and Livina Dirick was born about 1757 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1811 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (56 jaar oud.). She married Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle, son of Josephus Van De Walle and Maria Anna De Clerck on 23 Jun 1789 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Gerardus Van De Walle en Anna Livina Dirick). He was born on 13 Dec 1758 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 16 Apr 1823 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Joanna Criel, daughter of Joannes Criel and Livina Dirick was born on 19 Nov 1757 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate). She died on 20 Nov 1757 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Joanna Criel:

Doop

RA 32/216

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/

I1111951098905106/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
514_1075_000_02515_000_0_0020_r

=====

Overlijden
103/195

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/
I1111951098905108/level/file/scan-index/71/foto/
514_1075_000_02516_000_0_0070_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905108/level/file/scan-index/71/foto/514_1075_000_02516_000_0_0070_r)

- iii. Petronilla Criel, daughter of Joannes Criel and Livina Dirick was born on 19 Nov 1757 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonijs-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate). She died on 20 Nov 1757 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonijs-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Over Zelzate).

Notes for Petronilla Criel:

Doop
RA 32/216

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/
I1111951098905106/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
514_1075_000_02515_000_0_0020_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905106/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02515_000_0_0020_r)

=====

Overlijden
103/195

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/
I1111951098905108/level/file/scan-index/71/foto/
514_1075_000_02516_000_0_0070_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905108/level/file/scan-index/71/foto/514_1075_000_02516_000_0_0070_r)

- iv. Petrus Criel, son of Joannes Criel and Livina Dirick was born on 03 Nov 1762 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonijs-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate).

- v. Cornelius Criel, son of Joannes Criel and Livina Dirick was born on 10 Nov 1765 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonijs-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 May 1812 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonijs-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria De Ridder, daughter of Petrus De Ridder and Judoca Van Houtte on 04 May 1790 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Baptiste Van De Walle en Catharina De Ridder). She was born on 01 Oct 1764 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Cornelius Criel:

Doop
RA 66/216

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/
I1111951098905106/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
514_1075_000_02515_000_0_0020_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905106/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02515_000_0_0020_r)

=====

Huwelijk
RA 45/68

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/
I111195109890239/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
514_1075_000_01400_000_0_1518_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890239/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01400_000_0_1518_r)

Notes for Joanna Maria De Ridder:

Huwelijk
RA 45/68

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/)

111195109890239/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
514_1075_000_01400_000_0_1518_r

- vi. Joanna Criel. She died on 02 Dec 1758 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Criel:

Overlijden

RA Scan 10/195

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/

1111951098905108/level/file/scan-index/71/foto/

514_1075_000_02516_000_0_0070_r

filia Joannes Criel

Baptista Obstetrisa

Gedoopt door de vroedvrouw

160. **Adreas Smekens**, son of Paulus Smekens and Judoca Vergucht was born on 11 Mar 1722 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1791 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catharina Heirwegh**, daughter of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot on 27 Feb 1753 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

161. **Anna Catharina Heirwegh**, daughter of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 22 Jul 1720 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Catharina Heirwegh:

Doop

RA Scan 95 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894476/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_01296_000_0_0011

Anna Catharina Heirwegh and Adreas Smekens had the following children:

- i. Joannes Smekens, son of Adreas Smekens and Anna Catharina Heirwegh was born on 13 Aug 1754 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Theresia De Bilde. She was born on 04 Mar 1754 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Theresia De Bilde:

Doop

RA 91/235

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/

1111941098894482/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/

512_1056_000_01299_000_0_0020

- ii. Isabella Theresia Smekens, daughter of Adreas Smekens and Anna Catharina Heirwegh was born on 13 Nov 1755 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Nov 1755 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Guillelmus Smekens, son of Adreas Smekens and Anna Catharina Heirwegh was born on 16 Apr 1757 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Apr 1757 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

80. iv. Petrus Francies Smekens, son of Adreas Smekens and Anna Catharina Heirwegh was born on 14 May 1758 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Jan 1802 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Isabella Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen on 18 May 1784 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 21 Dec 1757 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium. She died on 15 Nov 1818 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Bernardus Smekens, son of Adreas Smekens and Anna Catharina Heirwegh was born on 11 Aug 1762 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Oct 1762 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

162. **Petrus Van Mele**, son of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 07 Mar 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1799 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Sturtewaegen**, daughter of Laurentius Sturtewaegen and Elisabeth Van Damme on 28 Sep 1756 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

163. **Joanna Sturtewaegen**, daughter of Laurentius Sturtewaegen and Elisabeth Van Damme was born on 09 May 1735 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1800 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Van Mele:

doopakte: Anno dni 1729 die 7 martij baptisavi s'fbb cditione Petr'fbm et Joannam filios geminos et posth'fbmos Egidij van Mele et Amelberga de Clercq coni'fbg. natos circa medi'fbm d'fbodecima ei'fbsd diei s'fbsceptores Petri st. Petr'fbs Criffings et Catharina van Lare s'fbsceptores Joanna st. Adrian'fbs Dirinck et Joanna Cooman Verberckmoes vicar.

doopgetuigen: Petrus Griffings en Catharina Van Laere

overleden: 27 Pluvi'f4se An 7
(akte dd 28 Pluvi'f4se)

Notes for Joanna Sturtewaegen:

doopakte: Anno 1735, 10: maji Baptizavi joannam filiam La'farentij St'fartewaeghen et Elisabethae van Damme conj'fag'fam natam heri circa 12: S'fasceptores J'falian'fas van doosselaer et joanna van damme et s'fabsignati'fam erat J: Bijl pastor overleden: 16 Niv'f4se An 8

doopakte:

Anno 1735, 10: maji Baptizavi joannam filiam La'farentij St'fartewaeghen et Elisabethae van Damme conj'fag'fam natam heri circa 12: S'fasceptores J'falian'fas van doosselaer et joanna van damme et s'fabsignati'fam erat J: Bijl pastor

overleden: 16 Niv'f4se An 8

Joanna Sturtewaegen and Petrus Van Mele had the following children:

81. i. Joanna Isabella Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 21 Dec 1757 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Nov 1818 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Francies Smekens, son of Adreas Smekens and Anna Catharina Heirwegh on 18 May 1784 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 14 May 1758 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Jan 1802 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Amelbergha Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna

Sturtewaegen was born on 25 Aug 1759 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Nov 1806 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Laurentius Van Laere on 06 May 1784 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1754. He died about 25 Apr 1796. She married Jacobus Emmanuel Vlaeminck on 13 Jun 1797 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1755.

- iii. Joannes Van Mele, son of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 10 Sep 1761 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Aug 1818 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina Baes on 24 Nov 1787 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1756 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1804.

Notes for Joannes Van Mele:
beroep: bierverkoper

Notes for Anna Catharina Baes:
andere doopakte: Joanna Catharina Baert °23/12/1755 Eksaarde, geboren 22/12 en dochter van Joannes Baert en Joanna Van Doorsseleer. Peter: Joannes Van Peteghem. Meter: Catharina Schepens

- iv. Nomen Nescio Van Mele, son of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 10 Apr 1764 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Apr 1764 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Anna Maria Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 10 Apr 1764 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 May 1804 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Franciscus Goossens, son of Andreas Goossens and Maria Anna Coppieters before 1819 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 05 Sep 1755 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Aug 1840 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Maria Van Mele:

Notes for Petrus Franciscus Goossens:
Bron: Regi De Meirsman <regi.demeirsman@pi.be> (Feb 2002)

- vi. Nomen Nescio Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 30 Oct 1765 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Oct 1765 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Nomen Nescio Van Mele:
Died at birth

- vii. Petrus Van Mele, son of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 26 Feb 1768 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Oct 1816 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Stevens, daughter of Laurentius Stevens and Petronella Heije on 15 Apr 1798 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 27 Oct 1770 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died before 1864 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Van Mele:

doopakte:

Petrûs

Die 27mâ febrîi baptizavi Petrûm filiûm Petri Van Meleet Joannæ
Sturtewaeghe conj. natûm nocte præteritâhorâ 12mâ Suscep.
Maximilianus De Clercq et petronella Sturtewaeghe

G. De Kimpe Pastor

- viii. Sophia Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 03 Apr 1770 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Apr 1770 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Livinus Van Mele, son of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 25 May 1772 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Mar 1792 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Godeliva Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 06 Dec 1775 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Jan 1842 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus De Schuyter on 03 Jan 1803 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1770. He died before 1805. She married Nicolas Francies Groottaers on 08 Nov 1804 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1772.
- xi. Joanna Clara Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 27 Jun 1778 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xii. Marie Theresia Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Van Mele and Joanna Sturtewaegen was born on 17 Feb 1780 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Feb 1780 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
164. **Marinus Van Hecke**, son of Livinus Van Hecke and Maria Hillaert was born on 19 Jan 1722 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna De Maerschalk**, daughter of Joannes De Maerschalk and Petronilla De Waele on 23 Sep 1745 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
165. **Joanna De Maerschalk**, daughter of Joannes De Maerschalk and Petronilla De Waele was born on 09 Mar 1709 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna De Maerschalk:

Doop

RA Scan 5

"https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891481/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/512_1056_000_00322_000_0_0008_r

=====

Vertaling / transcriptie geboorteakte / birth certificate / acte de bapteme

Anno 1709 die 12 martij
infrasc(riptus) sub conditione baptisavi

joannam f(ili)am joannis de
marschalck et petronillae de
waele coniug(um) natam pridie
circa nonam vesp(eri) suscept(ores)
livinus de waele et joanna dalschaert.

Op 12 maart 1709 heb ik ondergetekende onder voorwaarde gedoopt Joanna, dochter van

Joannes De Marschalck en Petronilla De Waele, gehuwden. Geboren daags voordien rond 9 uur 's avonds.

Vontheffers Livinus De Waele en Joanna Dalschaert.

nota :

De tweede letter van de familienaam van de meter is volgens mij een "a".

Elke "o" is immers los geschreven van de volgende letter.

Hier is de "a" verbonden met de volgende letter.

Joanna De Maerschalk and Marinus Van Hecke had the following children:

82. i. Petrus Van Hecke, son of Marinus Van Hecke and Joanna De Maerschalk was born on 19 Dec 1746 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Sep 1813 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Joanna Livina Blancke. She was born on 10 Feb 1765 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronilla Van Bastelaere on 30 Nov 1771 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1749 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Josephus Van Hecke, son of Marinus Van Hecke and Joanna De Maerschalk was born on 12 Jul 1750 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joannes Bapstista Van Hecke, son of Marinus Van Hecke and Joanna De Maerschalk was born on 24 Jan 1757 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
166. **Joannes Blancke**, son of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst was born on 01 Nov 1734 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Isabella Jacoba Gheldof**, daughter of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof on 07 May 1761 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
167. **Isabella Jacoba Gheldof**, daughter of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof was born on 11 Nov 1736 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Blancke:

Doop

RA Scan 68 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891424/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00326_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA 60/88

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891490/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00341_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Isabella Jacoba Gheldof:

Doop

RA 96/166

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891424/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_00326_000_0_0014_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA 60/88

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891490/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00341_000_0_0020_r

Isabella Jacoba Gheldof and Joannes Blancke had the following children:

- i. Rosa Isabella Blancke, daughter of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 24 Jul 1761 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- ii. Joanna Livina Blancke, daughter of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 20 Jun 1763 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
83. iii. Joanna Livina Blancke, daughter of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 10 Feb 1765 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Petrus Van Hecke. He was born on 19 Dec 1746 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Sep 1813 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Petrus Josephus Blancke, son of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 24 Nov 1766 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Sophia Varenberg, daughter of Petrus Varenbergh and Theresia De Schepper on 15 May 1799 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1769 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria Anna Jacoba Blancke, daughter of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 06 Apr 1769 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Jacobus Blancke, son of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 23 Nov 1770 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Dorothea Blancke, daughter of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 19 Nov 1772 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Maria Jacoba Blancke, daughter of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 21 May 1774 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Joanna Catharina Blancke, daughter of Joannes Blancke and Isabella Jacoba Gheldof was born on 19 Aug 1778 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
168. **Henricus Brangers**, son of Joannes Brangers and Maria Hermans was born in 1741 in Neeritter, Hunsel, Limburg, Netherlands. He died on 15 Jul 1809 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Petronella Leys**, daughter of Guillelmus Leys and Suzanna Van Brussel about 1766.
169. **Joanna Petronella Leys**, daughter of Guillelmus Leys and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 28 Sep 1743 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).

Joanna Petronella Leys and Henricus Brangers had the following children:

- i. Maria Jacoba Brangers, daughter of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 19 Jul 1770 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Jul 1770 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes Franciscus Brangers, son of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 16 Sep 1771 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Aug 1772 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Nomen Nescio Male Brangers, son of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 15 Jan 1773 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Jan 1773 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium.

- iv. Petrus Livinus Brangers, son of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 19 Feb 1774 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Jan 1821 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Theresia Schiere (Y). She was born in 1771 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Feb 1833 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes-Franciscus Brangers, son of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 13 Jun 1776 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Maria Judoca Brangers, daughter of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 14 Jun 1776 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Oct 1779 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Nomen Nescio Brangers, son of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 15 May 1778 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 May 1778 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Maria Judoca Brangers, daughter of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 06 Oct 1779 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Oct 1779 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Petronilla Francisca Brangers, daughter of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 31 Mar 1782 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
- x. Maria Livina Brangers, daughter of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 17 Oct 1783 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Jun 1791 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 84. xi. Joannes Bernardus Brangers, son of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys was born on 03 Apr 1788 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Oct 1852 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married Barbara Coleta De Pau, daughter of Philippus Jacobus Depauw and Anne Caroline De Bruijne on 15 Nov 1805 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands (Republikeinse datum: 24 Brumaire an XIV.). She was born on 29 Jul 1774 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 05 Apr 1841 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.
- 170. **Philippus Jacobus Depauw**, son of Guillielmus De Pau and Maria Angelina Vandenberghe was born on 19 Dec 1727 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Moerbeke nagezien WV). He died on 12 Jul 1802 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married **Anne Caroline De Bruijne**, daughter of Charles De Bruyne and Anna Carolina Desmet on 05 May 1757 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 171. **Anne Caroline De Bruijne**, daughter of Charles De Bruyne and Anna Carolina Desmet was born on 08 May 1732 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Oct 1808 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Anne Caroline De Bruijne and Philippus Jacobus Depauw had the following child:

85. i. Barbara Coleta De Pau, daughter of Philippus Jacobus Depauw and Anne Caroline De Bruijne was born on 29 Jul 1774 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 05 Apr 1841 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She married Joannes Bernardus Brangers, son of Henricus Brangers and Joanna Petronella Leys on 15 Nov 1805 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands (Republikeinse datum: 24 Brumaire an XIV.). He was born on 03 Apr 1788 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Oct 1852 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.

172. **Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp**, son of Jacobus Clapdorp and Amelbergha Verlijssen was born on 01 Jan 1746 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 6 uur 's avonds). He died on 29 Nov 1834 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Anna Van Geyte**, daughter of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman on 10 Nov 1772 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

173. **Maria Anna Van Geyte**, daughter of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman was born on 17 Mar 1751 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb 1786 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (half 9 's morgens).

Notes for Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp:

Doop

RA Scan 199 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893050/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00940_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk Van Clapdorp - Van Geyte

RA Scan 11 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892856/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00738_000_0_0019_r

=====

Overlijden

FS 455/599

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-6Q83-LHP?i=454&wc=Q82R-KZQ%3A1009325701%2C1068758901&cc=2138513>

Notes for Maria Anna Van Geyte:

Huwelijk Van Clapdorp - Van Geyte

RA Scan 11 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892856/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00738_000_0_0019_r

Maria Anna Van Geyte and Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp had the following children:

- i. Rosalia Perpetua Felicitas Van Clapdorp, daughter of Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp and Maria Anna Van Geyte was born on 08 Aug 1773 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (3 uur 's namiddags.). She married Petrus Joannes Smet on 22 Jan 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Baptista Heyens en Joanna Petronilla Moors). He was born on 08 May 1756 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes Augustinus Van Clapdorp, son of Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp and Maria Anna Van Geyte was born on 05 Jan 1776 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (4 uur 's morgens).
- iii. Maria Catharina Van Clapdorp, daughter of Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp and Maria Anna Van Geyte was born on 24 Nov 1778 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9 uur 's avonds). She died on 10 Apr 1837 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Franciscus Verdonck, son of Egidius Franciscus Verdonck and Catharina Roctus on 09 Jan 1805 in Moerzeke, Oost-

-
- Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 05 Jun 1771 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Aug 1851 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Josephus Petrus Leo Van Clapdorp, son of Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp and Maria Anna Van Geyte was born on 27 Jun 1780 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur 's morgens).
86. v. Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp, son of Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp and Maria Anna Van Geyte was born on 11 Jun 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's nachts). He died on 27 Jan 1856 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Marie Van De Perre, daughter of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat on 01 Jun 1808 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 23 Aug 1783 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joannes Franciscus Van Clapdorp, son of Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp and Maria Anna Van Geyte was born on 17 Sep 1784 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 6 uur 's morgens).
174. **Paulus Van De Perre**, son of Livinus Van De Perre and Amelberga Van Vlierberge was born on 13 Sep 1750 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Hooghstat**, daughter of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen on 10 Jul 1781 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Livinus van de Perre en Joanna Maria van de Poele).
175. **Maria Hooghstat**, daughter of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen was born on 03 Dec 1753 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb.

Maria Hooghstat and Paulus Van De Perre had the following children:

- i. Amelbergha Van De Perre, daughter of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat was born on 16 Apr 1782 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Andreas Cornelis on 30 Nov 1803 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
87. ii. Joanna Marie Van De Perre, daughter of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat was born on 23 Aug 1783 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Emmanuel Leonardus Van Clapdorp, son of Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp and Maria Anna Van Geyte on 01 Jun 1808 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 11 Jun 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's nachts). He died on 27 Jan 1856 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Judocus Van De Perre, son of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat was born on 02 Mar 1786 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Marie Theresia Van De Parre, daughter of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat was born on 22 Jan 1788 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Ludovicus Van De Parre, son of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat was born on 02 Apr 1790 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joannes Franciscus Van De Parre, son of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat was born on 31 Mar 1792 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Maria Elizabetha Van De Parre, daughter of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hooghstat was born on 10 Oct 1794 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

viii. Isabella Livina Van De Perre, daughter of Paulus Van De Perre and Maria Hoogstata was born on 26 Feb 1797 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

176. **Joannes De Bock**, son of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 13 Dec 1733 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Om 1h). He died on 08 Apr 1789 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's morgens). He married **Maria Francisca Fierens**, daughter of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt on 01 May 1759 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus de Bock en Petronilla Helderweirt).
177. **Maria Francisca Fierens**, daughter of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 05 Dec 1730 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Jun 1810 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Francisca Fierens and Joannes De Bock had the following children:

- i. Josephus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens was born on 01 Feb 1760 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (9 uur 's morgens). He died on 28 Mar 1795 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (3 uur 's morgens). He married Joanna Maria Van Puyvelde on 15 Jul 1788 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes de Bock(vader) en Judoca van Puyvelde(zuster)). She was born on 08 Jun 1763 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Mar 1794 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (11 uur 's nachts).
- ii. Judoca Petronelle De Bock, daughter of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens was born on 17 Jan 1761 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (2 uur 's middags). She died on 27 Apr 1796 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (8 uur 's morgens). She married Laurentius De Bock, son of Franciscus De Bock and Joanna De Beul on 05 May 1789 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1758 in Daknam, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Ludovicus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens was born on 15 Aug 1762 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur 's morgens). He died on 27 Dec 1763 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
88. iv. Jacobus Augustinus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens was born on 27 Jul 1764 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om half 6 's morgens). He died on 04 Dec 1844 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Dorothea Van Hecke. She was born about 1798 in Wieze, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Jan 1858 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe on 04 Nov 1790 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 20 Dec 1770 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 23h 's avonds). She died on 20 Apr 1816 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (45 jaar).
- v. Joannes Augustinus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens was born on 25 Mar 1766 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Jan 1828 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Petronilla Vosschaert, daughter of Joannes Vosschaert and Amelberga De Meese on 07 Jul 1789 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Josephus de Bock(broer) en Isabella Joanna de Smet). She was born on 02 Nov 1740 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Aug 1790 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium (9 uur 's morgens). He met Dorothea Pauwels. She was born on 02 Nov 1763 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Sinaai, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium).

Notes for Joannes Augustinus De Bock:
Gehuwd met dispensatie in 4e en 3e graad

- vi. Petrus Joannes De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens was born on 16 May 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 10 uur 's morgens). He met Joanna Theresia Herweijers. She was born on 08 Oct 1769 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 6 uur 's avonds). He married Judoca Petronilla Van Bunder on 09 Oct 1792 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Josephus de Bock en Anna Catharina de Bruyne). She was born about 1767 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Egidius Franciscus - Gillis Franciscus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens was born on 21 Mar 1770 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9 uur 's avonds). He died on 11 Feb 1830 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina Verberckmoes, daughter of Jacobus Verberckmoes and Isabella Wuijts on 17 Jun 1794 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Josephus de Bock (broer) en Isabella Wuyts). She was born on 15 Dec 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 10 uur 's avonds). She died on 04 Dec 1833 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Josephus Emmanuel De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens was born on 23 Apr 1775 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's nachts). He married Maria Amelberga Van Mele, daughter of Egidius Van Mele and Anna Cornelia Pauwels on 27 Apr 1801 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Joannes Baptista Heyens en Joanna Coleta van Moortel). She was born on 19 Apr 1773 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur 's morgens). She died on 23 Dec 1829 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Amelberga Van Mele:
Baptism record = Van Meele

- ix. Joseph De Bock.

- 178. **Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspert**, son of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 08 May 1741 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 7 uur 's avonds). He died on 30 Apr 1795 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Catharina De Caluwe**, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter on 22 Feb 1767 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 151 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893562/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/82/foto/512_1056_000_00947_000_A_0081_r).
- 179. **Joanna Catharina De Caluwe**, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 01 Feb 1744 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Nov 1798 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Catharina De Caluwe and Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspert had the following children:

- i. Joannes Laurentius Gaspaert - Gaspert, son of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspert and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 15 Feb 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-

-
- Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9 uur 's avonds). He died on 24 May 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Theresia Gaspaert - Gaspart, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 27 Jan 1769 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Aug 1788 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (9 uur 's avonds).
89. iii. Sophia Petronilla Gaspaert - Gaspart, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 20 Dec 1770 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 23h 's avonds). She died on 20 Apr 1816 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (45 jaar). She married Jacobus Augustinus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Maria Francisca Fierens on 04 Nov 1790 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 27 Jul 1764 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om half 6 's morgens). He died on 04 Dec 1844 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Maria Gaspaert - Gaspart, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 10 Apr 1772 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (2 uur 's nachts). She died on 28 May 1772 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Catharina Judoca Gaspaert - Gaspart, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 09 Dec 1773 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 4 uur 's nachts). She died on 23 Feb 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (3 uur 's namiddags).
- vi. Joanna Francisca Gaspaert - Gaspart, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 24 Mar 1775 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (7 uur 's morgens). She died on 24 May 1775 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Josephus Emanuel Gaspaert - Gaspart, son of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 04 Mar 1777 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 8 uur 's voormiddags). He died on 09 Jul 1777 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Joanna Baptista Gaspaert - Gaspart, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 21 Sep 1778 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (8 uur 's avonds). She died on 19 Jan 1779 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Joannes Franciscus Gaspaert - Gaspart, son of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 16 Oct 1780 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 1 uur 's nachts). He died on 05 Dec 1831 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Sophia De Clercq, daughter of Joannes Franciscus De Clercq and Maria Jacoba Verstraeten on 01 May 1815 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 14 Jul 1791 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Apr 1855 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Barbara Gaspaert - Gaspart, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and

Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 09 Oct 1783 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (12 uur 's middags). She died on 13 Nov 1783 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur 's morgens).

- xi. Veronica Gaspaert - Gaspart, daughter of Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart and Joanna Catharina De Caluwe was born on 26 Jul 1785 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om half 11 's nachts). She died on 12 Mar 1788 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur).

180. **Ferdinand Van Peteghem**, son of Egidius Van Peteghem and Judoca Van Doorslaer was born on 05 May 1736 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catharina Rijckaert**, daughter of Jacobus Rijckaert and Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe on 28 Jul 1757 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Agidio Van Peteghem - Jacobo Rijckaert).

181. **Anna Catharina Rijckaert**, daughter of Jacobus Rijckaert and Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe was born on 31 Dec 1730 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Koewacht, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Ferdinand Van Peteghem:

Vertaling doopakte

Anno d(omi)ni die 1e maii baptisavi Ferdinandum filium Egidii van Peteghem et Judoce van Doorslar, c(on)jugum Natum hodie 7 matituna. Susceptores fuerunt Laurentius Leijn et Marie Panijs. F.J. van ...winckel, vice past(or) in Lokeren.

Notes for Anna Catharina Rijckaert:

Doop

Ra Scan 36 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902030/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02064_000_0_0020_r

Anna Catharina Rijckaert and Ferdinand Van Peteghem had the following child:

90. i. Dominicus Van Peteghem, son of Ferdinand Van Peteghem and Anna Catharina Rijckaert was born on 13 Mar 1770 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Catharina Verbraecken, daughter of Laurentius Verbraecken and Anna Francisca Vaerewijck on 12 Sep 1804 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 09 Jul 1765 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 1828 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

182. **Laurentius Verbraecken**, son of Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken and Anna Martina Smet was born on 18 Dec 1735 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 May 1755 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Francisca Vaerewijck**, daughter of Laurentius Vaerewijck and Joanna Vercauteren on 14 Feb 1764 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Verbraecken en Joanna Vercauteren).

183. **Anna Francisca Vaerewijck**, daughter of Laurentius Vaerewijck and Joanna Vercauteren was born on 02 Jun 1742 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Jul 1783 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (SVG Belsele 16-10-1784 voogden Pieter-Jan de Beleire en Pieter Judocus Verbraecken).

Anna Francisca Vaerewijck and Laurentius Verbraecken had the following child:

91. i. Joanna Catharina Verbraecken, daughter of Laurentius Verbraecken and Anna Francisca Vaerewijck was born on 09 Jul 1765 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 1828 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Dominicus Van Peteghem, son of Ferdinand Van Peteghem and Anna Catharina Rijckaert on 12 Sep 1804 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 13 Mar 1770 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
184. **Guillemus De Witte**, son of Joannes De Witte and Adriana Van Nieuwenhuyse was born on 11 Feb 1726 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Livina Celi**.
185. **Livina Celi**, daughter of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 02 Feb 1731 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Mar 1795 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Livina Celi and Guillemus De Witte had the following children:

- i. Catharina De Witte, daughter of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 29 Jan 1751 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Joanna Maria De Witte, daughter of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 08 Jun 1752 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jun 1752 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Joanna Francisca De Witte, daughter of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 03 Sep 1753 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Sep 1753 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Petronilla Theresia De Witte, daughter of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 26 Aug 1754 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Maria Anna De Witte, daughter of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 25 Jan 1757 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Dorothea De Witte, daughter of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 22 Jan 1758 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Aug 1811. She met Charles Floré.
 - vii. Livinus De Witte, son of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 31 Mar 1759 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Apr 1759 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Bernardus De Witte, son of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 10 Jan 1761 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Ambrosius De Witte, son of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 10 Jan 1762 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Mar 1764 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - x. Maria Theresia De Witte, daughter of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born on 06 Feb 1764 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Sep 1793 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Van Eerwege on 01 Jun 1783 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen zijn Livinus Burvrick - Joanna Catharina De Witte). He was born on 04 Nov 1754 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
92. xi. Livinus De Witte, son of Guillemus De Witte and Livina Celi was born about 1765 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 May 1829 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande, daughter of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck on 19 Apr 1796 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren De Witte Guilielmus en Paelinck Catharina). She was born on 22 Jun 1774 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
186. **Petrus Vandenbranden**, son of Joannes Vandenbranden and Anna Vande Wiele was born on 15 Nov 1727 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catharina Paelinck**, daughter of Judocus Paelinck and Livina De Roovere on 07 May 1769 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Bracke en Joanna Hellewaut).
187. **Anna Catharina Paelinck**, daughter of Judocus Paelinck and Livina De Roovere was born

on 06 Mar 1744 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Catharina Paelinck and Petrus Vandenbranden had the following children:

- i. Petrus Joannes Van Den Brande, son of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 12 Mar 1770 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Adriana Maria Van Den Branden, daughter of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 31 Mar 1771 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Aug 1772 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Anna Maria Van Den Brande, daughter of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 21 Sep 1772 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 93. iv. Pieternelle - Petronella Van Den Brande, daughter of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 22 Jun 1774 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus De Witte, son of Guillelmus De Witte and Livina Celi on 19 Apr 1796 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren De Witte Guilielmus en Paelinck Catharina). He was born about 1765 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 May 1829 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Nomen Nescio Vandenbrande, son of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 14 Jun 1776 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Jun 1776 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Proles Anonima).
 - vi. Petrus Johannes Van Den Branden, son of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 27 Oct 1777 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jan 1825 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Dominique Martens, daughter of Petrus Martens and Elisabeth Buyle on 25 Jan 1803 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 15 Apr 1781 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 May 1828 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Egidius Vandenbranden, son of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 04 Mar 1780 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Aug 1847 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Bernadina Everaert, daughter of Joannes Everaert and Petronilla Van De Velde on 08 May 1804 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 05 Jun 1780 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Jan 1848 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Matthias Van Den Brande, son of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 24 Mar 1780 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Isabella Van Den Branden, daughter of Petrus Vandenbranden and Anna Catharina Paelinck was born on 28 May 1786 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Jan 1860 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
188. **Joannes De Cock**, son of Paesschier De Cock and Catharina De Potter was born on 20 Mar 1728 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1771 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catharina Van Putte**, daughter of Petrus Putte and Maria Vijlders on 26 Oct 1751 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
189. **Anna Catharina Van Putte**, daughter of Petrus Putte and Maria Vijlders was born on 11 Feb 1725 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died

on 21 Jul 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Cock:
Getuigen Josephus Van Putte en Maria de Vijlder

Notes for Anna Catharina Van Putte:
Huwelijk

X Jean - Joannes De Cock - Anna Catharina Van Putte 26 Oct 1751 Sinaai
RA Scan 67 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadiid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893555/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00946_000_A_0020_r

Anna Catharina Van Putte and Joannes De Cock had the following children:

94. i. Michiel De Cock, son of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 18 Feb 1753 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Sep 1826 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Anna Catharina D'haen. She was born on 06 May 1758 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 121). She died on 28 May 1818 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Petronella De Cock, daughter of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 16 Jan 1755 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 1800 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Vercauteren, son of Joannes Vercauteren and Anna Schelfhout on 28 May 1778 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Pauwels en Catharina Van de Putte). He was born in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Josephus De Cock, son of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 12 Mar 1757 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Oct 1828 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Philippina Beirens, daughter of Jacobus Beirens and Petronella Gijs on 01 Nov 1785 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Bonne en Petronella Gijs (ex Oosterzele)). She was born on 17 May 1766 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Nomen Nescio De Cock, son of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 09 Oct 1759 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1759 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Dominicus De Cock, son of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 13 Jul 1760 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Nov 1817 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Catharina De Vlieghe, daughter of Franciscus De Vlieghe and Catharina Van Kerckhove on 03 Jun 1783 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Bonne en Joanna Catharina De Jonghe). She was born in 1758. She died on 24 Mar 1840 in Moerbeke-bij-Lokeren, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Augustinus De Cock, son of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 23 Feb 1763 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 May 1814 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna Clapdorp, daughter of Judocus Clapdorp and Anna Judoca De Pauw on 20 Aug 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vii. Maria Judoca De Cock, daughter of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 31 May 1765 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Feb 1841 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Petrus Hilgert, son of Mattheus Hilgert and Maria Magdalena Leistschneider on 02 May 1793 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 07 Dec 1754 in Mertzig, Diekirch, Diekirch, Luxembourg. He died on 23 Dec 1832 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Brigitta De Cock, daughter of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 24 Nov 1766 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jul 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Anna Maria De Cock, daughter of Joannes De Cock and Anna Catharina Van Putte was born on 14 Dec 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
190. **Balduinus D'haen**, son of Petrus D'haen and Livina Van Eyghen was born on 28 Dec 1714 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Nov 1785 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella Waenseel**, child of Joannes Waanseel and Anna Dirickx on 09 Feb 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
191. **Petronella Waenseel**, child of Joannes Waanseel and Anna Dirickx was born on 05 Dec 1727 in Lebbeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Petronella died on 19 Dec 1783 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Balduinus D'haen:

Doop

RA Scan 83 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891560/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00374_000_A_0029

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 7 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891574/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00378_000_A_0080

Notes for Petronella Waenseel:

Doop

RA Scan 127 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098892556/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00621_000_0_0038

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 7 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891574/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00378_000_A_0080

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 12 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891581/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00380_000_0_0030

=====

Anno Domini 1783 19(no)na 10bris circa medium

2(cun)dae nocturnae obiit petronilla Wansel filia

Guilliaem ex Lebbeke aetatis 57 annorum

sepulta 20ma ejusdem

Op 19 december 1783 rond halftwee 's nachts is overleden Petronilla Wansel, dochter van Guilliaem uit Lebbeke, in de leeftijd van 57 jaar. Ze is

begraven op 20 van dezelfde (maand)

Petronella Waenseel and Balduinus D'haen had the following children:

- i. Philippus D'haen, son of Balduinus D'haen and Petronella Waenseel was born on 01 May 1750 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Jean Baptist D'haen, son of Balduinus D'haen and Petronella Waenseel was born on 20 Jun 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jun 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 95.
- iii. Anna Catharina D'haen, daughter of Balduinus D'haen and Petronella Waenseel was born on 06 May 1758 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 121). She died on 28 May 1818 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Michiel De Cock. He was born on 18 Feb 1753 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Sep 1826 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Maria Magdelina D'haen, daughter of Balduinus D'haen and Petronella Waenseel was born on 18 Apr 1762 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Josephus D'haen, son of Balduinus D'haen and Petronella Waenseel was born on 19 May 1765 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Lucia D'haen, daughter of Balduinus D'haen and Petronella Waenseel was born on 09 Jul 1769 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
192. **Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck**, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 17 Nov 1706 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 03 Oct 1772 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck)**, daughter of Daniel Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) and Joanna Verlies on 05 Apr 1740 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
193. **Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck)**, daughter of Daniel Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) and Joanna Verlies was born on 18 Nov 1714 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Feb 1761 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) and Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck had the following children:

- i. Emmanuel Raemdonck, son of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born on 02 Apr 1740 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 15 Mar 1756 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 96.
- ii. Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck, son of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born on 29 Mar 1742 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 02 Jan 1812 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella De Wilde, daughter of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael on 30 Jun 1773 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (1e huwelijk getuigen waren Judocus de Wilde en Joannes Baptist Raemdonck). She was born on 19 Mar 1748 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died after 1821.
 - iii. Joanna Petronella Raemdonck, daughter of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born on 31 Oct 1744 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 08 Sep 1794 in Boom, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Andreas Emmanuel Landuyt, son of Petrus Landuyt and Maria De Schoesitter on 24 Feb 1784 in Zele, Par. Sint-

Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Baptiste Raemdonck en Carola Joanna Landuyt Par Reg Huwelijk Zele nagezien Werner Vols). He was born on 28 Sep 1742 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Petronella Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 124/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894480/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01298_000_0_0020

=====

Huwelijk Landuyt - Raemdonck

RA 14/139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894509/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01309_000_0_0019_r

=====

Huwelijk De Strooper - Raemdonck

RA 30/139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894509/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01309_000_0_0019_r

Notes for Andreas Emmanuel Landuyt:

Woonplaats: Zele Dijk

Doop

RA 95/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894480/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01298_000_0_0020

=====

Ondertrouw - Huwelijk Landuyt - Raemdonck

RA 14/139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894509/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01309_000_0_0019_r

- iv. Guillelmus Raemdonck, son of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born on 11 Feb 1747 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 21 Nov 1747 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Baptist Raemdonck, son of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born on 05 Oct 1748 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He married Aurelia Staes on 18 Jan 1785 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Aug 1793 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Aurelia Staes:

afkomstig van Grembergen

Aurelia in het huwelijksregister akte niet beschikbaar Amelia op geboorteaktes van de kinderen

-
- vi. Maria Jacoba Raemdonck, daughter of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born on 04 Jan 1751 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 11 Sep 1758 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Maria Catharina Raemdonck, daughter of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born on 01 Jul 1753 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Sep 1785 in Rupelmonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Jacobus De Pauw, son of Jacobus De Pauw and Anna Catharina Boodts on 21 Nov 1780 in Zele, Par Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 07 Oct 1758 in Rupelmonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Sep 1827 in Rupelmonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Theresia Jacoba Raemdonck, daughter of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born on 17 Nov 1755 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Maria Raemdonck, daughter of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) was born about 1756 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Apr 1757 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
194. **Judocus De Wilde**, son of Andreas De Wilde and Maria D'hooghe was born on 13 Sep 1706 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died in 1796. He married **Elisabeth De Wael**, daughter of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick on 11 Oct 1731 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
195. **Elisabeth De Wael**, daughter of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 24 Aug 1707 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 03 Sep 1791 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus De Wilde:

Getuigen waren Joannes De Wilde en Andrea De Wilde

RA Scan 130 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894499/level/file/scan-index/121/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_B_0118_r

Notes for Elisabeth De Wael:

Getuigen waren Joannes De Wilde en Andrea De Wilde

RA Scan 130 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894499/level/file/scan-index/121/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_B_0118_r

Elisabeth De Wael and Judocus De Wilde had the following children:

- i. Joannes De Wilde, son of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael was born on 09 Sep 1731 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Onwettig kind).
- ii. Catharina De Wilde, daughter of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael was born on 10 Jan 1734 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died. She married Egidius Franciscus Geerinckx, son of Joannes Baptist Geerinck and Elisabeth Van Uytfanghe on 04 May 1757 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Geerinck en Jacobus Nelis). He was born on 24 Jun 1735 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 07 Oct 1795 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joannes Franciscus De Wilde, son of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael was born on 16 Dec 1735 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-

-
- Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Van Uytfranck, daughter of Paulus Van Uytfanghe and Maria Catharina Fierens on 05 May 1763 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Aug 1730 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Egidius Franciscus De Wilde, son of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael was born on 15 Dec 1738 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina-Petronella Scheire, daughter of Petrus-Franciscus Scheire and Livina De Wilde in 1809 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1758 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Dec 1830 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria De Wilde, daughter of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael was born on 18 Jan 1742 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about 1783 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Marcellus De Neve, son of Petrus De Neve and Judoca Caperon on 30 Apr 1767 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus de Neve en Judocus de Wilde). He was born on 30 Jun 1733 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Oct 1783 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Oliverus De Wilde, son of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael was born on 20 Dec 1744 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Mar 1827 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angelina Heirman, daughter of Petrus Franciscus Heirman and Dorothea Mariën on 01 Mar 1799 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 08 Feb 1767 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
97. vii. Isabella De Wilde, daughter of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael was born on 19 Mar 1748 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died after 1821. She married Petrus - Pierre Jean Raemdonck, son of Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck and Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) on 30 Jun 1773 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (1e huwelijk getuigen waren Judocus de Wilde en Joannes Baptist Raemdonck). He was born on 29 Mar 1742 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 02 Jan 1812 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Carolus Joannes De Wilde, son of Judocus De Wilde and Elisabeth De Wael was born on 27 Dec 1751 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
196. **Winandus Lauwers**, son of Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens and Barbara Vermeeren was born on 03 Dec 1718 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 31 Dec 1791 in Brussel, Par-Sint-Niklaas, Belgium. He married **Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer**, daughter of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens on 29 Jun 1741 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.
197. **Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer**, daughter of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens was born on 14 Apr 1715 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She died on 07 Nov 1776 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Winandus Lauwers:

Doop

RA Scan 51 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaidid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I110429109175448/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0313_000_00001_000_0_0033

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 144 <https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/>

rabsan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218466/level/file/
scan-index/5/foto/541_9998_998_00505_000_0_0005_r

Notes for Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer:

Doop

RA Scan 77 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218466/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 144 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218466/level/file/scan-index/5/foto/541_9998_998_00505_000_0_0005_r

Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer and Winandus Lauwers had the following children:

- i. Catharina Lauwers (Lauwens), daughter of Winandus Lauwers and Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer was born on 19 Mar 1742 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She died on 06 Dec 1810 in Ganshoren, Brussel-Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She married Joannes Van Calck on 07 Jan 1770 in Ganshoren, Brussel-Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He was born in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 27 Apr 1780 in Ganshoren, Brussel-Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Lauwers (Lauwens):

Doop

RA Scan 198 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218466/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

- ii. Petrus Lauwers (Lauwens), son of Winandus Lauwers and Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer was born on 29 Oct 1744 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He married Barbara Jacobs on 08 Jun 1773 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She died on 15 Mar 1826 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Lauwers (Lauwens):

woonde bij het overlijden van zijn vrouw op de Heyzel in Laken.

Doop

RA Scan 208 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218466/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 78 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218930/level/file/scan-index/77/foto/541_9998_998_00506_000_C_0008_r

- iii. Maria Lauwers (Lauwens), daughter of Winandus Lauwers and Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer was born on 09 Nov 1747 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Lauwers (Lauwens):

Doop

RA Scan 222 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218466/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

- iv. Gerardus Lauwers (Lauwens), son of Winandus Lauwers and Anna Maria De

Meyer - De Mey De Mayer was born on 30 Jul 1751 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He died on 25 Aug 1792 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He married Barbara Thomaes on 09 May 1786 in Jette (Getuigen waren Winandus Lauwers en Guillelmus Thomaes). She was born in Jette. He married Aldegonde Franqui (Francki) on 29 Apr 1777 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium (Winandus Lauwers Adrianus Franqui). She was born about 1746. She died on 18 Dec 1785 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Gerardus Lauwers (Lauwens):
ongeletterd

Doop

RA Scan 237 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

- v. Franciscus Petrus Lauwers (Lauwens), son of Winandus Lauwers and Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer was born on 17 Aug 1754 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He married Anna Maria Jacobs on 12 May 1782 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Petrus Lauwers (Lauwens):

Doop

RA Scan 246 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218465/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/8/scan-index/145/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0144_r

98. vi. Joannes Baptiste Lauwers, son of Winandus Lauwers and Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer was born on 02 May 1760 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He died on 06 Aug 1797 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (Index Jette https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I0063250062181055/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/541_0316_000_00151_000_0_0099_r). He married Maria Coeckx, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx and Anna Maria De Meester on 17 Jun 1781 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (Getuigen waren Winand Lauwers en Francis Vandermeiren). She was born on 02 Sep 1757 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb 1800 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
198. **Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx** was born about 1730 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He died on 20 Aug 1769 in Sint, Janshospitaal, 'Manshuys, Brussels, Brussels (Bruxelles), Belgium. He married **Anna Maria De Meester**, daughter of Adrianus De Meester and Francisca Veel on 06 May 1753 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
199. **Anna Maria De Meester**, daughter of Adrianus De Meester and Francisca Veel was born on 04 Dec 1729 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 30 Aug 1804 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.

Anna Maria De Meester and Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx had the following children:

- i. Anne Marie Coeckx - Koeckx, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx and Anna Maria De Meester was born on 04 Oct 1754 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She died on 08 Jan 1755 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
99. ii. Maria Coeckx, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx and Anna Maria De Meester was born on 02 Sep 1757 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb 1800 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptiste Lauwers, son of Winandus Lauwers and Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer on 17 Jun 1781 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (Getuigen waren Winand Lauwers en Francis Vandermeiren). He was born on 02 May 1760 in Laken,

Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He died on 06 Aug 1797 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (Index Jette https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I0063250062181055/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/541_0316_000_00151_000_0_0099_r).

- iii. Jean Baptiste Coeckx - Koeckx, son of Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx and Anna Maria De Meester was born on 01 Nov 1759 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He died on 06 Dec 1795 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He married Petronille Delvoux on 04 Aug 1780 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She was born about 1755 in Impde, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.
 - iv. Arnould Coeckx -Koeckx, son of Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx and Anna Maria De Meester was born on 25 Jan 1763 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He died on 27 Dec 1819 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He married Anne Marie Mes on 15 Jun 1788 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She died on 11 Dec 1795 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
 - v. Bartholomeé Coeckx - Koeckx, son of Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx and Anna Maria De Meester was born on 21 Sep 1765 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He died on 14 May 1769 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
 - vi. Catherine Coeckx, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx and Anna Maria De Meester was born on 24 Mar 1768 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.
200. **Marcellus Van Wiele**, son of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 31 Oct 1736 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1799 in Lille, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married **Petronella Judoca Baetens**, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Baetens and Theresia Pieters on 12 Jan 1773 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
201. **Petronella Judoca Baetens**, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Baetens and Theresia Pieters was born about 29 May 1742 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Apr 1825 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Marcellus Van Wiele:

Huwelijk

RA 90/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0017_r

Notes for Petronella Judoca Baetens:

Woonplaats: Zele Veldeken

Huwelijk

RA 90/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0017_r

Petronella Judoca Baetens and Marcellus Van Wiele had the following children:

- i. Isabella-Judoca Van Wiele, daughter of Marcellus Van Wiele and Petronella Judoca Baetens was born on 29 Jan 1774 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Feb 1836 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptist Van Uytfanghe before 1796 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Feb 1806 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Cornelius Callaert on 07 Jan 1807 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 17 Aug 1782 in Lebbeke, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Apr 1840 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Isabella-Judoca Van Wiele:

100. ii. Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele, son of Marcellus Van Wiele and Petronella Judoca Baetens was born on 01 May 1775 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Feb 1845 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Roels. She was born on 30 Jan 1780 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Nov 1816 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Isabella Roels, daughter of Petrus Joannes Roels and Anna-Catharina Goossens on 10 Nov 1801 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 12 Nov 1778 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Nov 1816 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Maria Josepha Van Wiele, daughter of Marcellus Van Wiele and Petronella Judoca Baetens was born on 04 May 1777 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Marie Caroline Van Wiele Or Van De Wiele, daughter of Marcellus Van Wiele and Petronella Judoca Baetens was born on 17 Feb 1779 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married an unknown spouse on 26 Nov 1811.

Notes for Marie Caroline Van Wiele Or Van De Wiele:

-Woonplaats: Zele Heikant

-Woonplaats: Zele Heikant

- v. Rosalia Van Wiele Or Van De Wiele, daughter of Marcellus Van Wiele and Petronella Judoca Baetens was born on 26 Aug 1781 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus De Vriendt on 18 Jun 1811 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1778 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.She married an unknown spouse on 18 Jun 1811 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Rosalia Van Wiele Or Van De Wiele:

-Woonplaats: Zele Veldeken

-Woonplaats: Zele Veldeken

- vi. Joanna Catharina Van Wiele, daughter of Marcellus Van Wiele and Petronella Judoca Baetens was born on 17 Apr 1785 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
- vii. Marie Caroline Van (De) Wiele, daughter of Marcellus Van Wiele and Petronella Judoca Baetens was born in , , , Belgie. She married Petrus-Joannes D'haese on 26 Nov 1811. He was born in Oct 1771 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Apr 1852 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Marie Caroline Van (De) Wiele:
@N275@

@N275@

-Woonplaats: Zele Heikant

202. **Petrus Joannes Roels**, son of Jacobus Roels and Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot was born on 10 Sep 1735 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Sep 1794 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna-Catharina Goossens**, daughter of Judocus Goossens and Elisabetha Verlier on 08 Jan 1778 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
203. **Anna-Catharina Goossens**, daughter of Judocus Goossens and Elisabetha Verlier was born about 09 Jun 1745 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Feb 1798 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Joannes Roels:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 207 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891373/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00286_000_0_0017_r

Notes for Anna-Catharina Goossens:

Overlijden

RA Scan 182 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_112304_110915_DUT/inventarisnr/1884479932/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_9999_999_1142171_000_0_0011

Anna-Catharina Goossens and Petrus Joannes Roels had the following children:

- i. Isabella Roels, daughter of Petrus Joannes Roels and Anna-Catharina Goossens was born on 12 Nov 1778 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Nov 1816 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele, son of Marcellus Van Wiele and Petronella Judoca Baetens on 10 Nov 1801 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 01 May 1775 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Feb 1845 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Isabella Roels:

Baptism

RA Scan 176 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894483/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01300_000_0_0020

Notes for Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele:

woonde op Zele Dijk

101. ii. Maria Roels, daughter of Petrus Joannes Roels and Anna-Catharina Goossens was born on 30 Jan 1780 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Nov 1816 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Benedictus Van Wiele. He was born on 01 May 1775 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Feb 1845 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joanna Maria Roels, daughter of Petrus Joannes Roels and Anna-Catharina Goossens was born on 31 Mar 1781 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Maria Roels:

Baptism

RA Scan 223 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894483/level/file/scan-index/5/foto/

- iv. Anna Carolina Roels, daughter of Petrus Joannes Roels and Anna-Catharina Goossens was born on 07 Aug 1782 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Jun 1840 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Franciscus De Kimpe, son of Andreas Carolus De Kimpe and Petronella Huylenbroeck on 07 Aug 1804 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 27 Feb 1769 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Jul 1845 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Jacobus Roels, son of Petrus Joannes Roels and Anna-Catharina Goossens was born on 21 Jan 1785 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Maria Theresia Roels, daughter of Petrus Joannes Roels and Anna-Catharina Goossens was born on 18 Jun 1787 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

204. **Jacobus De Maesschalck**, son of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Judoca Janssens was born on 12 May 1715 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Jul 1795 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Theresia De Bruyne** on 27 Nov 1755 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

205. **Theresia De Bruyne** was born about 1730 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Nov 1765 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus De Maesschalck:

Huwelijk De Maesschalk - De Caluwe

RA Scan 154 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0016_r

=====

Huwelijk De Maesschalk - De Bruyn

Ra Scan 47 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0133_r

Notes for Theresia De Bruyne:

Huwelijk De Maesschalk - De Bruyn

Ra Scan 47 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0133_r

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 137 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894526/level/file/scan-index/80/foto/512_1056_000_01314_000_B_0019_r

Theresia De Bruyne and Jacobus De Maesschalck had the following children:

- i. Maria Elisabeth De Maesschalck, daughter of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Theresia De Bruyne was born on 11 Nov 1756 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Nov 1834 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Carolus Benedictus Scheirs on 18 May 1794 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Carolus Benedictus Scheirs:
woonden Hansevelde en Dorp te Zele

- ii. Maria Joanna De Maesschalck, daughter of Jacobus De Maesschalck and

Theresia De Bruyne was born on 17 Mar 1758 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Oct 1787 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Saeys, son of Judocus Saeys and Isabella De Vetter on 02 May 1786 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 32 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894509/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01309_000_0_0019_r). He was born in 1756 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Maria Anna De Maesschalck, daughter of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Theresia De Bruyne was born on 26 Dec 1759 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Feb 1834 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Franciscus Windey, son of Petrus Windey and Catharina De Maesschalk on 08 May 1784 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 20 Apr 1755 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Apr 1821 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Anna De Maesschalck:

Doop

RA 157/235

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894482/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01299_000_0_0020

=====

Huwelijk

RA scan 42 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889136/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/512_9000_000_00061_000_0_6084_r_b

Notes for Jacobus Franciscus Windey:
ex Lokeren

Huwelijk

RA scan 42 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889136/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/512_9000_000_00061_000_0_6084_r_b

- iv. Joannes De Maesschalck, son of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Theresia De Bruyne was born on 11 Oct 1761 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus De Maesschalck, son of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Theresia De Bruyne was born on 08 Sep 1763 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Jul 1808 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Francisca De Coster, daughter of Henricus De Coster and Amelberga Dorothea Van (H) Aelst on 13 May 1788 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 91 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889136/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00061_000_0_6102_r). She was born on 09 Jan 1762 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Aug 1805 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

102. vi. Marcellus De Maesschalck, son of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Theresia De Bruyne was born on 17 Jul 1765 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Jan 1842 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius,

Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer, daughter of Joannes Baptist De Leenheer and Anna Catharina Melis on 21 May 1792 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 04 Mar 1764 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Mar 1831 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

206. **Joannes Baptist De Leenheer**, son of Cornelius De Leenheer and Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren was born on 24 Feb 1724 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catharina Melis**, daughter of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock on 18 Mar 1759 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
207. **Anna Catharina Melis**, daughter of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 05 Jul 1720 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptist De Leenheer:
afkomstig van of Belsele ?

Huwelijk

RA Scan 15 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893716/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_01027_000_0_0011_r

Notes for Anna Catharina Melis:

Doop

RA Scan 139 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894906/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00080_000_0_1785_r

Anna Catharina Melis and Joannes Baptist De Leenheer had the following children:

- i. Anna Isabella De Leenheer, daughter of Joannes Baptist De Leenheer and Anna Catharina Melis was born on 14 Mar 1760 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died. She married Oliverius Cornelis, son of Joannes Cornelis and Joanna Catharina Daes on 15 Aug 1785 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 15 Mar 1758 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Oliverius Cornelis:
Doop
RA Scan 137 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894482/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01299_000_0_0020
 103. ii. Joanna Brigitta De Leenheer, daughter of Joannes Baptist De Leenheer and Anna Catharina Melis was born on 04 Mar 1764 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Mar 1831 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Marcellus De Maesschalck, son of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Theresia De Bruyne on 21 May 1792 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 17 Jul 1765 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Jan 1842 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Joannes Fredericus De Leenheer, son of Joannes Baptist De Leenheer and Anna Catharina Melis was born on 24 Jul 1772 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
 - iv. Emmanuel Josephus De Leenheer, son of Joannes Baptist De Leenheer and Anna Catharina Melis was born on 16 Oct 1777 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
208. **Michael Ligiers**, son of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens was born on 03 Apr 1723 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Aug 1782 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Theresia De Rop**,

daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge on 02 Feb 1755 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (2e Huw / getuigen waren Josephus Speelman en Isabella de Rop).

209. **Maria Theresia De Rop**, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 23 Jan 1723 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Theresia De Rop and Michael Ligiers had the following children:

- i. Joanna Maria Erregeerts, daughter of Michael Ligiers and Maria Theresia De Rop was born on 21 Oct 1755 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Feb 1833 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Bernardus De Brauwer on 16 Aug 1781 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Wilbertus de Brouwer (Dissen) en Maria Theresia de Rop). He was born about 1748 in Dissen, Osnabruck, Niedersachsen, Germany (fs. Jean en Marie Verhoeven (ongeveer 33 jaar oud). He died on 31 May 1808 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 104. ii. Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts, son of Michael Ligiers and Maria Theresia De Rop was born on 31 Jan 1757 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina De Prekel, daughter of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey on 07 Oct 1787 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 16 Jan 1765 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Isabella Clara Eregeerts, daughter of Michael Ligiers and Maria Theresia De Rop was born on 27 Nov 1760 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
210. **Thomas Judocus De Prekel**, son of Thomas De Preker and Judoca Bryssinck was born on 17 Oct 1738 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1792. He married **Maria Theresia Windey**, daughter of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet on 23 Aug 1761 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes de Prekel en Judoca Briessinck).
211. **Maria Theresia Windey**, daughter of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born on 16 Sep 1734 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Jun 1792 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Theresia Windey and Thomas Judocus De Prekel had the following children:

- i. Egidius Jacobus De Prekel, son of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 25 Feb 1762 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Franciscus Theodorus De Prekel, son of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 15 Jan 1763 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
105. iii. Anna Catharina De Prekel, daughter of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 16 Jan 1765 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Argeerts - Herregeerts - Ellegierts, son of Michael Ligiers and Maria Theresia De Rop on 07 Oct 1787 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 31 Jan 1757 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Maria Anna De Prekel, daughter of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 14 Feb 1767 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Augustinus De Prekel, son of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 24 Jan 1769 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Isabella De Prekel, daughter of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria

Theresia Windey was born on 05 Jun 1771 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Jun 1771 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (2 dagen oud).

- vii. Amelberga De Prekel, daughter of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 05 Jun 1771 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Jun 1771 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Joanna Maria De Prekel, daughter of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 26 Dec 1772 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Isabella Theresia De Prekel, daughter of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 29 Jun 1775 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Nov 1775 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Paulus De Prekel, son of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 05 Nov 1776 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Nov 1776 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Bernardus De Prekel, son of Thomas Judocus De Prekel and Maria Theresia Windey was born on 05 Nov 1776 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Nov 1776 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

212. **Daniel Van Puyenbroeck**, son of Egidius Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck and Elisabeth Coolman - Colmans - Colemans was born on 26 Oct 1712 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Nov 1790 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Isabella Temmerman**, daughter of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys on 07 Jan 1744 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Franciscus Timmerman en Joannes Baptista Wouters).

213. **Anna Isabella Temmerman**, daughter of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys was born on 01 Jan 1721 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1784 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (uxor Daniel van Puymbroec).

Anna Isabella Temmerman and Daniel Van Puyenbroeck had the following children:

- i. Joannes Franciscus Van Puyenbroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 26 Aug 1745 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Jan 1749 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petrus Augustinus Van Puyenbroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 28 Aug 1748 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Nov 1748 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 106. iii. Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 05 Jan 1750 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Jul 1827 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Petronella Thierens, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Joanna Theresia Steur on 09 May 1780 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Baptista Cant (VSN) en Joanna Theresia Stuer). She was born on 29 Dec 1760 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jul 1827 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Petrus Adrianus Van Puyenbroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 05 Feb 1752 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Nov 1753 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus Franciscus Puijembroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 18 Aug 1754 in Vrasene, Oost-

-
- Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1758 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Petrus Puijmbroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 23 Dec 1756 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Petrus Franciscus Puijmbroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 22 Oct 1759 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Jun 1764 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Carolus Dominicus Puijmbroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 25 May 1762 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Theresia Theys, daughter of Carolus Theys and Maria Anna Heymans on 12 May 1784 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 19 Jun 1762 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Laurentius Joannes Puymbroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman was born on 07 Apr 1765 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
214. **Petrus Thierens**, son of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock was born on 28 Apr 1708 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Nov 1775 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Theresia Steur**, daughter of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts on 11 Jan 1756 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus Thierens en Maria Anna Geerts).
215. **Joanna Theresia Steur**, daughter of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was born on 25 Jun 1724 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Mar 1801 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Theresia Steur and Petrus Thierens had the following children:

- i. Veronica Thierens, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Joanna Theresia Steur was born on 24 Sep 1756 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Isabella Francisca Thierens, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Joanna Theresia Steur was born on 19 Nov 1757 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Petrus Franciscus Thierens, son of Petrus Thierens and Joanna Theresia Steur was born on 14 Nov 1758 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
107. iv. Anna Petronella Thierens, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Joanna Theresia Steur was born on 29 Dec 1760 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jul 1827 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Augustus Van Puymbroeck, son of Daniel Van Puyenbroeck and Anna Isabella Temmerman on 09 May 1780 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Baptista Cant (VSN) en Joanna Theresia Stuer). He was born on 05 Jan 1750 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Jul 1827 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joanna Baptista Thierens, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Joanna Theresia Steur was born on 02 Jan 1762 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Paulus Thierens, son of Petrus Thierens and Joanna Theresia Steur was born on 06 Jul 1766 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Petronilla Van De Voorde, daughter of Egidius Van De Voorde and Catharina Ysewijn on 16 Oct 1792 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Franciscus van Puyenbroeck en Amelberga Dorothea van de Voorde). She was born on 25 Nov 1769 in

216. **Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer**, son of Joannes De Cauwer and Catharina Van Essche was born on 06 Jun 1719 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Dec 1776 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y). He married **Joanna Catharina Van Goethem** on 12 Jul 1747 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Franciscus van Sandtberghen en Catharina van Goethem).

217. **Joanna Catharina Van Goethem** was born on 30 Aug 1719 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Jul 1765 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer:

Huwelijk De Wauwer - Waelevelt

RA Scan 40 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893649/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00985_000_A_0020_r

Notes for Joanna Catharina Van Goethem:

Doop

RA Scan 33 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894144/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/512_1056_000_01191_000_A_0016

Joanna Catharina Van Goethem and Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer had the following children:

- i. Isabella Theresia De Cauwer, daughter of Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer and Joanna Catharina Van Goethem was born on 06 Nov 1747 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Nov 1827 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Augustinus Daelman, son of Josephus Daelman and Maria Van Herbrugge on 28 Jan 1770 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 15 Mar 1748 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Nov 1807 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Maria Catharina De Cauwer, daughter of Josephus De Cauwer and Maria Van Goethem was born on 09 Jul 1750 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
 108. iii. Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer, son of Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer and Joanna Catharina Van Goethem was born on 28 Aug 1753 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Nov 1803 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Anna Van Goethem. She was born on 26 Jul 1716 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa Theodorus). She died on 02 Sep 1762 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angelina Van De Voorde on 04 Apr 1780 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Josephus Bernardus de Cauwer en Maria Magdalena van Hesbroeck). She was born on 19 Nov 1751 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 May 1838 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Joanna Maria Francica De Cauwer, daughter of Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer and Joanna Catharina Van Goethem was born on 24 Aug 1756 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1765.
 - v. Joannes Franciscus De Cauwer, son of Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer and Joanna Catharina Van Goethem was born on 15 Aug 1759 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Jan 1761 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
218. **Petrus Van De Voorde** was born on 05 Feb 1708 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Feb 1762 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck** on 23 Aug 1735 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

219. **Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck** was born on 14 Dec 1713 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Jan 1785 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck and Petrus Van De Voorde had the following children:

- i. Anna Catharina Van De Voorde, daughter of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 04 Dec 1735 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes Petrus Van De Voorde, son of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 12 Apr 1737 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Paulus Van De Voorde, son of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 19 Nov 1738 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Maria Annas Van De Voorde, daughter of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 29 Nov 1739 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Amelberga Van De Voorde, daughter of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 12 Aug 1741 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Egidius Van De Voorde, son of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 07 May 1743 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Isabella Van De Voorde, daughter of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 02 Jul 1745 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Joannes Petrus Van De Voorde, son of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 07 Aug 1746 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Joanna Petronella Van De Voorde, daughter of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 16 Sep 1747 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Petrus Joannes Van De Voorde, son of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 29 Jul 1749 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Elisabeth Van De Voorde, daughter of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 06 Aug 1750 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
109. xii. Angelina Van De Voorde was born on 19 Nov 1751 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 May 1838 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer, son of Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer and Joanna Catharina Van Goethem on 04 Apr 1780 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Josephus Bernardus de Cauwer en Maria Magdalena van Hesbroeck). He was born on 28 Aug 1753 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Nov 1803 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xiii. Maria Petronella Van De Voorde, daughter of Petrus Van De Voorde and Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 14 Nov 1753 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

220. **Joannes - Jan Van Hese** was born on 08 Oct 1701 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (101). He married **Adriessina Pauwels** on 30 Jun 1733 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA folio 109 Egidio Van Hese - Anna Vertenten).

221. **Adrissina Pauwels** was born on 04 Apr 1710 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Adrissina Pauwels and Joannes - Jan Van Hese had the following children:

- i. Theresia Van Hese, daughter of Joannes - Jan Van Hese and Adrissina Pauwels was born on 21 Feb 1736 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Maria Van Hese, daughter of Joannes - Jan Van Hese and Adrissina Pauwels was born on 09 Mar 1738 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Andreas Van Hese, son of Joannes - Jan Van Hese and Adrissina Pauwels was born on 22 Jan 1742 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Petronella Joanna Van Hese, daughter of Joannes - Jan Van Hese and Adrissina Pauwels was born on 30 Jan 1747 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Augustinus Van Hese, son of Joannes - Jan Van Hese and Adrissina Pauwels was born on 12 Nov 1749 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
110. vi. Oliverius Van Hese was born on 21 Nov 1749 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Feb 1830 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Amelberga De Jonge on 30 Jun 1796 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 20 Apr 1771 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 142). She died on 08 Apr 1812 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

222. **Josephus De Jonge** was born on 19 Mar 1733 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Jun 1818 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catherina Vijt** on 29 Oct 1765 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen Jacoba Van Puyvelde Anna Vergauwen).

223. **Anna Catherina Vijt** was born on 01 Aug 1735 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Josephus De Jonge:

Doop

RA folio 101 Scan 105 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaidid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098892855/level/file/scan-index/37/foto/512_1056_000_00737_000_0_0034_r

Anna Catherina Vijt and Josephus De Jonge had the following children:

- i. Marinus Franciscus De Jonge, son of Josephus De Jonge and Anna Catherina Vijt was born on 10 Aug 1767 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Joanna Christia Boel.
 - ii. Anna Petronella De Jonge, daughter of Josephus De Jonge and Anna Catherina Vijt was born on 16 Jan 1769 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 121).
 - iii. Thedourus De Jonge, son of Josephus De Jonge and Anna Catherina Vijt was born on 19 Apr 1770 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 134).
111. iv. Amelberga De Jonge was born on 20 Apr 1771 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 142). She died on 08 Apr 1812 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Oliverius Van Hese on 30 Jun 1796 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 21 Nov 1749 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Feb

1830 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Egidius Jacobus De Jonge, son of Josephus De Jonge and Anna Catherina Vijt was born on 19 Aug 1772 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 158).
- vi. Ida Francisca De Jonge, daughter of Josephus De Jonge and Anna Catherina Vijt was born on 19 Mar 1776 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 203).

224. **Adrianus Van De Velde** was born on 20 May 1727 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 May 1794 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Joanna De Wilde** on 14 Feb 1758 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij huwelijk Guilhelmus Van de Velde en Ariana De Wilde Par Reg Huwelijk nagezien WV).

225. **Maria Joanna De Wilde** was born on 14 Jun 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Jun 1786 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus Van De Velde:

Huwelijk Van De Velde - Dierickx

RA Scan 24 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

=====

20 maii baptizavi adrianum filium guillielmi vande velde et petronillae michiels conj(ugum) natum hodie hora 5 matut(ina) susc(eptores) adrianus michiels et maria vande velde Op 20 mei (1727) heb ik gedoopt Adrianus, zoon van Guilielmus Vande Velde en van Petronilla Michiels, echtpaar, geboren vandaag om 5 u in de morgen. Vontheffers Adrianus Michiels en Maria Vande Velde.

=====

Huwelijk Van De Velde - De Wilde

RA Scan 35 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

=====

Huwelijk Van de Velde - De Lausnay

RA Scan 68 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893488/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00913_000_0_0039

Notes for Maria Joanna De Wilde:

Doop

RA Scan 13

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895222/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00219_000_0_0031

=====

Transcriptie doopakte

15 junii (1728) baptizavi Mariam Joannam f(ili)am petri De Wilde et Jacobae marggo con(iugum) natam heri circa 3am pomerid(ianam) suscept(ores) Joannes breackman et Joanna De Vos. Op 15 juni 1728 heb ik gedoopt Maria Joanna, dochter van Petrus De Wilde en van Jacoba Marggo, echtpaar, geboren gisteren rond 3u in de namiddag. Vontheffers Joannes Braeckman en Joanna De Vos.

=====

RA Scan 35 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/

Maria Joanna De Wilde and Adrianus Van De Velde had the following children:

- i. Adrianus Franciscus Van De Velde, son of Adrianus Van De Velde and Maria Joanna De Wilde was born on 30 Sep 1758 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Petronella De Groeve on 14 May 1793 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 20 Dec 1741 in Uitbergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Jan 1818 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus Franciscus Van De Velde:
Baptism
RA Scan 77

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895224/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00220_000_0_0037
- ii. Maria Catharina Van De Velde, daughter of Adrianus Van De Velde and Maria Joanna De Wilde was born on 18 Sep 1760 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Feb 1767 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus Jacobus Van De Velde, son of Adrianus Van De Velde and Maria Joanna De Wilde was born on 25 Oct 1762 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 1818 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Theresia De Wilde, daughter of Jacobus De Wilde and Adriana Jacoba Matthys on 04 Feb 1796 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Sep 1772 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Sep 1818 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
112. iv. Joannes Van De Velde was born on 20 May 1765 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Feb 1858 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Caroline De Mey on 14 Sep 1801 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 17 Feb 1770 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Apr 1846 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Johanna Marie Van De Velde, daughter of Adrianus Van De Velde and Maria Joanna De Wilde was born on 05 Apr 1767 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Nov 1820 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Bernardus De Winter, son of Petrus De Winter and Joanna D'hondt on 06 Jan 1806 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 13 Jun 1778 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Jul 1818 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacques Vergaert (Y). He died on 03 Jun 1805 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Livinus Van De Velde, son of Adrianus Van De Velde and Maria Joanna De Wilde was born on 24 Feb 1770 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Mar 1770 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Augustinus Van De Velde, son of Adrianus Van De Velde and Maria Joanna De Wilde was born on 22 Jul 1772 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Sep 1828 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Marie-Josepha Taragola on 19 Feb 1800 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1774. She died on 18 Sep 1842 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

226. **Jacobus De Mey** was born on 07 Aug 1734 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Oct 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livinia Vispoel** on 28 Sep 1762 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

227. **Livinia Vispoel** was born on 31 Dec 1737 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 May 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Livinia Vispoel and Jacobus De Mey had the following children:

- i. Marie Livine De Mey, daughter of Jacobus De Mey and Livinia Vispoel was born on 21 Aug 1765 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Source State Archives East-Flanders, Belgium Wetteren).
- ii. Franciscus De Mey, son of Jacobus De Mey and Livinia Vispoel was born on 15 Nov 1766 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Source State Archives East-Flanders, Belgium Wetteren).
- iii. Adriane Marie De Mey, daughter of Jacobus De Mey and Livinia Vispoel was born on 27 Oct 1768 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Source State Archives East-Flanders, Belgium Wetteren).
113. iv. Caroline De Mey was born on 17 Feb 1770 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Apr 1846 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Van De Velde on 14 Sep 1801 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 20 May 1765 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Feb 1858 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petronella Francisca De Mey, daughter of Jacobus De Mey and Livinia Vispoel was born on 16 Jan 1773 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Source State Archives East-Flanders, Belgium Wetteren).
- vi. Andries De Mey, son of Jacobus De Mey and Livinia Vispoel was born on 08 Jun 1775 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Source State Archives East-Flanders, Belgium Wetteren).
- vii. Petrus Joannes De Mey, son of Jacobus De Mey and Livinia Vispoel was born on 10 Feb 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Source State Archives East-Flanders, Belgium Wetteren). He died on 04 Jul 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Barbara Van Der Stuyft, daughter of Joannes Franciscus Verstuyft and Maria Joanna De Meyer on 19 Apr 1803 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 19 May 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

228. **Joannes Benedictus Van De Velde** was born on 29 Apr 1754 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Apr 1833 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Petronilla Philippina Cornelis**.

229. **Petronilla Philippina Cornelis** was born on 30 Mar 1749 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Jul 1835 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Benedictus Van De Velde:

Doop

Scan 57/140 folio 57

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895272/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00252_000_0_0039

Notes for Petronilla Philippina Cornelis:

Doop

Scan 6/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895272/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00252_000_0_0039

Petronilla Philippina Cornelis and Joannes Benedictus Van De Velde had the following children:

114. i. Carolus Josephus Van De Velde was born on 24 Feb 1781 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Jan 1842 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Marie Jeanne Van Vossole. She was born about 1789 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Jan 1843 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Josepha Van De Velde, daughter of Joannes Benedictus Van De Velde and Petronilla Philippina Cornelis was born on 23 May 1785 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Dec 1870 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Joannes Janssens on 01 Feb 1809 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 03 Feb 1782 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Aug 1855 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

230. **Joannes Franciscus Van Vossel** was born on 19 Oct 1757 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Jan 1800 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Van Haver** on 03 Jun 1783 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

231. **Judoca Van Haver** was born on 11 Feb 1762 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Jul 1794 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Judoca Van Haver and Joannes Franciscus Van Vossel had the following children:

- i. Ferdinandus Maria Van Voshole, son of Joannes Franciscus Van Vossel and Judoca Van Haver was born on 17 Oct 1786 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Mar 1866 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Josepha Braem. She was born on 26 Sep 1785 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Sep 1861 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
115. ii. Marie Jeanne Van Vossole was born about 1789 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Jan 1843 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Carolus Josephus Van De Velde. He was born on 24 Feb 1781 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Jan 1842 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

232. **Franciscus Augustinus Bové - Bowee** was born on 24 Jan 1759 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Feb 1801 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella De Wilde** on 07 Jan 1790 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Bové en Anna Theresia De Wilde (Luxor)).

233. **Petronella De Wilde** was born on 17 May 1770 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Augustinus Bové - Bowee:

Huwelijk

RA 144/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Notes for Petronella De Wilde:

Huwelijk

RA 144/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Petronella De Wilde and Franciscus Augustinus Bové - Bowee had the following children:

- i. Pierre Jean Bove (Bouve - Bowe), son of Franciscus Augustinus Bové - Bowee and Petronella De Wilde was born in 1790.
116. ii. Gerardus Bové was born on 04 Jul 1792 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Sep 1875 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Barbara Lorè on 28 Jun 1815 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 31 Aug 1794 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Dec 1871 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
234. **Petrus Joannes Rollè** was born on 07 Jan 1769 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Isabella Theresia Janssens** on 06 Aug 1793 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
235. **Isabella Theresia Janssens** was born on 29 Dec 1757 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Joannes Rollè:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 162

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892483/level/file/scan-index/160/foto/512_1056_000_00608_000_E_0049

Notes for Isabella Theresia Janssens:

Doop

RA scan 140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890930/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01554_000_0_0945

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 162

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892483/level/file/scan-index/160/foto/512_1056_000_00608_000_E_0049

Isabella Theresia Janssens and Petrus Joannes Rollè had the following children:

117. i. Barbara Lorè was born on 31 Aug 1794 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Dec 1871 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Gerardus Bové on 28 Jun 1815 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 04 Jul 1792 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Sep 1875 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Barbara Rollè, daughter of Petrus Joannes Rollè and Isabella Theresia Janssens was born on 31 Aug 1794 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.

- iii. Maria Theresia Lorè, daughter of Petrus Joannes Rollè and Isabella Theresia Janssens was born on 17 May 1796 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Maria-Theresia Rollè, daughter of Petrus Joannes Rollè and Isabella Theresia Janssens was born on 17 May 1796 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.

236. **Ferdinand Claus** was born on 30 Jun 1746 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 17 Sep 1794 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overl Wetteren). He married **Joanna Gertrudis Neels** on 03 May 1776 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Thomas Van Hoecke en Maria Geens).

237. **Joanna Gertrudis Neels** was born on 17 Sep 1753 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 16 Jan 1803 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Ferdinand Claus:

Huwelijk

RA 83/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Notes for Joanna Gertrudis Neels:

Huwelijk

RA 83/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Joanna Gertrudis Neels and Ferdinand Claus had the following children:

- i. Livinus Claus, son of Ferdinand Claus and Joanna Gertrudis Neels was born on 22 Mar 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Claus:

Doop

FS 38/288

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895229/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00222_000_0_0032

- ii. Maria Petronilla Claus, daughter of Ferdinand Claus and Joanna Gertrudis Neels was born on 02 Oct 1779 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Petronilla Claus:

Doop. akte 707

RA 102/288.

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895229/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00222_000_0_0032

- iii. Coleta Claus, daughter of Ferdinand Claus and Joanna Gertrudis Neels was born on 26 Jan 1783 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Mar 1850 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Ambrosius De Craecker (Volgens de overlijdensakte is dit haar echtgenoot).

Notes for Coleta Claus:

Doop
RA 216/268
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895229/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00222_000_0_0032
=====

Overlijden
FS 808/842
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6QQ9-FX?i=807&wc=Q82R-VY5%3A1009333901%2C1068738302&cc=2138513>

- iv. Emmanuel Claus, son of Ferdinand Claus and Joanna Gertrudis Neels was born on 26 Sep 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Emmanuel Claus:
Doop
RA 278/288
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895229/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00222_000_0_0032

118. v. Joannes Claus was born on 17 Dec 1788 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 May 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angelina Carolina Buyst on 20 Nov 1811 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1790 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Aug 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vi. Sophia Claus, daughter of Ferdinand Claus and Joanna Gertrudis Neels was born on 17 May 1792 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Sophia Claus:
Doop
RA. 12/69
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895233/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/512_9000_000_00226_000_0_0003

238. **Johannes Livinus Buyst** was born on 21 Jul 1758 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1817 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Petronella Michaut** on 14 Feb 1786 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Buyst en Theresia Vernimmen Par Reg Huwelijk Wetteren nagezien WV).

239. **Anna Petronella Michaut** was born about 1758 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Aug 1846 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Johannes Livinus Buyst:
Geboorte
RA 75/93
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895224/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00220_000_0_0031
=====

Huwelijk

RA 26/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Notes for Anna Petronella Michaut:

Huwelijk

RA 26/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

=====

Overlijdensakte

oud 88 Jaar geboren te Moerzeke

spinster

dochter van Paulus Michaut overleden te Dendermonde en van Theresia Vernimmen

overleden te Gent

=====

Anna Petronella Michaut and Johannes Livinus Buyst had the following children:

119. i. Angelina Carolina Buyst was born about 1790 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Aug 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Claus on 20 Nov 1811 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 17 Dec 1788 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 May 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ii. Rosalia Buyst, daughter of Johannes Livinus Buyst and Anna Petronella Michaut was born on 21 May 1798 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Jul 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Donatus De Maesschalck, son of Gerardus De Maesschalck and Joanna Jacoba Van Durme on 10 Jun 1820 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 23 May 1796 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Jul 1849 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Rosalia Buyst:

Geboorte

FS 108/1001 Rechterzijde

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGNT-9WZL?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGNT-9WZL?i=107&wc=Q82R-ZK2%3A1009333901%2C1068725401&cc=2138513)

[i=107&wc=Q82R-](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGNT-9WZL?i=107&wc=Q82R-ZK2%3A1009333901%2C1068725401&cc=2138513)

[ZK2%3A1009333901%2C1068725401&cc=2138513](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GGNT-9WZL?i=107&wc=Q82R-ZK2%3A1009333901%2C1068725401&cc=2138513)

Notes for Donatus De Maesschalck:

Doop

RA 11/33

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895264/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_9000_000_00240_000_A_0021)

[rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895264/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_9000_000_00240_000_A_0021)

[I1111941098895264/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895264/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_9000_000_00240_000_A_0021)

[512_9000_000_00240_000_A_0021](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895264/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_9000_000_00240_000_A_0021)

- iii. Franciscus Buyst, son of Johannes Livinus Buyst and Anna Petronella Michaut was born about 1808 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

248. **Joannes - Jan Rijckaert** was born on 01 Sep 1724 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Nov 1780 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elizabeth Van Damme** on 18 Jul 1767 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Antonius de Smedt en Joanna Jacoba Van Damme).

249. **Elizabeth Van Damme** was born on 09 Sep 1744 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Aug 1808 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Elizabeth Van Damme:

Doop

RA Folio 79 Scan79 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902032/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02065_000_0_0020_r

Elizabeth Van Damme and Joannes - Jan Rijckaert had the following children:

- i. Maria Jacoba Reyckaert, daughter of Joannes - Jan Rijckaert and Elizabeth Van Damme was born on 20 Jun 1768 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Emmanuel Bruggeman, son of Jacobus Bruggeman and Maria Jacoba De Windt on 24 Oct 1793 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jacobus Bruggeman en Elisabetha Van Damme). He was born in 1766. He died on 28 Jan 1831 in Moerbeke-bij-Lokeren, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Jacoba Reyckaert:

Huwelijk

RA folio 1063 scan 81 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902010/level/file/scan-index/80/foto/514_1075_000_02061_000_0_1062_r

Notes for Jacobus Emmanuel Bruggeman:

Huwelijk

RA folio 1063 scan 81 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902010/level/file/scan-index/80/foto/514_1075_000_02061_000_0_1062_r

- ii. Joanna Isabella Reyckaert, daughter of Joannes - Jan Rijckaert and Elizabeth Van Damme was born on 02 Oct 1770 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus Joannes Reyckaert, son of Joannes - Jan Rijckaert and Elizabeth Van Damme was born on 07 Nov 1773 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Mar 1842 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Jacoba Van Aerde, daughter of Martinus Van Aerde and Maria Cornelia Van Doorsselaere on 01 Aug 1815 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 21 Jan 1775 in Moerbeke-bij-Lokeren, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Joannes Reyckaert:

Doop

RA folio 608 Scan 111 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098903217/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02059_000_A_0519_r

=====

Ondertrouw

FS 121/136

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4P3W-GQ?i=125&cc=2138513>

=====

Huwelijk

FS img 80-81 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4B9S-T5?i=80&cc=2138513>

Notes for Maria Jacoba Van Aerde:

Doop

RA folio 14 scan 15 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902035/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02067_000_0_0020_r

=====

Ondertrouw

FS 121/136

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4P3W-GQ?i=125&cc=2138513>

=====

Huwelijk

FS img 80-81 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4B9S-T5?i=80&cc=2138513>

124. iv. Augustinus Jacobus Rijckaert was born on 08 Dec 1775 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jun 1837 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella De Wilde on 18 Jul 1803 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 27 Jun 1782 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Jun 1828 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joanna Francisca Reyckaert, daughter of Joannes - Jan Rijckaert and Elizabeth Van Damme was born on 12 May 1778 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Maria Moerman, son of Joannes Moerman and Elisabeth Hertoghe on 27 Jan 1805 in Moerbeke-bij-Lokeren, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (7e Pluviôse van het jaar 8). He was born on 19 Nov 1759 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Francisca Reyckaert:

Doop

RA folio 640 scan 144 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098903217/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02059_000_A_0519_r

=====

Huwelijk

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4592-H?i=27&cc=2138513>

7e Pluviôse van het jaar 8 Franse Jaartelling

Notes for Joannes Maria Moerman:

Huwelijk

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:939V-4592-H?i=27&cc=2138513>

7e Pluviôse van het jaar 8 Franse Jaartelling

- vi. Coletta Reyckaert, daughter of Joannes - Jan Rijckaert and Elizabeth Van Damme was born on 26 Jul 1780 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
250. **Franciscus De Wilde** was born on 26 May 1740 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 May 1789 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria**

Joanna -Anna Van Agte on 22 Feb 1773 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 86 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098903982/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/3/scan-index/48/foto/514_1075_000_02255_000_0_0047_r).

251. **Maria Joanna -Anna Van Agte** was born on 12 Jul 1731 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Feb 1807 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Joanna -Anna Van Agte and Franciscus De Wilde had the following children:

- i. Joannes Baptist De Wilde, son of Franciscus De Wilde and Maria Joanna -Anna Van Agte was born on 20 Jan 1774 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Coleta De Wilde, daughter of Franciscus De Wilde and Maria Joanna -Anna Van Agte was born on 02 Oct 1776 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Mar 1852 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Coeman - Coeyman, son of Caspar Coeman - Coeyman and Maria Ranschaert - Ransebaert on 17 Oct 1793 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 22 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098903987/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02258_000_0_0020_r). He was born on 11 Aug 1769 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Sint-Kruis-Winkel). He died on 15 Sep 1821 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Monica De Wilde, daughter of Franciscus De Wilde and Maria Joanna -Anna Van Agte was born on 29 Mar 1779 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Monica De Wilde:
Doop
RA 159/186
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098903983/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02256_000_0_0020_r
125. iv. Petronella De Wilde was born on 27 Jun 1782 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Jun 1828 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Augustinus Jacobus Rijckaert on 18 Jul 1803 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 08 Dec 1775 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jun 1837 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

252. **Joannes Livinus Peisman** was born about 1755 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck** on 01 Feb 1774 in Kluizen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Franciscus Peisman en Anna Maria Verleijen).

253. **Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck** was born on 31 Oct 1751 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Livinus Peisman:

Huwelijk
RA 77/112

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902426/level/file/scan-index/77/foto/514_1075_000_01838_000_0_0070_r

Notes for Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 45 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904301/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0346

=====

Huwelijk

RA 77/112

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902426/level/file/scan-index/77/foto/514_1075_000_01838_000_0_0070_r

Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck and Joannes Livinus Peisman had the following children:

- i. Joannes Baptista Peisman, son of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 02 Aug 1774 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptista Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 86

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901322/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_A_0020_r

- ii. Joanna Maria Peisman, daughter of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 18 Aug 1775 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Gentbrugge, son of Jacobus Gentbrugge and Petronella De Witte on 09 Jan 1798 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 14 Mar 1769 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Maria Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 92 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901322/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_A_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 57 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901327/level/file/scan-index/40/foto/514_1075_000_01647_000_0_0007_r

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Gentbrugge:

Doop

RA Scan 69 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901322/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_A_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 57 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901327/level/file/scan-index/40/foto/514_1075_000_01647_000_0_0007_r

- iii. Maria Jacoba Peisman, daughter of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 03 Jan 1778 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Jacoba Peisman:

RA Scan 104 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901322/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_A_0020_r

- iv. Livinus Peisman, son of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 17 Sep 1779 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Peisman:

RA Scan 119 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901322/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_A_0020_r

126. v. Petrus Peisman was born on 13 Aug 1781 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Dec 1843 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Minnebo on 12 Aug 1811 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS img 181 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513>). She was born on 29 Jul 1787 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.He married Maria Catharina Van Sevecotte. She was born about 1787 in Belgium.

- vi. Veronica Peisman, daughter of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 18 Feb 1783 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Veronica Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 158 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901322/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_A_0020_r

- vii. Angela Peisman, daughter of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 28 Jan 1784 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- viii. Monique Peisman, daughter of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 29 Jul 1785 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus Cornelius Buysse, son of Joannes Buysse and Joanna Van Damme on 25 Jan 1812 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 17 Dec 1770 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Monique Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 190 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901322/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_A_0020_r
=====

Notes for Livinus Cornelius Buysse:

Baptism

RA Scan 138 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901397/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01672_000_0_0548_r

- ix. Bernardus Peisman, son of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 11 Aug 1786 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Bernardus Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 201 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901324/level/file/scan-index/197/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_B_0009_r

- x. Judocus Peisman, son of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van

Kerrebroeck was born on 21 Jul 1787 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 211 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901324/level/file/scan-index/197/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_B_0009_r

- xi. Sabina Peisman, daughter of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 02 Feb 1789 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Dec 1865 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus Minnebo, son of Livinus Minnebo and Petronilla Cabbeke on 04 May 1811 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 22 Feb 1785 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Apr 1852 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Sabina Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 228

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901324/level/file/scan-index/197/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_B_0009_r
=====

Huwelijk

FS Img 181 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513>

Notes for Livinus Minnebo:

Doop

RA Scan 16 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098892479/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_00608_000_A_0020
=====

Huwelijk

FS Img 181 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513>
=====

Overlijden

FS 31/460

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3GQ-DFT9-7K?i=30&cc=2138513>

- xii. Bernardus Peisman, son of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 27 May 1790 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Bernardus Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 242

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901324/level/file/scan-index/200/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_B_0012_r

- xiii. Livinus Peisman, son of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 04 Jan 1792 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

254. **Livinus Minnebo** was born on 30 Jan 1736 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Oct 1795 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronilla Cabbeke** on 04 Jul 1782 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
255. **Petronilla Cabbeke** was born on 03 Jan 1750 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 May 1817 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Minnebo:

Huwelijk
RA Scan 7

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892474/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_00607_000_B_0005

=====

Notes for Petronilla Cabbeke:

RA Scan 38 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892530/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00603_000_0_0039

=====

Huwelijk
RA Scan 7

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892474/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_00607_000_B_0005

Petronilla Cabbeke and Livinus Minnebo had the following children:

- i. Petrus-Franciscus Minnebo, son of Livinus Minnebo and Petronilla Cabbeke was born on 25 Jun 1783 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- ii. Livinus Minnebo, son of Livinus Minnebo and Petronilla Cabbeke was born on 22 Feb 1785 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Apr 1852 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Sabina Peisman, daughter of Joannes Livinus Peisman and Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck on 04 May 1811 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 02 Feb 1789 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Dec 1865 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Minnebo:

Doop

RA Scan 16 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892479/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_00608_000_A_0020

=====

Huwelijk

FS Img 181 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513>

=====

Overlijden

FS 31/460

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3GQ-DFT9-7K?i=30&cc=2138513>

Notes for Sabina Peisman:

Doop

RA Scan 228

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901324/level/file/scan-index/197/foto/514_1075_000_01646_000_B_0009_r

=====

Huwelijk

FS Img 181 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513>

127. iii. Joanna Minnebo was born on 29 Jul 1787 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died. She married Petrus Peisman on 12 Aug 1811 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (FS img 181 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GP3Z-9GCZ?i=180&cc=2138513>). He was born on 13 Aug 1781 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Dec 1843 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Theresia-Livina Minnebo, daughter of Livinus Minnebo and Petronilla Cabbeke was born on 17 Jul 1791 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.

Generation 9

256. **Judocus Josse Fouls - Vols**, son of Simoen Fools - Vols and Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requiers was born on 13 Jul 1683 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jacobs,West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Sep 1774 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jans Hospitaal, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Sint Janshospitaal). He married **Helena Dosche**, daughter of Christophorus Dosche and Jacoba Tannels on 05 Sep 1726 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (According Marriage act/Brugge / St.Salv.2de).
257. **Helena Dosche**, daughter of Christophorus Dosche and Jacoba Tannels was born on 03 Apr 1695 in Gijverinkhove, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Dec 1794 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Josse Fouls - Vols:

Judocus (Vools-Fouls) Vols Gebt 12 jul 1683

Judocus (Vouls - Fouls)Vols X Joanna Sabel'e9 Huwelijksakte 16 jan 1714

Judocus (Vouls - Fouls)Vols Huwelijksakte 5 sep 1726 Helena Dossche Brugge St-Salvator

Mense februarii 1764

4 Matrimonio juncti sunt praemissis tribus proclamationibus petrus Vools filius judoci et helenae Dussche conjugum aetatis 40 annorum baptizatus in hac portione et Anna Maria L'ecluse filia petri et petronillae Congie conjugum aetatis 35 annorum baptizata in Slype; testibus Jacobo Vanhoutte et petro Sael.

Maand februari 1764

4 Zijn door het huwelijk verenigd, na drie afroepingen, Petrus Vools, zoon van Judocus en Helena Dussche, echtbaar, leeftijd 40 jaar, gedoopt in deze portio, en Anna Maria L'ecluse, dochter van Petrus en Petronilla Congie, echtbaar, leeftijd 35 jaar, gedoopt te Slijpe: getuigen Jacobus Vanhoutte en Petrus Sael.

Vertaling huwelijksakte door Gerard Cateau

=====

Schild van de gilde van de oude kleerverkopers te Brugge met op de voorzijde het embleem van de oude kleerverkopers geflankeerd door de datum onder de wapenschilden van Brugge en Vlaanderen binnen een rocaillevormige omlijsting

DoorAndries Petyt

CollectieMusea Brugge

PhotographerDominique Provost

Notes for Helena Dosche:
Vertaling doopakte
Anno d(omi)ni millesimo sexcentesimo
nonagesimo quinto die 3a Aprilis
ego infrascriptus baptizavi
Elenam filiam Christophori dosche
et Jacobae tannels coniugum
natam eiusdem susceptores
Petrus bouden et Elena frans-
dom vidua Maximiliani frenou.

In het jaar des Heren 1695 op 3 april
heb ik ondergetekende gedoopt
Elena, dochter van Christophorus Dosche
en van Jacoba Tannels, echtelingen, geboren
zelfde dag. Vontheffers Petrus Bouden en
Elena Fransdom, weduwe van Maximilianus
Frenou.

=====

ProjectParochieregisters - Huwelijksakten West-Vlaanderen

Type akteParochieregister / Huwelijken

GemeenteBrugge

ParochieSt.Salv.2de

InhoudsomschrijvingParochie registers huwelijken

Aktedatum05-09-1726

NaamHelena Dossche

NaamJudocus Vools

Tekst op huwelijksakte

septembri 5 juncti sunt matri(moni)o Judocus Vols

et Helena D'ossche testi(bus) Joanne(s) francis

co Boute et Joanne Roode

De naam D'ossche wordt op verschillende manieren geschreven Dooshe/Dhossche/

Dossche/D'Hossche/D'ossche/Doosche

D'Hoossche/D'oosche

Project Parochieregisters - Huwelijksakten West-Vlaanderenn

Brugge St-Salvator

Mense februarii 1764

4 Matrimonio juncti sunt praemissis tribus proclamationibus petrus Vools

filius judoci et helenae Dussche conjugum aetatis 40 annorum

baptizatus in hac portione et Anna Maria L'ecluse filia

petri et petronillae Congie conjugum aetatis 35 annorum baptizata

in Slype; testibus Jacobo Vanhoutte et petro Sael.

Maand februari 1764

4 Zijn door het huwelijk verenigd, na drie afroepingen, Petrus Vools,

zoon van Judocus en Helena Dussche, echtpaar, leeftijd 40 jaar,

gedoopt in deze portio, en Anna Maria L'ecluse, dochter

van Petrus en Petronilla Congie, echtpaar, leeftijd 35 jaar, gedoopt

te Slijpe: getuigen Jacobus Vanhoutte en Petrus Sael.

Vertaling huwelijksakte

Helena Dosche and Judocus Josse Fouls - Vols had the following children:

128. i. Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols, son of Judocus Josse Fouls - Vols and Helena Dosche was born on 12 Jun 1727 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Family had 1721 written down). He died on 04 Sep 1794 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Petronella Engels, daughter of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers on 22 Jan 1754 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 26 Apr 1731 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Feb 1805 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petrus Franciscus Vools - Vols, son of Judocus Josse Fouls - Vols and Helena Dosche was born on 06 Sep 1728 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Brugge St.Salv.2de). He died on 04 Oct 1803 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Sint-Pieters-op-de-Dijk). He married

Anne Marie Lecluyse, daughter of Petrus Lecluse and Petronella Canyn on 04 Feb 1764 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Salvator 1e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Sep 1726 in Slijpe, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Franciscus Vools - Vols:

Brugge St-Salvator
Mense februarii 1764

4 Matrimonio juncti sunt praemissis tribus proclamationibus petrus Vools filius judoci et helenae Dussche conjugum aetatis 40 annorum baptizatus in hac portione et Anna Maria L'ecluse filia petri et petronillae Congie conjugum aetatis 35 annorum baptizata in Slype; testibus Jacobo Vanhoutte et petro Sael.

Maand februari 1764

4 Zijn door het huwelijk verenigd, na drie afroepingen, Petrus Vools, zoon van Judocus en Helena Dussche, echtbaar, leeftijd 40 jaar, gedoopt in deze portio, en Anna Maria L'ecluse, dochter van Petrus en Petronilla Congie, echtbaar, leeftijd 35 jaar, gedoopt te Slijpe: getuigen Jacobus Vanhoutte en Petrus Sael.

- iii. Paulus Jacobus Vools - Vols, son of Judocus Josse Fouls - Vols and Helena Dosche was born on 26 Sep 1730 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Brugge St.Salv.2de). He died on 25 Sep 1777 in Aartrijke, Par.Sint-Andreas, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Francisca Bonni Or Bony-Banni, daughter of Joannes Bonny and Joanna Lauwers on 06 Mar 1753 in Aartrijke, Par.Sint-Andreas, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (24-2-1753 Ondertrouw). She was born on 29 Mar 1732 in Aartrijke, Par.Sint-Andreas, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Jan 1776 in Aartrijke, Par.Sint-Andreas, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Amelberga Hacx, daughter of Leopoldus Hacx and Joanna Maes on 09 May 1777 in Aartrijke, Par.Sint-Andreas, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 02 Dec 1738 in Aartrijke, Par.Sint-Andreas, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 May 1805 in Aartrijke, Par.Sint-Andreas, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Paulus Jacobus Vools - Vols:

Huwelijk Vools - Bonni
RA 87/95

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/11099811088061431/level/file/scan-index/91/foto/513_9000_000_00011_000_0_1785

=====

Huwelijk Vools - Hackx
RA 139/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/11099811088061434/level/file/scan-index/117/foto/513_9000_000_00012_000_0_2027

Notes for Maria Francisca Bonni Or Bony-Banni:

Vertaling geboorteakte.
29 mart(ij) 1732 nata et 30 ejusdem
est baptizata Maria Francisca f(ili)a Joannis Bonny
et Joannae Lauwers
conjug(um) suscept(ores) fuerunt
Carolus Helderman et
Francisca Vandenbeusche

Op 29 maart 1732 is geboren en op 30 van dezelfde (maand) gedoopt Maria Francisca, dochter van Joannes Bonny en Joanna Lauwers, gehuwden. Vontheffers waren Carolus Helderman en Francisca Vandenbeusche.

Vertaling Overlijdensakte

1. Aartrijke 07.01.1776 (zeer zwak contrast op de akte) Septima Januarij

1776 obiit Maria Bonni uxor Pauli Vools. Sepulta est postridie in coemeterio ad meridiem officio medio erat 44 annorum. Op 7 januari 1776 is overleden Maria Bonni, echtgenote van Pauli Vools

=====

Huwelijk Vools - Bonni

RA 87/95

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/I1099811088061431/level/file/scan-index/91/foto/513_9000_000_00011_000_0_1785

Notes for Amelberga Hacx:

Huwelijk Seysier - Hacx

RA 93/95

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/I1099811088061431/level/file/scan-index/94/foto/513_9000_000_00011_000_0_1791

=====

Huwelijk Vools - Hackx

RA 139/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/I1099811088061434/level/file/scan-index/117/foto/513_9000_000_00012_000_0_2027

=====

Huwelijk Smet - Hackx

RA 15/60

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/I1099811088061423/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/513_9000_000_00014_000_0_2337

- iv. Maria Anna Vools - Vols, daughter of Judocus Josse Fools - Vols and Helena Dosche was born on 27 Dec 1731 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Brugge St.Salv.2de). She died on 14 Nov 1795 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jans Hospitaal, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Franciscus Joannes Vools - Vols, son of Judocus Josse Fools - Vols and Helena Dosche was born on 30 May 1733 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Oct 1788 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jans Hospitaal, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Joannes Vools - Vols:

Overlijden

RA Scan 182 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/I1099811088069626/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/513_9000_001_00345_000_0_0019_r

- vi. Gaspar Melchior Balthazar Vools - Vols, son of Judocus Josse Fools - Vols and Helena Dosche was born on 05 Jan 1735 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 1e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Oct 1788 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Carolus Melchior Vools - Vols, son of Judocus Josse Fools - Vols and Helena Dosche was born on 09 Feb 1737 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Angeline Monica Vools - Vols, daughter of Judocus Josse Fools - Vols and

Helena Dosche was born on 04 May 1739 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Mar 1813 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Guillelmus Devaddere, son of Guillelmus Devadder and Cecilia Lescrauwaet on 03 Feb 1765 in Brugge, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw 3e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 19 Nov 1748 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Anna, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Brugge, Sint-Anna, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium). He died on 22 May 1819 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus Devaddere:
Bron RAB

258. **Augustinus Engels**, son of Arnoldus Engels and Livina Schaut was born on 22 Mar 1694 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Jan 1773 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers**, daughter of Joannes Meulenaere and Petronilla Catleyn on 25 Apr 1723 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Arnoldus Engels - Maria Pieters Par Reg Huwelijk Waarschoot nagezien Werner Vols).
259. **Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers**, daughter of Joannes Meulenaere and Petronilla Catleyn was born on 05 Nov 1705 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Feb 1782 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Augustinus Engels:
Transcriptie door Dhr. Gerard Catteau.

contractis sponsalibus in somerghem, factisque tribus bannis in utraque ecclesia

die 25 7bris contraxerunt matrimonium
augustinus enghels et petronella croes testibus petro enghels et maria de witte

Na het afsluiten van de ondertrouwin Somerghem en na het afroepen van 3 bannen inbeide kerken, hebben op 25 september het huwelijk afgesloten
Augustinus Enghels en PetronellaCroes. Getuigen Petrus Enghels en Maria De Witte

A(nn)o do(min)i 1717 die 4septembris contraxerunt sponsalia augustinus engels ex warschodt et petronella croes testibus petro engels et catharina croes contraxerunt atrimonium in Waarschoot

In het jaar des Heren 1717 op 4september
hebben de ondertrouw afgeslotenAugustinus Engels uit Warschodt en Petronella Croes.
Getuigen Petrus Engels et CatharinaCroes.Ze hebben het huwelijk afgeslotenin
Waarschoot.

=====

Huwelijk
Engels- Meulenaers
RA Scan 8

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904477/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02397_000_0_1281_r

Notes for Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers:

Doop
RA Scan 149

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901715/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01925_000_0_0037

=====

Huwelijk

Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers and Augustinus Engels had the following children:

- i. Abrahamus Engels, son of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 06 Feb 1724 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Dec 1789 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Van Outryve on 28 Aug 1759 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1737 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Apr 1797 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Van De Veire. She was born on 17 Mar 1723 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes Engels, son of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 08 May 1726 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Andreas Engels, son of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 30 Sep 1728 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Isabella Bauwens, daughter of Petrus Bauwens and Isabella Clara Van Waes on 27 Jan 1751 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Augustinus Enghels - Petronella Cockuyt Par Reg Huw Waarschoot nagezien Werner Vols). She was born on 22 Sep 1731 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Jan 1795 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Isabella Bauwens:

Bron:

Echtgeno(o)t(e) : Bauwens Petronella
x 27/01/1751 Waarschoot

Bron : Waarschoot: Huwelijken 1610-1796 (Bew. J.Pauwels)

Getuigen : Enghels Augustinus / Cockuyt Petronella

Bron:

Echtgeno(o)t(e) : Bauwens Petronella
x 27/01/1751 Waarschoot

Bron : Waarschoot: Huwelijken 1610-1796 (Bew. J.Pauwels)

Getuigen : Enghels Augustinus / Cockuyt Petronella

129. iv. Maria Petronella Engels, daughter of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 26 Apr 1731 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Feb 1805 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Augustinus Vools - Fols -Vols, son of Judocus Josse Fools - Vols and Helena Dosche on 22 Jan 1754 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 12 Jun 1727 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Family had 1721 written down). He died on 04 Sep 1794 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joanna-Maria Engels, daughter of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 29 Apr 1733 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-

Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vi. Anna-Josepha Engels, daughter of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 19 Mar 1735 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Ignatius Verlooghe on 25 Apr 1759 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Livina-Judoca Engels, daughter of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 20 Jun 1736 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Martha Engels, daughter of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 01 Feb 1738 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Jacobus Bernardus Engels, son of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 10 Mar 1740 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Martinus Engels, son of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 24 Sep 1742 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Carolus Engels, son of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 10 Dec 1744 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xii. Carolus Franciscus Engels, son of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 12 Jul 1746 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xiii. Maria Carola Engels, daughter of Augustinus Engels and Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers was born on 03 Aug 1749 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

260. **Jean Keirsse**

Jean Keirsse had the following child:

- 130. i. Joannes Keirsse, son of Jean Keirsse was born on 02 Jul 1714 in Gent, Par Sint-Jacob, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Feb 1803 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck, daughter of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke on 02 Dec 1741 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijken Lembeke nagezien Werner Vols). She was born on 20 Jul 1717 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Jul 1801 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (23 Messidor IX).

262. **Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck**, son of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born on 17 May 1677 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Mar 1738 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Verheecke**, daughter of Verheecke on 20 May 1715 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

263. **Maria Verheecke**, daughter of Verheecke was born about 1685 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Jan 1778 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck:

Huwelijk

Van Meulebroeck - Verheecke

RA Scan 42 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902564/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01875_000_0_0039

Notes for Maria Verheecke:

Huwelijk

Van Meulebroeck - Verheecke

RA Scan 42 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902564/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01875_000_0_0039

Maria Verheecke and Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck had the following children:

- i. Jacobus Van Meulenbroeck, son of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke was born on 23 Feb 1716 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Jun 1718 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
131. ii. Elisabeth Van Meulebroeck, daughter of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke was born on 20 Jul 1717 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Jul 1801 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (23 Messidor IX). She married Joannes Keirsse, son of Jean Keirsse on 02 Dec 1741 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijken Lembeke nagezien Werner Vols). He was born on 02 Jul 1714 in Gent, Par Sint-Jacob, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Feb 1803 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Livina Van Meulebroeck, daughter of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke was born on 09 Feb 1719 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Dec 1808 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Petrus Dolislaeghers. He died on 11 Mar 1792 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Georgius De Sutter, son of Joannes De Sutter and Petronella Cauwels on 25 Feb 1745 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 06 Dec 1722 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Petronella Van Meulenbroeck, daughter of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke was born on 20 Sep 1720 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus Van Meulenbroeck, son of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke was born on 16 Nov 1722 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Nov 1722 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Angela Maria Van Meulenbroeck, daughter of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke was born on 17 May 1724 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Feb 1741 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Godelieve Van Meulenbroeck, daughter of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke was born on 08 Oct 1725 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Dec 1794 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Joanna Maria Van Meulenbroeck, daughter of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria Verheecke was born on 05 Apr 1728 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Nov 1780 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Antonius Van De Voorde on 03 Nov 1768 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Lucas Keirsse, son of Joannes Perre and Maria Catharina Caers on 30 Apr 1754 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1725 in Gent, Par Sint-Jacob, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Dec 1762 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Joannes Van Meulenbroeck, son of Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck and Maria

Verheecke was born on 15 Aug 1730 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Apr 1797 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Wieme on 26 May 1781 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Catharina Steyaert on 26 Feb 1754 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Oct 1780 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

264. **Petrus De Geeter**, son of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 28 Jan 1667 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Apr 1740 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Van Hijfte** on 19 Jan 1692 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
265. **Anna Van Hijfte** was born about 1669. She died on 23 May 1693 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus De Geeter:
Huwelijk De Geeter - De Groot
RA Scan 54

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902150/level/file/scan-index/45/foto/514_1075_000_02181_000_0_0089

Anna Van Hijfte and Petrus De Geeter had the following child:

132. i. **Petrus De Geetere**, son of Petrus De Geeter and Anna Van Hijfte was born on 25 Aug 1712 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Dec 1768 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Georgia De Baerdemaecker about 1743 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1720. She died after 1768.
268. **Joannes Teirlinck**, son of Franciscus Teirlinck and Maria Van Waes was born in Nov 1694 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Mar 1745 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Van Hee** on 03 Jul 1720 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
269. **Livina Van Hee** was born on 09 Mar 1696 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Aug 1738 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Teirlinck:
Huwelijk
RA 143/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/128/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0647_r

Notes for Livina Van Hee:
Huwelijk
RA 143/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/128/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0647_r

Livina Van Hee and Joannes Teirlinck had the following children:

- i. **Petrus Teirlinck**, son of Joannes Teirlinck and Livina Van Hee was born on 28 May 1723 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Teirlinck:
Doop
RA 27/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/

1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/
514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

134. ii. Judocus Teirlinck, son of Joannes Teirlinck and Livina Van Hee was born on 29 Apr 1725 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1781 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca De Kuyper, daughter of Andreas De Cuypere and Joanna Van Siehaeghe on 02 May 1750 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Albertus Geernaert en Georgia Vereecke Par Reg Huwelijk Kaprijke nagezien Werner Vols). She was born on 02 Nov 1726 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 24 akte 44). She died on 30 Jun 1781 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Petronella Teirlinck, daughter of Joannes Teirlinck and Livina Van Hee was born on 17 Nov 1728 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Teirlinck:

Doop

RA 47/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

- iv. Joanna Livina Teirlinck, daughter of Joannes Teirlinck and Livina Van Hee was born on 13 Feb 1731 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Livina Teirlinck:

Doop

RA 56/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

- v. Livina Maria Teirlinck, daughter of Joannes Teirlinck and Livina Van Hee was born on 03 Apr 1734 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Mar 1810 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus Verheecke, son of Petrus Verheecke and Livina Francisca Van De Rostijne on 02 May 1758 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Lembeke nagezien WV). He was born on 31 Jan 1730 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jan 1779 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livina Maria Teirlinck:

Doop

RA 70/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 140 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902570/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/514_1075_000_01877_000_0_0261

Notes for Livinus Verheecke:

Doop

RA 8/162

<https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/>

rabsan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/
I1111951098904829/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/
514_1075_000_02461_000_0_0013_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 140 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902570/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/514_1075_000_01877_000_0_0261

- vi. Joannes Baptiste Teirlinck, son of Joannes Teirlinck and Livina Van Hee was born on 30 May 1737 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

270. **Andreas De Cuypere**, son of Joannes De Cuypere and Livina Rogiers was born on 30 Oct 1702 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Dec 1775 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (DE CUYPER Andreas, echtgenoot van Georgia Verheecke, 75 jaar. Begraven op het kerkhof met de laagste dienst.). He married **Joanna Van Slehaeghe**, daughter of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker on 11 Feb 1722 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Judocus Van De Voorde en Maria De Causmaecker Par Reg Huwelijk Lembeke nagezien Werner Vols).

271. **Joanna Van Slehaeghe**, daughter of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker was born on 11 Feb 1701 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Mar 1733 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Van Sleewaeghe Joanna, echtgenote van Andries de Cuijper, 32 jaar. Begraven aan de oostzijde van het kerkhof.).

Notes for Andreas De Cuypere:

Doop

RA 81/184

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904814/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02458_000_0_0565

=====

Huwelijk De Cuypere - Van Slehaeghe

RA Img 54

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902564/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/514_1075_000_01875_000_0_0001

=====

Huwelijk De Cuypere - Van Buylaere

FS Img 130 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902570/level/file/scan-index/131/foto/514_1075_000_01877_000_0_0255

=====

Huwelijk De Cuypere = Vereecke

RA Scan 134 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902570/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/514_1075_000_01877_000_0_0273

Notes for Joanna Van Slehaeghe:

Huwelijk De Cuypere - Van Slehaeghe

RA Img 54

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabsan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902564/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/514_1075_000_01875_000_0_0001

Joanna Van Slehaeghe and Andreas De Cuypere had the following children:

- i. Maria Jacoba De Cuypere, daughter of Andreas De Cuypere and Joanna Van Slehaeghe was born on 18 Feb 1723 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Jacoba De Cuypere:

Doop

RA 90/143

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904028/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02276_000_0_0027

- ii. Petrus De Cuyper, son of Andreas De Cuypere and Joanna Van Slehaeghe was born on 07 Sep 1724 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Jacoba De Visscher on 02 May 1750 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus De Cuyper:

Doop

RA 11/265

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902567/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01877_000_0_0029

135. iii. Judoca De Kuyper, daughter of Andreas De Cuypere and Joanna Van Slehaeghe was born on 02 Nov 1726 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 24 akte 44). She died on 30 Jun 1781 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Teirlinck, son of Joannes Teirlinck and Livina Van Hee on 02 May 1750 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Albertus Geernaert en Georgia Vereecke Par Reg Huwelijk Kaprijke nagezien Werner Vols). He was born on 29 Apr 1725 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1781 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joannes De Cuyper, son of Andreas De Cuypere and Joanna Van Slehaeghe was born on 20 Jan 1730 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 122). He died on 26 Apr 1733 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Cuyper:

Doop

RA 24/265

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902567/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01877_000_0_0029

280. **Petrus Ryckaert**, son of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer was born on 18 Apr 1697 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1763 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Maria Meije**, daughter of Jacobus Meij and Maria Geirlandt on 02 Oct 1723 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

281. **Anna Maria Meije**, daughter of Jacobus Meij and Maria Geirlandt was born on 03 Mar 1702 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 May 1742 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Ryckaert:

Huwelijk Ryckaert - Meye

RA 76/108

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902150/level/file/scan-index/57/foto/514_1075_000_02181_000_0_0113

=====

Huwelijk Ryckaert - Van De Velde

RA 131/217

<https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE->

A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902154/level/file/scan-index/117/
foto/514_1075_000_02182_000_0_0116_r

Notes for Anna Maria Meije:

Huwelijk

RA 76/108

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902150/level/file/scan-index/57/foto/514_1075_000_02181_000_0_0113

Anna Maria Meije and Petrus Ryckaert had the following children:

- i. Martinus Rijckaert, son of Petrus Ryckaert and Anna Maria Meije was born on 29 Jul 1724 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Jul 1802 in Tielt, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Maria Theresia Ailliet on 04 May 1751 in Tielt, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 12 May 1724 in Tielt, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Apr 1752 in Tielt, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Joanna Maria Rijckaert, daughter of Petrus Ryckaert and Anna Maria Meije was born on 27 Feb 1728 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Jul 1739 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 140. iii. Judocus Ryckaert, son of Petrus Ryckaert and Anna Maria Meije was born on 17 Dec 1730 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Mar 1812 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Jacoba Maria Dereu, daughter of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout on 15 Nov 1755 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 03 Nov 1731 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Petronella Rijckaert, daughter of Petrus Ryckaert and Anna Maria Meije was born on 07 Jul 1733 in Oostwinkel (B).
 - v. Petrus Franciscus Rijckaert, son of Petrus Ryckaert and Anna Maria Meije was born on 11 Mar 1736 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 May 1740 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Joannes Baptiste Rijckaert, son of Petrus Ryckaert and Anna Maria Meije was born on 11 Sep 1738 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1739 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Anna Maria Rijckaert, daughter of Petrus Ryckaert and Anna Maria Meije was born on 05 Jul 1740 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Feb 1766 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
282. **Joannes Dereu**, son of Joannes Dereu and Jacoba Van De Voorde was born on 26 Apr 1705 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Nov 1779 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 77 Annorum Abt 77 Jaar). He married **Joanna Aernout**, daughter of Joannes Aernout and Susanna Vande Genachte on 08 Feb 1727 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Wielebeke en Judoca Herteleer).
283. **Joanna Aernout**, daughter of Joannes Aernout and Susanna Vande Genachte was born about 1700 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 May 1771 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Dereu:

Doop

RA 15/341

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905366/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02575_000_0_0013

=====

Huwelijk

RA 41/225

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905391/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/88/foto/514_1075_000_02585_000_0_0088

=====

Overlijden

RA 124/230

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905374/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_02579_000_0_0120

Notes for Joanna Aernout:

Huwelijk

RA 41/225

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905391/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/88/foto/514_1075_000_02585_000_0_0088

=====

Overlijden

RA 47/201

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905416/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02594_000_A_0038

Joanna Aernout and Joannes Dereu had the following children:

- i. Angelina Dereu, daughter of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 28 Nov 1728 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes. Franciscus Dereu, son of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 24 Feb 1730 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
141. iii. Jacoba Maria Dereu, daughter of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 03 Nov 1731 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Ryckaert, son of Petrus Ryckaert and Anna Maria Meije on 15 Nov 1755 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 17 Dec 1730 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Mar 1812 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Petrus Livinus Dereu, son of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 10 Oct 1733 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Georgius Dereu, son of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 12 Feb 1737 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling, Twins, Jumeaux).
- vi. Judocus Dereu, son of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 12 Feb 1737 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling, Twins, Jumeaux).
- vii. Petrus Livinus Dereu, son of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 12 Sep 1741 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Petronilla Dereu, daughter of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 17 Mar 1745 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Joannes Dereu, son of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- x. Dominicus Dereu, son of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 22 Jun 1748 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Maria Theresia Dereu, daughter of Joannes Dereu and Joanna Aernout was born on 11 Jun 1750 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

284. **Egidius De Clerck**, son of Antonius De Clerck and Maria Van Damme was born about 1692 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Mar 1747 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna De Paepe**, daughter of Christianus De Pape and Petronella Claeys - Claeijs on 23 Mar 1719 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

285. **Joanna De Paepe**, daughter of Christianus De Pape and Petronella Claeys - Claeijs was born about 1694 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius De Clerck:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 55/178

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890606/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_01461_000_0_0013_r

Notes for Joanna De Paepe:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 55/178

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890606/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_01461_000_0_0013_r

Joanna De Paepe and Egidius De Clerck had the following children:

- i. Emmanuel De Clerck, son of Egidius De Clerck and Joanna De Paepe was born on 01 Mar 1721 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Mar 1721 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Emmanuel De Clerck:

Doop

RA 174/ 214

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890604/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01460_000_0_0016_r

- ii. Joanna Bernarda De Clerck, daughter of Egidius De Clerck and Joanna De Paepe was born on 20 May 1722 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Bernarda De Clerck:

Doop

RA 181/214

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890604/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01460_000_0_0016_r

- iii. Catharina De Clerck, daughter of Egidius De Clerck and Joanna De Paepe was born on 03 Dec 1724 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Sep 1726 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina De Clerck:

Doop
RA 27/168
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890610/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01462_000_0_0019_r

142. iv. Joannes Baptiste De Clerck, son of Egidius De Clerck and Joanna De Paepe was born on 24 May 1726 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Jun 1772 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth De Loose, daughter of Balduinus De Loose and Petronilla Hebberecht on 11 May 1749 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 15 Feb 1723 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Jun 1772 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

286. **Balduinus De Loose** was born in 1698 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Feb 1727 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronilla Hebberecht** on 01 May 1722 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Boxtel en Laurentius Gelant (Gelliant)).

287. **Petronilla Hebberecht**

Notes for Balduinus De Loose:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 44

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0653_r

Notes for Petronilla Hebberecht:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 44

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0653_r

Petronilla Hebberecht and Balduinus De Loose had the following children:

143. i. Elisabeth De Loose, daughter of Balduinus De Loose and Petronilla Hebberecht was born on 15 Feb 1723 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Jun 1772 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptiste De Clerck, son of Egidius De Clerck and Joanna De Paepe on 11 May 1749 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 May 1726 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Jun 1772 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Theresia De Loose, daughter of Balduinus De Loose and Petronilla Hebberecht was born on 19 Jun 1724 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke). She died on 18 May 1750 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Theresia De Loose:

Doop

RA Scan 31

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0531_r

- iii. Jacoba Petronella De Loose, daughter of Balduinus De Loose and Petronilla Hebberecht was born on 12 Feb 1727 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Jacoba Petronella De Loose:

Doop

RA Scan 42

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0531_r

288. **Petrus Claeys** He married **Anna Maria Paridaen**.

289. **Anna Maria Paridaen**, daughter of Henricus Paridaen and Joanna Vandekeer was born on 13 Jan 1711 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Oct 1741 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Maria Paridaen:

Baptism

RA Scan 82

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901617/level/file/scan-index/40/foto/514_1075_000_01818_000_0_0161_r

Anna Maria Paridaen and Petrus Claeys had the following children:

144. i. Petrus Joannes Claeys, son of Petrus Claeys and Anna Maria Paridaen was born on 06 Feb 1736 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1775 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna Lammens, daughter of Judocus Lammens and Joanna Dhont on 02 May 1761 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 15 Mar 1737 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Assenede).
- ii. Bernardus Claeys, son of Petrus Claeys and Anna Maria Paridaen was born on 22 Jul 1738 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Bernardus Claeys:

Doop

RA 91/191 rechterpagina 3e akte

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r

=====

Transcriptie

23a baptisatus est sub conditione bernardus filius petri claeys et annae mariae paridaen coniugum. Susceperunt joannes reuslinck et laurentia daelen, natus pidie circa decimam vespertinam, fuit baptisatus per obstetricem elisabetham deulieges.

=====

Op de 23ste is gedoopt onder voorwaarde Bernardus, zoon van Petrus Claeys en Anna Maria Paridaen, gehuwden. Hebben hem ten vont geheven Joannes Reuslinck en Laurentia Daelen. Geboren daags voordien rond 10 uur in de avond. Hij was gedoopt door de vroedvrouw Elisabetha Deulieges.

- iii. Guillelmus Claeys, son of Petrus Claeys and Anna Maria Paridaen was born

on 16 May 1741 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus Claeys:

Doop

103/191 Linkerpagina 5e akte

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/

1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/

514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r

290. **Judocus Lammens**, son of Abraham Lammens and Judoca Vermandels was born on 20 Sep 1704 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Dhont** on 06 Nov 1735 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

291. **Joanna Dhont** was born about 1705 in Belgium. She died in Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Lammens:

Doop

RA Scan 15

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890198/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01387_000_0_0011_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 112 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890231/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_01398_000_0_0098_r

Notes for Joanna Dhont:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 112 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890231/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_01398_000_0_0098_r

Joanna Dhont and Judocus Lammens had the following children:

145. i. Maria Anna Lammens, daughter of Judocus Lammens and Joanna Dhont was born on 15 Mar 1737 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Assenede). She married Petrus Joannes Claeys, son of Petrus Claeys and Anna Maria Paridaen on 02 May 1761 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 06 Feb 1736 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1775 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Judoca Lammens, daughter of Judocus Lammens and Joanna Dhont was born on 12 Nov 1738 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Assenede).

292. **Josephus Van Waes**, son of Arnoldus Van Waes and Cornelia Everdey was born about 1695 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 May 1747 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (52 Annorum). He married **Catharina Boelens**, daughter of Christoffel Boelens and Judoca Tolens on 26 Oct 1723 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

293. **Catharina Boelens**, daughter of Christoffel Boelens and Judoca Tolens was born on 10 Sep 1693 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Pr Reg Dopen Kaprijke). She died on 26 Aug 1745 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (51 Annorum).

Notes for Josephus Van Waes:

Overlijden

RA Scan 59

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901625/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01822_000_A_0349_r

=====
Huwelijk

RA Scan 147 folio 665

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0658_r

=====
fs. Arnaut

mogelijk zoon van Arnaut Van Waes ende Cornelia Everdey

zie nl. Bew. staten van goed Kaprijke (M.Dobbelaere)

fo 99v Compareerde in persooene Joannes ende Joseph Van Waes fs Arnaut , welcke comparanten hebben ghedaen den eedt als vooghden van de weesen van den voornoemden Arnaut Van Waes ende Cornelia Everdey , in de plaetse van Jan Baptiste Van Waes ende Jan Minnaert . 11 february 1724 .

=====
Josephus Van Waes, weduwnaar van Catharina Boelens, ca. 52 j.

zie ook: Bewerking staten van goed Kaprijke (M.Dobbelaere)

fo 93v Staet ende inventaris ten sterfhuyse van Joseph Van Waes fs Arnaut overleden 1747 weduwaer van Catharine Boelens . vooght paterneel : Carel Van Waes fs Arnaut vooght materneel : Jan De Keyser van de vier kinderen met naemen Cornelia getrouwt met Joseph Waetjens , Livijne 19 jaeren Frans 13 jaeren ende Elisabeth 11 jaeren . 13 july 1748 .

Bronnen: Digitaal Rijksarchief, Overlijdens Kaprijke, 1719-1767, p. 59

=====
Overlijden

Ra Scan 59

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901625/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01822_000_A_0349_r

Notes for Catharina Boelens:

Huwelijk

Van Waes - Boelens

RA Scan 147 folio 665

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0658_r

=====
Overlijden folio 381

RA Scan 51

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901625/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01822_000_A_0349_r

Catharina Boelens and Josephus Van Waes had the following children:

- i. Cornelia Van Waes, daughter of Josephus Van Waes and Catharina Boelens was born on 18 Jul 1726 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus Waetjens on 15 Jul 1747 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes De Brijsen en Livina Van Waes). He died on 06 May 1751 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par reg Overl Kaprijke).

Notes for Cornelia Van Waes:

Doop

Ra Scan 39 Folio 359

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/

I1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 187 folio 705

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/)

I1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/

514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0658_r

Notes for Josephus Waetjens:

Bron

Bew. staten van goed Kaprijke (M.Dobbelaere)

fo 298r Rekeninghe bewijs ende relicqua die bij desen is doende Cornelia Van Waes hauderigghe ten sterfhuyse van Joseph Waetjens in sijn leven administrerende vooght over Livijne Van Waes overleden , Frans Van Waes ende Elisabeth Van Waes , alle drij kinderen bij Joseph Van Waes verweckt aen Catharine Boelens vooght paterneel : Carel Van Waes vooght materneel : Pieter Boelens 7 july 1751 .

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 187 folio 705

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/)

I1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/

514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0658_r

- ii. Livina Maria Van Waes, daughter of Josephus Van Waes and Catharina Boelens was born on 25 Aug 1729 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Livina Maria Van Waes:

Doop

RA Scan 50 Folio 570

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/)

I1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/

514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

=====

Bron

ron : Bew. staten van goed Kaprijke (M.Dobbelaere)

fo 312r Staet ende inventaris ten sterfhuyse van Livine Van Waes filia Joseph overleden . april 1751 sonder achter te laeten lichaemelijcke hoirs ofte hoir die desen staet Cornelia Van Waes eerste staeke van vollen bedde , Frans en Elisabeth Van Waes representerende d'ander twee derde hoofstaeken van volle bedde Pieter De Keyser Pieter Boelens als in huwelijck met Joosijntjen De Keyser soo over sijn selven als vooght paterneel ende Gabriel Van Waes vooght paterneel van de twee minderjaerige kinderen achtergelaeten bij Jan De Keyser verweckt aen Isabelle Van Geldere alle drij hoofstaeken van alfven bedde . 14 july 1751 .

- iii. Elisabeth Van Waes, daughter of Josephus Van Waes and Catharina Boelens was born on 23 Nov 1731 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth Van Waes:

Doop

Ra Scan 59 folio 579

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/)

I1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/

514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r

146. iv. Joannes Franciscus Van Waes, son of Josephus Van Waes and Catharina Boelens was born on 21 May 1734 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Dec 1781 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Wieme on 08 May 1762 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Apr 1771 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Livina De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs on 04 May 1765 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 24 May 1741 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke). He married Norbertina D'hondt, daughter of Petrus D'hondt after 1771. She was born about 1743 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Mar 1789 in Bentille, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (46 Annorum).

v. Elisabeth Van Waes, daughter of Josephus Van Waes and Catharina Boelens was born on 16 Oct 1736 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Nov 1784 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Kockuijt - Cockuyt, son of Joannes Kockuijt - Cockuyt and Maria Magdalena De Wulf on 12 Jan 1762 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 18 Apr 1734 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Nov 1788 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth Van Waes:

Doop

RA Scan 83 folio 603

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r)

[514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r)

[514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0540_r)

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 65

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0050_r)

[11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0050_r)

[514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0050_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0050_r)

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Kockuijt - Cockuyt:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 65

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0050_r)

[11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0050_r)

[514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0050_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901637/level/file/scan-index/51/foto/514_1075_000_01825_000_0_0050_r)

294. **Petrus De Witte** was born about 1706 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Feb 1781 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 75 Jaar Gezin: staten van goed Kaprijke Bron Johan Claeys - geneanet). He married **Elisabeth Claeijs**.

295. **Elisabeth Claeijs** was born about 1716 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Jun 1780 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Gezin: staten van goed Kaprijke Bron Johan Claeys - geneanet).

Notes for Petrus De Witte:

Overlijden / Death

RA 65/134

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901640/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901640/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01826_000_A_1522_r)

[514_1075_000_01826_000_A_1522_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901640/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01826_000_A_1522_r)

Notes for Elisabeth Claeijs:

Overlijden

79/103

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901646/level/file/scan-index/74/foto/514_1075_000_01827_000_B_0044_r

=====

Transcriptie

.....

Die 5ta junii 1780 hora nona matutina
obiit et 7a ejusdem officio medio
in coemeterio versus meridiem
sepulta est Elisabetha Claeys
baptisata in Bassevelde uxor
petri De Witte aetatis erat 64
annorum.

.....

Op 5 juni 1780 om 9 uur 's morgens is overleden
en op de 7de van dezelfde maand na een middenklassediens
begraven op het kerkhof aan de zuidkant Elisabetha Claeys,
gedoopt in Bassevelde, echtgenote van Petrus de Witte, op de
leeftijd van 64 jaar.

=====

Elisabeth Claeijs and Petrus De Witte had the following children:

- i. Anna Maria De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 23 Mar 1735 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Anna Maria De Witte:

Baptism

RA 95/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

- ii. Livina Maria De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 14 Apr 1737 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Livina Maria De Witte:

Baptism

RA 86/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

- iii. Jacobus De Witte, son of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 29 Oct 1738 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Jacobus De Witte:

Baptism

RA 92/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

147. iv. Joanna Livina De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 24 May 1741 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke). She married Joannes Franciscus Van Waes, son of Josephus Van Waes and Catharina Boelens on

04 May 1765 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 21 May 1734 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Dec 1781 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Angelina De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born about 1743 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke). She died on 25 Nov 1783 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Levinus Saeije on 25 Jul 1775 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Saey en Petronilla De Witte). He was born about 1726 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1789 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Angelina De Witte:

Overlijden

RA 56/183

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904042/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02282_000_0_1118_r
=====

Huwelijk

RA 101/134

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901642/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_01826_000_B_1600_r

Notes for Levinus Saeije:

Huwelijk

RA 101/134

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901642/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_01826_000_B_1600_r

- vi. Catharina De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 11 Feb 1746 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke). She married Joannes Baptist De Pauw, son of Georgius De Pauw and Catharina Van Caneghem on 15 Oct 1774 in Sleidinge, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Livinus de Pauw en Angela De Witte). He was born in Sleidinge, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina De Witte:

Huwelijk

RA 22/110

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904220/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02330_000_0_0037

Notes for Joannes Baptist De Pauw:

Huwelijk

RA 22/110

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904220/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02330_000_0_0037

- vii. Petronella De Witte, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 17 Oct 1748 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Petronella De Witte:

Baptism

RA 136/191

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901620/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0537_r

- viii. **Jacoba De Witte**, daughter of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 18 Oct 1750 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Jacoba De Witte:

Baptism

RA 11/274

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/108/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0812_r/scans-inventarispagina/6

- ix. **Jacobus De Witte**, son of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 07 Dec 1752 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Jacobus De Witte:

Baptism

RA 24/274

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0824_r/scans-inventarispagina/6

- x. **Petrus Joannes De Witte**, son of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 11 Aug 1756 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Petrus Joannes De Witte:

Baptism

RA 54/274

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0824_r/scans-inventarispagina/6

- xi. **Joannes Bernardus De Witte**, son of Petrus De Witte and Elisabeth Claeijs was born on 12 Jul 1758 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Kaprijke).

Notes for Joannes Bernardus De Witte:

Baptism

RA 71/274

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901622/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_01820_000_A_0824_r/scans-inventarispagina/6

296. **Joannes Minnaert** was born in 1682 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Mar 1735 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella Callebaut**, daughter of Cornellis Callebaut and Petronella Van Santvoort on 08 Aug 1719 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

297. **Petronella Callebaut**, daughter of Cornellis Callebaut and Petronella Van Santvoort was born on 31 Jan 1694 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She

died on 18 Jan 1758 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Callebaut:

Doop

RA 42/144

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904024/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02272_000_0_0039

Transcriptie

1.
baptizavi petronellam filiam Corneli
Calebaut et petronellae van
Lantschoot coniugum natam ultima
precedentis suscept(ores) fuere ??????
heer Georgius Vernaet et petronella
Deeckers

1.
Ik heb gedoopt Petronella, dochter van Cornelius
Calebaut en Petronella Van Lantschoot, gehuwden,
geboren op de laatste van de vorige (maand).
Vontheffers waren ?????? heer Georgius Vernaet en
Petronella Deekers.

Nota : in het rood het onzekere

=====

Huwelijk Minnaert - Callebaut

RA Akte 31

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904046/level/file/scan-index/37/foto/514_1075_000_02283_000_0_0036_r

=====

Huwelijk Van Liere - Callebaut

RA Akte 36

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904046/level/file/scan-index/40/foto/514_1075_000_02283_000_0_0038_r

=====

Huwelijk Van Den Broucke - Callebaut

RA Scan 91

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904050/level/file/scan-index/97/foto/514_1075_000_02284_000_C_0025

Petronella Callebaut and Joannes Minnaert had the following children:

148. i. Franciscus Minnaert, son of Joannes Minnaert and Petronella Callebaut was born in 1720 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1789 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Maria Le Loup, daughter of Joannes Petrus Le Loup and Martina West on 25 Mar 1753. She was born about 1723 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Dec 1783 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Josephus Minnaert, son of Joannes Minnaert and Petronella Callebaut was born on 31 Jul 1720 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Jul 1729 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joannes Cornelius Minnaert, son of Joannes Minnaert and Petronella Callebaut was born on 31 Mar 1724 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Sep 1756 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Begyn, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Beghijn

and Elisabeth Strijbolle on 25 Nov 1749 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 07 Mar 1726 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Jun 1765 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Joannes Franciscus Minnaert, son of Joannes Minnaert and Petronella Callebaut was born on 20 Jan 1727 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1789 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Judocus Cornelius Minnaert, son of Joannes Minnaert and Petronella Callebaut was born on 20 Jul 1729 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Nov 1734 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Judocus Minnaert, son of Joannes Minnaert and Petronella Callebaut was born on 07 Jun 1732 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Cornelia Minnaert. She died on 22 Nov 1730 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

298. **Joannes Petrus Le Loup**, son of Petrus Le Loup was born about 1691 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jan 1744 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Martina West**, daughter of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere about 1722.

299. **Martina West**, daughter of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 15 Jun 1696 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Jan 1729 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Martina West and Joannes Petrus Le Loup had the following child:

- 149. i. Anna Maria Le Loup, daughter of Joannes Petrus Le Loup and Martina West was born about 1723 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Dec 1783 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Minnaert, son of Joannes Minnaert and Petronella Callebaut on 25 Mar 1753. He was born in 1720 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1789 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Van De Velde on 27 Nov 1745 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1698 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Dec 1752 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

300. **Petrus Rijckbosch** was born about 1675 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died before 1728. He married **Joanna Temmerman**, daughter of Levinus Temmerman and Martina Martens on 13 Apr 1712 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Livien Temmerman en Petronella van de Walle).

301. **Joanna Temmerman**, daughter of Levinus Temmerman and Martina Martens was born on 25 May 1681 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Apr 1728 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Rijckbosch:
Getuigen waren Philippus De Vos en Adriana Verbeke

Marriage

RA Scan 49 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I11119510989082/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01342_000_A_0019_r

Notes for Joanna Temmerman:

Baptism

RA Scan 3 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I11119510989081/level/file/

scan-index/8/foto/514_1075_000_01341_000_0_0008_r

=====

Marriage

RA Scan 49 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111119510989082/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01342_000_A_0019_r

Joanna Temmerman and Petrus Rijckbosch had the following children:

- i. Franciscus Rijckbosch, son of Petrus Rijckbosch and Joanna Temmerman was born on 01 Mar 1713 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Rijckbosch:

Doop

RA Scan 127 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111119510989081/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01341_000_0_0020_r

- ii. Petrus Joannes Rijckbosch, son of Petrus Rijckbosch and Joanna Temmerman was born on 02 Jan 1715 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Dec 1769 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Van Serveijt, daughter of Joannes Servijt and Joanna Kerckaert on 09 Sep 1749 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 Oct 1717 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died. He married Maria Josepha Livijn on 02 May 1742 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1720 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Jun 1749 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Joannes Rijckbosch:

Doop

RA Scan 133 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111119510989081/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01341_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk Rijckbosch - Livijn

RA Scan 109 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111119510989084/level/file/scan-index/114/foto/514_1075_000_01342_000_C_0090_r

=====

Huwelijk Rijckbosch - Van Serveyt

RA Scan 3 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111119510989090/level/file/scan-index/45/foto/514_1075_000_01345_000_0_0044_r

Notes for Petronella Van Serveijt:

Doop

RA Scan 145 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111119510989081/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01341_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk Rijckbosch - Van Serveyt

RA Scan 3 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111119510989090/level/file/scan-index/45/foto/514_1075_000_01345_000_0_0044_r

Notes for Maria Josepha Livijn:
Getuigen waren Petrus De Bruickere en Elisabeth Noteboom

Huwelijk Rijckbosch - Livijn
RA Scan 109 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111119510989084/level/file/scan-index/114/foto/514_1075_000_01342_000_C_0090_r

150. iii. Guillielmus Rijckbosch, son of Petrus Rijckbosch and Joanna Temmerman was born on 31 Jul 1717 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died before 1794. He married Maria Cornelia Polij, daughter of Joannes Polij and Joanna Himst on 29 Apr 1765 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Peter Dossche Anna Maria Pauwels). She was born on 06 Mar 1743 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Oct 1794 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Verbrugghe on 07 Jan 1746 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Rijckbosch en Josepha Janssens). She was born about 1724 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Nov 1766 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Anna Maria Rijckbosch, daughter of Petrus Rijckbosch and Joanna Temmerman was born on 16 Nov 1720 in Maldegem, Par Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Dec 1720 in Maldegem, Par Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Maria Rijckbosch:
Doop
RA 55/92
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901810/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01960_000_0_0017_r

- v. Joannes - Jan Rijckbosch, son of Petrus Rijckbosch and Joanna Temmerman was born on 15 Aug 1722 in Maldegem, Par Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Aug 1722 in Maldegem, Par Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes - Jan Rijckbosch:
Doop
RA 62/92
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901810/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01960_000_0_0017_r

302. **Joannes Polij** was born about 1710 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, België. He married **Joanna Himst**.

303. **Joanna Himst**, daughter of Petrus Himst and Jacoba Calluijn was born on 16 Dec 1713 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Himst and Joannes Polij had the following children:

151. i. Maria Cornelia Polij, daughter of Joannes Polij and Joanna Himst was born on 06 Mar 1743 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Oct 1794 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Cornelius Van Leeuwe, son of Petrus Van Leeuwe and Anna Maria Pauwels on 07 Nov 1783 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Franciscus Behaegel en Maria Cornelia De Wilde). He was born on 17 Oct 1740 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on

16 Oct 1794 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Guilielmus Rijckbosch, son of Petrus Rijckbosch and Joanna Temmerman on 29 Apr 1765 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Peter Dossche Anna Maria Pauwels). He was born on 31 Jul 1717 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died before 1794.

- ii. Catharina Polij, daughter of Joannes Polij and Joanna Himst was born on 05 Sep 1744 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Polij:

Doop

3/134

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098903916/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/514_1075_000_02238_000_0_0003

- iii. Joannes Baptist Polij, son of Joannes Polij and Joanna Himst was born on 20 Sep 1750 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptist Polij:

Doop

RA 12/134

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098903916/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/514_1075_000_02238_000_0_0003

304. **Guillelmus Brusseel** was born about 1692 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna De Crop**, daughter of Joannes De Crop and Judoca Bogaert on 16 Feb 1715 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

305. **Anna De Crop**, daughter of Joannes De Crop and Judoca Bogaert was born about 1692 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Aug 1730 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus Brusseel:

Huwelijk

[«] Guillelmus BRUSSEEL

Echtgeno(o)t(e) : Anna DE CROP

x 16/02/1715 - ondertrouw: 31/01/1715 Lovendegem - ondertrouw in Lovendegem

Bron : Lovendegem: Huwelijken 1609-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)

PR.65.O, folio 114, id 2340

getuige ondertr.: Arens Petrus / Schaubroeck Maria

getuige huw.: Brusseel Georgius / Schaubroeck Maria

=====

Marriage

RA Scan 59 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098901727/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_01931_000_0_0025

Notes for Anna De Crop:

[Â«] Guillelmus BRUSSEEL

Echtgeno(o)t(e) : Anna DE CROP

x 16/02/1715 - ondertrouw: 31/01/1715 Lovendegem - ondertrouw in Lovendegem

Bron : Lovendegem: Huwelijken 1609-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)

PR.65.O, folio 114, id 2340

getuige ondertr.: Arens Petrus / Schaubroeck Maria

getuige huw.: Brusseel Georgius / Schaubroeck Maria

=====

[Â«] Anna DE CROP

â€ 30/08/1730 Lovendegem

Vader : Joannes

Echtgeno(o)t(e) : Blesseel Guillelmus

Bron : Lovendegem: Overlijdens 1609-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)PR.65.O, folio 267, id 3526
39 jaar

Anna De Crop and Guillelmus Brusseel had the following children:

- i. Marianne Brusseel, daughter of Guillelmus Brusseel and Anna De Crop was born on 19 Feb 1715 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Marianne Brusseel:

[Å«] Marianna BRUSSEELÅ° 18.02.1715 (22:00) - doop: 19.02.1715
Lovendegem

Vader : Guillielmus

Moeder : Anna DE CROP

Bron : Lovendegem: Geboorten 1609-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)Idnr 8298,
PR.65.P, blz 55

Peter: Brusseel Georgius

Meter: Schaubroeck Maria

152. ii. Georgius Brusseel, son of Guillelmus Brusseel and Anna De Crop was born on 19 Mar 1717 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Vroedvrouw: Catharina van de Saffele Midwife). He married Maria Catharina Snauwaert, daughter of Mattheus Snauwaert and Francisca Michiels before 1761. She was born on 17 Feb 1738 in Sluis, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands (ecclesia Slusana = de Sluisse kerk, de kerk van Sluis, ecclesia de Slusa). She died on 29 May 1770 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Petronella Joanne Brusseel, daughter of Guillelmus Brusseel and Anna De Crop was born on 05 Apr 1720 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Joanne Brusseel:

[Å«] Petronella Joanna BLESSEELÅ° 05.04.1720 (04:30) - doop:
05.04.1720

Lovendegem

Vader : Guillielmus

Moeder : Anna DE CROP

Bron : Lovendegem: Geboorten 1609-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)Idnr 8765,
PR.65.P, blz 106

Peter: De Roose Petrus

Meter: Claeys Maria

306. **Mattheus Snauwaert**, son of Egidius Snauaert and Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels was born on 25 Feb 1708 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Dec 1740 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married **Francisca Michiels** on 18 Apr 1735 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.

307. **Francisca Michiels** was born about 1700 in Sluis, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 22 Dec 1745 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Mattheus Snauwaert:

t. 3.G.1746-- Joanne CRLjeau,-wed. yin 2ran9ois da Coster, dir te vooran wan Gaernert Potro, ende nogh'dnar te voorenvan Gillis Snauw.art + M. in septembar 1745. lielke stant malkt- en ovar,4a.:ft Jin da Zuttere nls voogd yin MPrio 8 j. en Pietorj., de 2 K. van Anththys Snauwiert fs Gillis gewonnen motFrmn9oise llichiels, hoors tin dasen etorfhuys

Baptism

RA Scan 41 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadiid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/I10998110880682/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/513_9000_000_01031_000_0_0423

Francisca Michiels and Mattheus Snauwaert had the following children:

- i. Martinus Snauwaert, son of Mattheus Snauwaert and Francisca Michiels was born about 1736 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He died on 10 Aug 1737 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.

153. ii. Maria Catharina Snauwaert, daughter of Mattheus Snauwaert and Francisca

Michiels was born on 17 Feb 1738 in Sluis, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands (ecclesia Slusana = de Sluisse kerk, de kerk van Sluis, ecclesia de Slusa). She died on 29 May 1770 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Georgius Brusseel, son of Guillelmus Brusseel and Anna De Crop before 1761. He was born on 19 Mar 1717 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Vroedvrouw: Catharina van de Saffele Midwife).She married Joannes Franciscus Schijvinck on 05 Apr 1769 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1705 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jun 1770 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Petrus Snauwaert, son of Mattheus Snauwaert and Francisca Michiels was born about 1740 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He died on 19 Jan 1757 in Heille, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.

308. **Georgius Gelaute** was born about 1705 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronilla Van Acker**.

309. **Petronilla Van Acker**, daughter of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 28 May 1702 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Aug 1739 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronilla Van Acker:

Doop

RA 282/864

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020666/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/10/scan-index/200/foto/514_9000_000_00357_000_0_0200_r

Petronilla Van Acker and Georgius Gelaute had the following children:

- i. Petrus Guillelmus Gelaute, son of Georgius Gelaute and Petronilla Van Acker was born on 24 Mar 1728 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Guillelmus Gelaute:

Doop

DS 500/876

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-5PLC?i=499&cat=20489>

- ii. Maria Jacoba Gelaute, daughter of Georgius Gelaute and Petronilla Van Acker was born on 08 Sep 1729 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Jacoba Gelaute:

Doop

FS 504/876

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-5PPD?i=503&cat=20489>

- iii. Brigitta Gelaute, daughter of Georgius Gelaute and Petronilla Van Acker was born on 13 Jul 1731 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Brigitta Gelaute:

Doop

FS 509/876

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-5P2M?i=508&cat=20489>

154. iv. Jacobus Gelaute, son of Georgius Gelaute and Petronilla Van Acker was born on 01 Apr 1733 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (akte niet beschikbaar online). He married Maria

Francisca Rosa Keyser, daughter of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders on 13 Aug 1764 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joanne Van Verdegem et Joanna Philippina Verbeke witnesses where Joanne Van Verdegem et Joanna Philippina Verbeke). She was born on 30 May 1745 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

310. **Joannes Keyser(S)** was born about 1707 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders** on 09 Apr 1733 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

311. **Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders** was born about 1707 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Keyser(S):

Huwelijk

RA Scan 60 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0516_111190_109885_DUT/inventarisnr/1111901098853920/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/516_9000_000_00030_000_0_1861_r

Notes for Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 60 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0516_111190_109885_DUT/inventarisnr/1111901098853920/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/516_9000_000_00030_000_0_1861_r

Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders and Joannes Keyser(S) had the following children:

- i. Petrus Joannes Keyser(S), son of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders was born on 22 Oct 1734 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Catharina Regina Keyser, daughter of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders was born on 10 Nov 1736 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Regina Keyser:

Doop

RA Scan 50 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0516_111190_109885_DUT/inventarisnr/1111901098853924/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/516_9000_000_00033_000_A_2139_r

- iii. Joannes Baptiste Ludovicus Keyser, son of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders was born on 23 Nov 1738 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Nov 1805 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Van De Voorde. She was born on 20 Apr 1740 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Jul 1808 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptiste Ludovicus Keyser:

Doop

RA Scan 19 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0516_111190_109885_DUT/inventarisnr/1111901098853927/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/516_9000_000_00035_000_0_2337_r
=====

Overlijden

FS lmg 429 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-69R3-VV9?i=428&cc=2138513>

Notes for Petronella Van De Voorde:

Doop

RA Scan 49 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902567/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/

- iv. Joanna Josepha Keyser, daughter of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders was born on 25 Sep 1741 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Josepha Keyser:

Doop

RA Scan 68 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0516_111190_109885_DUT/inventarisnr/1111901098853927/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/516_9000_000_00035_000_0_2337_r

155. v. Maria Francisca Rosa Keyser, daughter of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders was born on 30 May 1745 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Gelaute, son of Georgius Gelaute and Petronilla Van Acker on 13 Aug 1764 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joanne Van Verdegem et Joanna Philippina Verbeke witnesses where Joanne Van Verdegem et Joanna Philippina Verbeke). He was born on 01 Apr 1733 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (akte niet beschikbaar online).

- vi. Catharina Josepha Keyser, daughter of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders was born on 08 Jan 1748 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Josepha Keyser:

Doop

RA Scan 78 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0516_111190_109885_DUT/inventarisnr/1111901098853933/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/516_9000_000_00038_000_0_2518_r

- vii. Anna Francisca Constantia Keyser, daughter of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders was born on 17 Jul 1749 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Francisca Constantia Keyser:

Doop

RA Scan 101 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0516_111190_109885_DUT/inventarisnr/1111901098853933/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/516_9000_000_00038_000_0_2518_r

- viii. Joannes Ivo Keyser, son of Joannes Keyser(S) and Maria Francisca Joanna Broeders was born on 29 Apr 1753 in Menen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Ivo Keyser:

Doop

RA Scan 9 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0516_111190_109885_DUT/inventarisnr/1111901098854080/level/file/scan-index/9/foto/516_9000_000_00085_000_0_0009_r

316. **Petrus Criel**, son of Dionesius Criel and Georgia Delbaut was born on 08 Dec 1696 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate). He married **Judoca D'hondt**, daughter of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle on 22 Jan 1725 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Franciscus Criel en Joanna Dhont).

317. **Judoca D'hondt**, daughter of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle was born on 02 May 1700 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Dec 1773 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Criel:

Doop

RA 213/293

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I11119510989020706/level/file/scan-index/180/foto/514_9000_000_00359_000_0_0180_r

=====

Huwelijk

241/733

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-59GQ-Z>

=====

Overlijden

243/388

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-6FZ8-XQ>

Notes for Judoca D'hondt:

Doop

RA 271/864

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I11119510989020666/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9000_000_00357_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

241/733

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-59GQ-Z>

=====

Overlijden

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-6FZ8-C4>

=====

Judoca D'hondt and Petrus Criel had the following children:

158. i. Joannes Criel, son of Petrus Criel and Judoca D'hondt was born on 02 Nov 1725 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate akte niet online). He died on 07 Apr 1768 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overl Zelzate nagezien WV 44 jaar 44 annorum). He married Livina Dirick.
- ii. Petrus Criel, son of Petrus Criel and Judoca D'hondt was born on 29 Jun 1727 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Criel:

Doop

FS 497/876

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-5PY7?i=496&cat=20489>

- iii. Franciscus Criel, son of Petrus Criel and Judoca D'hondt was born on 23 Jul 1729 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Criel:

Doop

FS 503/876

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-5PGS?i=502&cat=20489>

- iv. Livinus Criel, son of Petrus Criel and Judoca D'hondt was born on 07 Aug 1738 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Criel:

Doop

FS 529/876

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-5PPR?>

- v. **Jacobus Franciscus Criel**, son of Petrus Criel and Judoca D'hondt was born on 19 Jul 1740 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Franciscus Criel:

Doop

FS 535/876

[https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-5PFF?
i=534&cat=20489](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1C-5PFF?i=534&cat=20489)

320. **Paulus Smekens**, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaeppdrijver was born on 04 Feb 1674 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Jul 1744 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Vergucht** on 06 Jan 1719 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 102).

321. **Judoca Vergucht** was born about 1678 (Niet in Zele.). She died on 15 Jun 1744 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Judoca Vergucht and Paulus Smekens had the following children:

- i. **Petronella Smekens**, daughter of Paulus Smekens and Judoca Vergucht was born on 18 Apr 1719 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Tobias Van Assel, son of Jacobus Van Assel and Judoca Malfliet on 08 May 1742 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 11 Feb 1720 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Smekens:

Baptism

RA Folio 75 scan 76 [https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/
zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/
inventarisnr/11111941098894476/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
512_1056_000_01296_000_0_0020](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894476/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01296_000_0_0020)

Huwelijk

RA Scan 19

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/
inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/
11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/128/foto/
512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0127_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/128/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0127_r)

Notes for Tobias Van Assel:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 19 [https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/
inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/
11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/128/foto/
512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0127_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/128/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0127_r)

160. ii. **Adreas Smekens**, son of Paulus Smekens and Judoca Vergucht was born on 11 Mar 1722 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1791 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Van Assel, daughter of Jacobus Van Assel on 29 Oct 1744 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 07 Aug 1722 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Apr 1748 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina Heirewegh, daughter of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot on 27 Feb 1753 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 22 Jul 1720 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

322. **Franciscus Heirewegh**, son of Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh and Adriane Fernandes was born on 19 Dec 1682 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22

Sep 1769 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Van Himschoot** on 07 Nov 1717 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

323. **Anna Van Himschoot** was born about 1691. She died on 28 Nov 1773 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Heirewegh:

Huwelijk Heirewegh - Raes

RA 106/155

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0016_r

=====

Huwelijk Heirewegh - Van Himschoot

RA Scan 133 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/91/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0007_r

Notes for Anna Van Himschoot:

Huwelijk Heirewegh - Van Himschoot

RA Scan 133 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/91/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0007_r

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 152 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894526/level/file/scan-index/80/foto/512_1056_000_01314_000_B_0019_r

Anna Van Himschoot and Franciscus Heirewegh had the following children:

- i. Thomas Herrewegen, son of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 07 Aug 1718 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
161. ii. Anna Catharina Heirwegh, daughter of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 22 Jul 1720 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adreas Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Judoca Vergucht on 27 Feb 1753 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 11 Mar 1722 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1791 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Egidius Heirewegh, son of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 28 Jul 1722 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Franciscus Heirewegh, son of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 01 Aug 1724 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Benedictus Heirewegh, son of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 09 Aug 1726 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Dionisius Heirewegh, son of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 27 Mar 1728 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Catharina Heirewegh, daughter of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 26 Jan 1731 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Elisabeth Heirewegh, daughter of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 28 Jul 1732 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ix. Joanna Heirewegh, daughter of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 05 Feb 1735 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Gertrude Heirewegh, daughter of Franciscus Heirewegh and Anna Van Himschoot was born on 17 Jan 1737 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

324. **Egidius Van Mele**, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 14 Dec 1679 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Oct 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Hamelberga De Clerck**, daughter of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout on 05 Jun 1710 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

325. **Hamelberga De Clerck**, daughter of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout was born on 02 May 1688 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 1762 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius Van Mele:

doopakte: Die 13 10bris 1679 Baptisatus est 'c6gidi'fbs fs. rosiani van meele et anni de keijsere cj'fbg. nat'fbs pr'e6diae die 3. a meridio. s'fbscept. Jos bijle pro q'fbo franciscus van steen, et amelberga schelfho'fht pro qua cath. van meele. ita est sig: Bracke

p. Correctie datum van overlijden: i.p.5th. 24 feb 1729 nu 6 oct 1729. Bron: Regi De Meirsman &&<regi.demeirsman@@pi.be&&> (Feb 2002).
Dooptuigen: Joannes Pijl i.p.5th. Franciscus van Palinck (?) en Amelberga Schelfhout.
Baptism record = Van Meele

doopakte:

Die 15 10bris 1679
Baptisatus est 'c6gidi'fbs fs. rosiani van meele et anni de keijsere cj'fbg. nat'fbs pr'e6diae die 3. a meridio. s'fbscept. Jos bijle pro q'fbo franciscus van steen, et amelberga schelfho'fht pro qua cath. van meele.
ita est sig: Bracke p.

=====

Dooptuigen: Joannes Bijle voor wie (optreedt:) Franciscus van Steen en Amelberga Schelfhout voor wie (optreedt:) Cath(arina) Van Meele

begraafakte: zoon van Rosianus Van Meel, 52 jaar

=====

Correctie datum van overlijden: i.p.v. 24 feb 1729 nu 6 oct 1729. Bron: Regi De Meirsman &&<regi.demeirsman@pi.be&&> (Feb 2002).

Dooptuigen: Joannes Pijl i.p.v. Franciscus van Palinck (?) en Amelberga Schelfhout.
Baptism record = Van Meele

Hamelberga De Clerck and Egidius Van Mele had the following children:

- i. Joannes Van Mele, son of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 30 Mar 1711 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Mar 1780 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Adriana Rogiers on 30 Apr 1743 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 17 Feb 1722 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Dec 1748 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna De Bock on 29 Aug 1749 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1727 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Nov 1790 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van Mele:
Baptism record = Van Meele

Notes for Adriana Rogiers:
doopgetuigen: Jacobus Thire en Adriana Vanden Abeele begraafakte: echtg.
van Joannes Van Meule, leeftijd 26 jaar

doopgetuigen: Jacobus Thire en Adriana Vanden Abeele begraafakte: echtg.
van Joannes Van Meule, leeftijd 26 jaar

Notes for Maria Anna De Bock:
doopgetuigen: Laurentius De Bock en Maria Schauts begraafakte: weduwe
van Joannes Van Mele, 72 jaar

- ii. Catharina Van Mele, daughter of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 21 Apr 1713 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Feb 1760 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Dierick, son of Christianus Durinckx and Maria De Rechter on 11 Apr 1736 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 07 Feb 1707 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Aug 1787 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Van Mele:
Baptism record = Van Meele peter: Joannes Van Mele / meter: Catharina Van Ackere
Van Meele
doopgetuigen: Joannes Van Mele en Catharina Van Ackere
=====
Huwelijk Dierick - Van Mele
RA 16/131
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891491/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_00342_000_0_0023

Notes for Jacobus Dierick:
Name in baptism record = Jacobus Durinckx

Huwelijk Dierick - Vercauteren
RA 72/133
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891501/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00363_000_0_0035
=====
Huwelijk Dierick - Van Mele
RA 16/131
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891491/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_00342_000_0_0023

- iii. Jacoba Van Meel, daughter of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 23 Oct 1715 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Sep 1748 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacoba Van Meel:

Doopgetuigen: Jacobus van Mele en Catharina de Clercq. Bron: Regi De Meirsman <regi.demeirsman@pi.be> (Feb 2002). Baptism record = Van Meele

Van Meele

Doopgetuigen: Jacobus van Mele en Catharina de Clercq

Doopgetuigen: Jacobus van Mele en Catharina de Clercq. Bron: Regi De Meirsman <regi.demeirsman@pi.be> (Feb 2002). Baptism record = Van Meele

Van Meele

Doopgetuigen: Jacobus van Mele en Catharina de Clercq

Doopgetuigen: Jacobus van Mele en Catharina de Clercq.

Bron: Regi De Meirsman <regi.demeirsman@pi.be> (Feb 2002).

Baptism record = Van Meele

- iv. Joannes Van Mele, son of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 17 Mar 1716 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 May 1767.
- v. Petrus Franciscus Van Mele, son of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 27 Dec 1717 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Apr 1744 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Egidius Van Mele, son of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born about 1718 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Aug 1719 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Maria Van Mele, daughter of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 13 Aug 1720 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Maria Van Mele:

Bron: Regi De Meirsman

Doopgetuigen: Regianus van Mele en Joanna Maria de Clercq. Baptism record = Van Meele

Van Meele

- viii. Guillelmus Joannes Van Mele, son of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 24 Apr 1723 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Oct 1796 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married Anna Clara Van De Velde, daughter of Joannes Van De Velde on 26 Apr 1756 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She was born on 25 Jan 1734 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 18 Jul 1768 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married Angelina De Doncker on 08 Jan 1769 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She was born on 23 May 1741 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 13 Feb 1776 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married Joanna Catharina Van Mele, daughter of Petrus Joannes Van Mele and Anna Maria D'hollander on 08 Feb 1779 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She was born on 29 Apr 1749 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 10 Nov 1794 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Guillelmus Joannes Van Mele:

doopakte: Anno Dom 1723 die 25 Aprilis s'fbb conditione baptizavi g'fbillelm'fbm Joannem fili'fbm legit Egidij van mele et Amelberga de Clerck

coniug. nat'fbm 24 hora 9am vespert: S'fbscept: g'fbillelm'fbs van mele et
Joanna de maesschalck Berckmoes vicar. overleden : 2 Brumaire an 5th
doopgetuigen: Guillelmus Van Mele en Joanna De Maesschalck

doopakte:

Anno Dom 1723 die 25 Aprilis s'fbb
conditione baptizavi g'fbillelm'fbm Joannem
fili'fbm legit Egidij van mele et
Amelberga de Clerck coniug. nat'fbm
24 hora 9am vespert: S'fbscept: g'fbillelm'fbs
van mele et Joanna de maesschalck

Berckmoes vicar.

overleden : 2 Brumaire an 5th
begraafakte: weduwnaar van Joanna Catharina Van Mele, 76 jaar

memories van successie, kantoor Hulst 1795-1927:
Guillielmus Van Meele, weduwnaar
23 Jul 1799

Notes for Angelina De Doncker:

Bron: Noël van Mossevelde, URL <http://members.brabant.chello.nl/~n.vanmossevelde>,
mailto:n.vanmossevelde@chello.nl

Bron: Noël van Mossevelde, URL <http://members.brabant.chello.nl/~n.vanmossevelde>,
mailto:n.vanmossevelde@@chello.nl

Notes for Joanna Catharina Van Mele:

vermeld als "Marina van Mele" in overlijdensakte van echtg. Guill(i)elmus
Verwantschap met echtg. Guillelmus: Rosianus Van Mele ('b0 1640) was de
grootvader van Guillelmus en ook de overgrootvader van Joanna Catharina.
Hun leeftijdsverschil was 26 jaar.

begraafakte: echtg Guillelmus Van Mele, dochter van Joannes, 45 jaar

vermeld als "Marina van Mele" in overlijdensakte van echtg. Guill(i)elmus

Verwantschap met echtg. Guillelmus:

Rosianus Van Mele ('b0 1640) was de grootvader van Guillelmus en ook de
overgrootvader van Joanna Catharina. Hun leeftijdsverschil was 26 jaar.

vermeld als "Marina van Mele" in overlijdensakte van echtg. Guill(i)elmus
Verwantschap met echtg. Guillelmus: Rosianus Van Mele ('b0 1640) was de
grootvader van Guillelmus en ook de overgrootvader van Joanna Catharina.
Hun leeftijdsverschil was 26 jaar.

begraafakte: echtg Guillelmus Van Mele, dochter van Joannes, 45 jaar

vermeld als "Marina van Mele" in overlijdensakte van echtg. Guill(i)elmus

Verwantschap met echtg. Guillelmus:

Rosianus Van Mele ('b0 1640) was de grootvader van Guillelmus en ook de
overgrootvader van Joanna Catharina. Hun leeftijdsverschil was 26 jaar.

vermeld als "Marina van Mele" in overlijdensakte van echtg. Guill(i)elmus

Verwantschap met echtg. Guillelmus:

Rosianus Van Mele (° 1640) was de grootvader van Guillelmus en ook de
overgrootvader van Joanna Catharina. Hun leeftijdsverschil was 26 jaar.

- ix. Jacobus Van Mele, son of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was
born on 16 Apr 1726 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,
Belgium. He died on 28 Feb 1743 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw,
Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Van Mele:
Baptism record = Van Meele
doopgetuigen: Jacobus Van Mele en Maria Schelfhaut

- x. Joanna Van Mele, daughter of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 07 Mar 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Nov 1761 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Van Brussel on 30 Oct 1760 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1730.

Notes for Joanna Van Mele:
doopakte: Anno dni 1729 die 7 martij baptisavi s'fbb cditione Petr'fbm et Joannam filios geminos et posth'fbmos Egidij van Mele et Amelberga de Clercq coni'fbg. natos circa medi'fbm d'fbodecima ei'fbsd diei s'fbsceptores Petri st. Petr'fbs Criffings et Catharina van Lare s'fbsceptores Joanna st. Adrian'fbs Dirinck et Joanna Cooman Verberckmoes vicar. Twin sister of Petrus.
doopgetuigen: Adrianus Dirinck en Joanna Cooman

doopakte:
Anno dni 1729 die 7 martij
baptisavi s'fbb cditione Petr'fbm
et Joannam filios geminos et
posth'fbmos Egidij van Mele et
Amelberga de Clercq coni'fbg.
natos circa medi'fbm d'fbodecima
ei'fbsd diei s'fbsceptores Petri
st. Petr'fbs Criffings et Catharina
van Lare s'fbsceptores Joanna
st. Adrian'fbs Dirinck et Joanna
Cooman
Verberckmoes vicar.

162. xi. Petrus Van Mele, son of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck was born on 07 Mar 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1799 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Sturtewaegen, daughter of Laurentius Sturtewaegen and Elisabeth Van Damme on 28 Sep 1756 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 09 May 1735 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1800 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
326. **Laurentius Sturtewaegen**, son of Petrus Sturtewaegen and Catharina Van Kersgavere was born on 25 Jan 1681 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Nov 1740 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth Van Damme**, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens on 03 Jun 1728 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
327. **Elisabeth Van Damme**, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 07 Apr 1697 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (aka Elisabetha Van Damme). She died on 05 Apr 1773 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elisabeth Van Damme and Laurentius Sturtewaegen had the following children:

- i. Cornelius Sturtewaegen, son of Laurentius Sturtewaegen and Elisabeth Van Damme was born on 08 Apr 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petronella Maria Sturtewaegen, daughter of Laurentius Sturtewaegen and Elisabeth Van Damme was born on 08 Jun 1731 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-

Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Mar 1786 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Antonius Sinack, son of Cornelius Sinack and Joanna Van Marcke on 08 Jun 1731 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 30 Jun 1723 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Mar 1784 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

163. iii. Joanna Sturtewaegen, daughter of Laurentius Sturtewaegen and Elisabeth Van Damme was born on 09 May 1735 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1800 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Van Mele, son of Egidius Van Mele and Hamelberga De Clerck on 28 Sep 1756 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 07 Mar 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1799 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
328. **Livinus Van Hecke**, son of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms was born on 01 Oct 1689 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Hillaert**, daughter of Joannes Hillaert and Elisabetha Hillaert on 23 Apr 1716 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
329. **Maria Hillaert**, daughter of Joannes Hillaert and Elisabetha Hillaert was born on 21 Nov 1693 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Van Hecke:

Huwelijk

RA 135/329

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905230/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/514_1075_000_02538_000_0_0267

Notes for Maria Hillaert:

Doop

RA 43/183

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905155/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02526_000_0_0037

=====

Huwelijk

RA 135/329

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905230/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/514_1075_000_02538_000_0_0267

Maria Hillaert and Livinus Van Hecke had the following children:

- i. Joannes Van Hecke, son of Livinus Van Hecke and Maria Hillaert was born on 14 Jan 1717 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Livinus Van Hecke, son of Livinus Van Hecke and Maria Hillaert was born on 03 Mar 1718 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Petrus Van Hecke, son of Livinus Van Hecke and Maria Hillaert was born on 09 Apr 1720 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
164. iv. Marinus Van Hecke, son of Livinus Van Hecke and Maria Hillaert was born on 19 Jan 1722 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna De Maerschalk, daughter of Joannes De Maerschalk and Petronilla De Waele on 23 Sep 1745 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 09 Mar

1709 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Judocus Van Hecke, son of Livinus Van Hecke and Maria Hillaert was born on 12 Feb 1724 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joanna Van Hecke, daughter of Livinus Van Hecke and Maria Hillaert was born on 24 Feb 1726 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Franciscus Van Hecke, son of Livinus Van Hecke and Maria Hillaert was born on 24 Feb 1728 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

330. **Joannes De Maerschalk**, son of Franciscus De Maerschalk and Joanna Dalschaert was born on 17 Oct 1681 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronilla De Waele**, daughter of Petrus De Wael and Petronilla Durinck on 07 Feb 1717 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

331. **Petronilla De Waele**, daughter of Petrus De Wael and Petronilla Durinck was born on 09 Apr 1677 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Maerschalk:

Doop

RA Scan 109

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891474/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00317_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Petronilla De Waele:

Doop

RA Scan 84 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891474/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00317_000_0_0020_r

Petronilla De Waele and Joannes De Maerschalk had the following child:

- 165. i. Joanna De Maerschalk, daughter of Joannes De Maerschalk and Petronilla De Waele was born on 09 Mar 1709 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Marinus Van Hecke, son of Livinus Van Hecke and Maria Hillaert on 23 Sep 1745 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 19 Jan 1722 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

332. **Jacobus Blancke**, son of Joannes De Blancke and Catharina De Vos was born on 10 Feb 1689 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jan 1778 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elizabetha Van Rumst**, daughter of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden about 1716.

333. **Elizabetha Van Rumst**, daughter of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden was born on 23 Jul 1689 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Apr 1742 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Blancke:

Doop

RA 298/300

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891534/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00353_000_0_0037

=====

Huwelijk Blancke - Roels

RA. 104/133

<https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE->

A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891501/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/88/foto/512_1056_000_00363_000_0_0169

Notes for Elizabetha Van Rumst:
bij het overlijden was ze ongeveer 53 jaar
filia Laurentius Van Rumst

Overlijden
RA Scan 37

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891492/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00343_000_0_0039

Elizabetha Van Rumst and Jacobus Blancke had the following children:

- i. Adrianus Blancke, son of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst was born on 22 Dec 1717 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Laurentia Blancke, daughter of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst was born on 09 May 1720 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Henricus Blancke, son of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst was born on 20 Jan 1723 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joanna Blancke, daughter of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst was born on 21 Nov 1725 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria Anna Blancke, daughter of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst was born on 27 Jan 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Mar 1805 in Moerbeke-bij-Lokeren, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Oosterlinck, son of Joannes Oosterlinck on 27 Nov 1755 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1729. He died on 20 Sep 1773 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Anna Blancke:

Doop

RA 201/278

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889995/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/8/scan-index/151/foto/512_1056_000_00358_000_0_0299

=====

Huwelijk

RA 130/133

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891501/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/91/foto/512_1056_000_00363_000_0_0175

=====

Overlijden

FS 288/308

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-DHGS-FBK?i=287&cc=2138513>

Notes for Petrus Oosterlinck:

Huwelijk

RA 130/133

<https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/>

rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/
I1111941098891501/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/91/foto/
512_1056_000_00363_000_0_0175

- vi. Petrus Blancke, son of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst was born on 16 Sep 1732 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joannes Blancke, son of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst was born on 16 Sep 1732 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 166. viii. Joannes Blancke, son of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst was born on 01 Nov 1734 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Jacoba Gheldof, daughter of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof on 07 May 1761 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Nov 1736 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 334. **Joannes Gheldof**, son of Petrus Gheldof and Livina Der Kinderen was born on 19 Apr 1708 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Gheldof**, daughter of Judocus Gheldof and Joanna Geerts on 21 Jan 1731 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 335. **Joanna Gheldof**, daughter of Judocus Gheldof and Joanna Geerts was born on 17 Mar 1711 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Gheldof:

Doop

RA Pag 42 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891479/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/512_1056_000_00321_000_0_0008_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 82 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891501/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00363_000_0_0035

Notes for Joanna Gheldof:

Doop

RA 34/94

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891481/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00322_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 82 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891501/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00363_000_0_0035

Joanna Gheldof and Joannes Gheldof had the following children:

- i. Joanna Livina Gheldof, daughter of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof was born on 06 Feb 1732 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Livinus Gheldof, son of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof was born on 16 Feb 1734 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Gheldof:

Doop

RA 2/240

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/

111194109889996/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
512_1056_000_00359_000_0_0037

167. iii. Isabella Jacoba Gheldof, daughter of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof was born on 11 Nov 1736 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Blancke, son of Jacobus Blancke and Elizabetha Van Rumst on 07 May 1761 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 01 Nov 1734 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Jacobus Franciscus Gheldof, son of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof was born on 11 Aug 1739 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Franciscus Gheldof:

Doop

RA 94/240

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/111194109889996/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00359_000_0_0031

- v. Joannes Victor Gheldof, son of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof was born on 04 Jul 1742 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Victor Gheldof:

Doop

RA 134/240

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/111194109889996/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00359_000_0_0031

- vi. Dorothea Gheldof, daughter of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof was born on 28 May 1747 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Dorothea Gheldof:

Doop

RA 198/240

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/111194109889996/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00359_000_0_0037

- vii. Petronella Gheldof, daughter of Joannes Gheldof and Joanna Gheldof was born on 02 Dec 1749 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Gheldof:

Doop

RA 224/240

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/111194109889996/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00359_000_0_0037

336. **Joannes Brangers** was born about 1715 in Neeritter, Hunsel, Limburg, Netherlands. He died about 1775. He met **Maria Hermans**.

337. **Maria Hermans** was born about 1715 in Neeritter, Hunsel, Limburg, Netherlands. She died about 1793.

Maria Hermans and Joannes Brangers had the following children:

-
168. i. Henricus Brangers, son of Joannes Brangers and Maria Hermans was born in 1741 in Neeritter, Hunsel, Limburg, Netherlands. He died on 15 Jul 1809 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Catharina De Pestel, daughter of Philippus De Pestel and Petronella De Putter on 16 Apr 1763 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen : Matthias Cnaepen - Petronella De Putter). She was born on 30 Sep 1731 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Jan 1765 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Petronella Leys, daughter of Guillelmus Leys and Suzanna Van Brussel about 1766. She was born on 28 Sep 1743 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y). He married Livina Francisca Schelfhaut, daughter of Guillelmus Schelfhaut and Judoca Van Der Linden about 1793. She was born about 1772 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Sep 1827 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Anna-Catharina Meirt. She was born in Neeritter, Hunsel, Limburg, Netherlands.
- ii. Matthias Brangers, son of Joannes Brangers and Maria Hermans was born on 18 Apr 1754 in Weert, Limburg, Netherlands.
- iii. Gerardus Brangers, son of Joannes Brangers and Maria Hermans was born on 19 May 1760 in Weert, Limburg, Netherlands.
338. **Guillelmus Leys** He died in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Suzanna Van Brussel**, daughter of Livinus Van Brussel and Jacoba De Geyter (Y).
339. **Suzanna Van Brussel**, daughter of Livinus Van Brussel and Jacoba De Geyter was born on 25 Nov 1725 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Oct 1766 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Suzanna Van Brussel and Guillelmus Leys had the following children:
169. i. Joanna Petronella Leys, daughter of Guillelmus Leys and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 28 Sep 1743 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y). She married Henricus Brangers, son of Joannes Brangers and Maria Hermans about 1766. He was born in 1741 in Neeritter, Hunsel, Limburg, Netherlands. He died on 15 Jul 1809 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Anna-Maria Leys, daughter of Guillelmus Leys and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 10 May 1745 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
- iii. Isabella Leys, daughter of Guillelmus Leys and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 27 Jul 1747 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Feb 1749 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Petrus-Joannes Leys, son of Guillelmus Leys and Suzanna Van Brussel was born in 1748 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
- v. Egidius Leys, son of Guillelmus Leys and Suzanna Van Brussel was born in 1750 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
- vi. Elisabetha Leys, daughter of Guillelmus Leys and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 16 May 1752 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
340. **Guillelmus De Pau**, son of Philippus De Pauw and Catharina Van Camp was born on 09 Aug 1678 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 17 Dec 1735 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Maria Angelina Vandenberghe**.
341. **Maria Angelina Vandenberghe**, daughter of Petrus Vandenberghe and Catharina

Vandosselaere was born about 1700 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Dec 1773 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Angelina Vandenberghe and Guillielmus De Pau had the following children:

- i. Judoca De Pauw, daughter of Guillielmus De Pau and Maria Angelina Vandenberghe was born on 21 Oct 1724 in Moerbeke-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Moerbeke nagezien WV).
 170. ii. Philippus Jacobus Depauw, son of Guillielmus De Pau and Maria Angelina Vandenberghe was born on 19 Dec 1727 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Moerbeke nagezien WV). He died on 12 Jul 1802 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married Anne Caroline De Bruijne, daughter of Charles De Bruyne and Anna Carolina Desmet on 05 May 1757 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 08 May 1732 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Oct 1808 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.
 - iii. Anna Francisca De Pauw, daughter of Guillielmus De Pau and Maria Angelina Vandenberghe was born on 02 Aug 1730 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Moerbeke nagezien WV).
 - iv. Joanna Catharina De Pauw, daughter of Guillielmus De Pau and Maria Angelina Vandenberghe was born on 07 Mar 1736 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Moerbeke nagezien WV).
 - v. Pieterrella Coletta De Pauw, daughter of Guillielmus De Pau and Maria Angelina Vandenberghe was born on 21 Sep 1733 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Moerbeke nagezien WV).
342. **Charles De Bruyne**, son of Joannes De Bruyne and Catharina Boone was born on 08 Feb 1702 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1735 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Carolina Desmet**, daughter of Judocus Desmet and Adriana Danssaert on 04 Jul 1731 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
343. **Anna Carolina Desmet**, daughter of Judocus Desmet and Adriana Danssaert was born on 13 Jul 1705 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Aug 1767 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Carolina Desmet and Charles De Bruyne had the following child:

171. i. Anne Caroline De Bruijne, daughter of Charles De Bruyne and Anna Carolina Desmet was born on 08 May 1732 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Oct 1808 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. She married Philippus Jacobus Depauw, son of Guillielmus De Pau and Maria Angelina Vandenberghe on 05 May 1757 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 19 Dec 1727 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Moerbeke nagezien WV). He died on 12 Jul 1802 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.
344. **Jacobus Clapdorp**, son of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman was born on 12 Jan 1704 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (tussen 8 en 9 uur 's morgens). He died on 18 Oct 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (4 uur 's morgens). He married **Amelbergha Verlijssen**, daughter of Simon Verleyssen and Maria Brugmans on 02 Apr 1737 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Clapdorp en Judoca Verhofstede).
345. **Amelbergha Verlijssen**, daughter of Simon Verleyssen and Maria Brugmans was born on

06 Jan 1712 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Oct 1780 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 8 uur 's morgens).

Amelbergha Verlijssen and Jacobus Clapdorp had the following children:

- i. Joannes Augustinus Van Clapdorp, son of Jacobus Clapdorp and Amelbergha Verlijssen was born on 19 Mar 1738 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9 uur 's avonds).
 - ii. Judoca Maria Clapdorp, daughter of Jacobus Clapdorp and Amelbergha Verlijssen was born on 11 Apr 1741 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur 's middags). She married Sebastianus De Geest on 20 Sep 1785 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus van Driessche(ex Lokeren) en Maria Anna van Geete(ex Moerzeke)). He was born about 1755 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Living in Lokeren).
 - iii. Joannes Augustinus Clapdorp, son of Jacobus Clapdorp and Amelbergha Verlijssen was born on 30 Sep 1743 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 1 uur 's nachts). He died on 04 Nov 1781 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 7 uur 's morgens). He married Anna Maria Pauwels, daughter of Petrus Pauwels and Judoca Verbeken on 19 Dec 1765 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Pauwels en Judoca Verbeke). She was born on 06 Oct 1733 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's nachts). She died on 01 Dec 1790 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9 uur 's avonds).
 172. iv. Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp, son of Jacobus Clapdorp and Amelbergha Verlijssen was born on 01 Jan 1746 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 6 uur 's avonds). He died on 29 Nov 1834 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronilla Livina Verberckmoes on 10 Aug 1790 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Sebastien De Geest en Maria Cornelia Verberckmoes). She was born about 1765 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna Van Geyte, daughter of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman on 10 Nov 1772 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 17 Mar 1751 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb 1786 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (half 9 's morgens).
 - v. Josephus Martinus Clapdorp, son of Jacobus Clapdorp and Amelbergha Verlijssen was born on 02 Sep 1748 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 1 uur 's namiddags). He married Joanna Carolina Van Hecke on 07 Jan 1777 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Jacobus van Clapdorp en Theresia van Hecke). She was born on 01 Oct 1741 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Joanna Maria Clapdorp, daughter of Jacobus Clapdorp and Amelbergha Verlijssen was born on 04 Aug 1752 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 4 uur 's morgens).
346. **Renerius Van Geyte**, son of Floribertus Van Geyte and Judoca De Ruyscher was born on 11 Feb 1718 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Mar 1780 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catharina Peelman**, daughter of Joannes Peelman and Joanna Peelman on 15 Jul 1745 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
347. **Anna Catharina Peelman**, daughter of Joannes Peelman and Joanna Peelman was born on 16 Aug 1716 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Apr 1800 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Catharina Peelman and Renerius Van Geyte had the following children:

- i. Nomen Nescio Van Geyte, son of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman was born on 28 Nov 1746 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Nov 1746 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Petrus Van Geyte, son of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman was born on 29 Dec 1747 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Petrus Leo Van Geyte, son of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman was born on 15 Jul 1749 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Aug 1749 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 173. iv. Maria Anna Van Geyte, daughter of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman was born on 17 Mar 1751 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb 1786 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (half 9 's morgens). She married Petrus Joannes Van Clapdorp, son of Jacobus Clapdorp and Amelbergha Verlijssen on 10 Nov 1772 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 01 Jan 1746 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 6 uur 's avonds). He died on 29 Nov 1834 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Maria Catherina Van Geyte, daughter of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman was born on 07 Sep 1752 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Petrus Joannes Van Geyte, son of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman was born on 18 Oct 1753 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Isabella Petronilla Clara Van Geyte, daughter of Renerius Van Geyte and Anna Catharina Peelman was born on 13 Sep 1757 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Daniel Peelman on 30 Jun 1789 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 31 Aug 1765 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
348. **Livinus Van De Perre**, son of Petrus Van De Perre and Elizabetha Dregge was born on 15 Mar 1714 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Nov 1794 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Amelberga Van Vlierberge**.
349. **Amelberga Van Vlierberge**, daughter of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 10 Mar 1719 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Amelberga Van Vlierberge and Livinus Van De Perre had the following children:

- i. Judocus Van De Parre, son of Livinus Van De Perre and Amelberga Van Vlierberge was born on 06 Jun 1743 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Theresia Cornelis, daughter of Judocus Cornelis and Theresia Cornelis on 24 Apr 1781 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Livinus van de Parre en Joanna Barbara Brijs). She was born on 06 Jul 1759 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Apr 1866 in Moerbeke, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Anna Agatha Van De Perre, daughter of Livinus Van De Perre and Amelberga Van Vlierberge was born on 17 Sep 1746 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Apr 1766 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
174. iii. Paulus Van De Perre, son of Livinus Van De Perre and Amelberga Van Vlierberge was born on 13 Sep 1750 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Hooghstat, daughter of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen on 10 Jul 1781 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Livinus van de Perre en Joanna Maria van de Poele). She was born on 03 Dec 1753 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb.

-
- iv. Aldegonda Judoca Van De Perre, daughter of Livinus Van De Perre and Amelberga Van Vlierberge was born on 28 Dec 1753 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Caeldries on 11 Jan 1785 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Livinus van de Perre en Maria Roelant). He was born about 1755 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
350. **Petrus Hooghstat**, son of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant was born on 13 Sep 1727 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1783. He married **Amelbergha Van Meerssen**, daughter of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche on 15 Apr 1749 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Laurentius van Meissche en Maria Adriana de Block).
351. **Amelbergha Van Meerssen**, daughter of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche was born on 11 Jul 1720 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 1780 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Amelbergha Van Meerssen and Petrus Hooghstat had the following children:

- i. Petronilla Hooghstat, daughter of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen was born on 08 May 1749 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Feb 1780 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Adriana Hooghstat, daughter of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen was born on 30 Aug 1751 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
175. iii. Maria Hooghstat, daughter of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen was born on 03 Dec 1753 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb. She married Paulus Van De Perre, son of Livinus Van De Perre and Amelberga Van Vlierberge on 10 Jul 1781 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Livinus van de Perre en Joanna Maria van de Poele). He was born on 13 Sep 1750 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Augustinus Hooghstat, son of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen was born on 02 Mar 1756 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Van Hooste on 03 Jun 1789 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Hoogstadt en Maria Dhooghe). She was born on 10 Aug 1760 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joanna Barbara Hooghstat, daughter of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen was born on 03 Sep 1758 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptista De Beleer on 10 Jan 1797 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Hoogstadt en Maria de Beleyr). He was born on 22 Nov 1757 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Nn. He was born about 1760. She met _____. He was born about 1760.
- vi. Petrus Joannes Hooghstat, son of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen was born on 21 Aug 1761 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Apr 1762 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Anna Catharina Hoogstadt, daughter of Petrus Hooghstat and Amelbergha Van Meerssen was born on 13 Apr 1763 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Jan 1799 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Behiels, son of Jan Baptiste Behiels and Amelberga Petronella Rombaut on 09 Sep 1788 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Hoogstadt en Petronilla Rombaut). He was born on 15 Dec 1768 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Feb 1842 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Adrianus Hooghstat.

352. **Judocus De Bock**, son of Joannes De Bock and Anne Van Doorselaere was born on 04 Sep 1697 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 3 uur 's namiddags). He died on 06 Jul 1764 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Petronella De Meese**, daughter of Philippus De Meese and Antoinette Lippens on 20 May 1723 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

353. **Judoca Petronella De Meese**, daughter of Philippus De Meese and Antoinette Lippens was born on 06 Apr 1703 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's avonds). She died on 13 Jun 1771 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Judoca Petronella De Meese and Judocus De Bock had the following children:

- i. Elisabetha De Bock, daughter of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 01 Mar 1724 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's morgens). She died on 01 Sep 1724 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Elisabetha De Bock, daughter of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 19 Nov 1725 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 1 uur 's nachts). She died on 23 Oct 1780 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 8 's avonds).
- iii. Joanna Antonia De Bock, daughter of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 08 Sep 1728 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's namiddags). She died on 19 Dec 1742 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Josephus De Bock, son of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 10 Aug 1731 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's morgens). He died on 16 Feb 1733 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 4 uur 's morgens).
176. v. Joannes De Bock, son of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 13 Dec 1733 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Om 1h). He died on 08 Apr 1789 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's morgens). He married Maria Francisca Fierens, daughter of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt on 01 May 1759 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus de Bock en Petronilla Helderweirt). She was born on 05 Dec 1730 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Jun 1810 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Ludovicus De Bock, son of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 24 Aug 1736 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's namiddags). He met Livina Cornelia Naessens. She was born about 1741 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Dec 1801 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Andreas De Bock, son of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 26 Feb 1740 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 8 uur 's morgens). He died on 08 Nov 1745 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium ('s namiddags).
- viii. Maria Joanna De Bock, daughter of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 19 Aug 1742 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Jul 1800 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's

namiddags). She married Josephus Emanuel De Coninck, son of Judocus De Coninck and Laurentia Wuyts on 23 Sep 1771 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Petrus Martinus Heyens en Maria Catharina de Coninck). He was born on 20 Apr 1748 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 10 uur 's avonds). He died.

ix. Anna Catharina De Bock, daughter of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese was born on 10 Feb 1745 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's namiddags). She died on 22 Feb 1745 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's nachts). She married Egidius Veirman about 1767 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

x. Marie Jeanne De Bock.

354. **Petrus Fiers**, son of Joannes Fiers and Laurentia Van Hoeck was born on 29 Jan 1703 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Oct 1776 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 75 Annorum Abt 75 jaar). He met **Petronella Helderweirt**.

355. **Petronella Helderweirt**, daughter of Jacobus Helderweirt and Anna Joanna Hermans was born on 19 Oct 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Feb 1775 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Fiers:

Death

RA Scan

4 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894527/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01315_000_0_0020_r

Petronella Helderweirt and Petrus Fiers had the following children:

- i. Petrus Franciscus Fierens, son of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 10 Mar 1726 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Joannes Franciscus Fierens, son of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 13 May 1727 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Monica Fierens, daughter of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 24 Jan 1729 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Clara Fierens, daughter of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 06 Dec 1729 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Marcellus Fierens, son of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 06 Dec 1729 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
177. vi. Maria Francisca Fierens, daughter of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 05 Dec 1730 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Jun 1810 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Bock, son of Judocus De Bock and Judoca Petronella De Meese on 01 May 1759 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus de Bock en Petronilla Helderweirt). He was born on 13 Dec 1733 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Om 1h). He died on 08 Apr 1789 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's morgens).
- vii. Isabella Fierens, daughter of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was

born on 28 Jun 1733 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- viii. Joanna Catharina Fierens, daughter of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 20 Mar 1737 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Judoca Fierens, daughter of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 09 Jan 1740 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Jacobus Franciscus Fierens, son of Petrus Fiers and Petronella Helderweirt was born on 14 Nov 1742 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

356. **Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert**, son of Gerardus Jaspars and Barbara Lissart was born on 12 Feb 1695 in Appels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1743 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Maria De Smet**, daughter of Joannes De Smet and Catharina De Cock on 29 Feb 1724 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

357. **Anna Maria De Smet**, daughter of Joannes De Smet and Catharina De Cock was born on 04 Mar 1709 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Aug 1742 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 94 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891826/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00437_000_0_0039).

Notes for Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert:

Doop

RA Scan 27

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894678/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00038_000_0_0020

=====

Huwelijk

Huwelijk

RA Scan 32

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891825/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00436_000_0_0037

=====

1724 die 29 feb(ruarii) factis

3bus proclamationibus rite

contraxerunt matrimonium

coram me infrascripto Joannes Gaspaers ex Appels

et Anna Maria Desmet

subdita mea praesentibus

Gerardo Gaspaers et Maria Van et?? testibus quod attestor

Op 29 februari 1724, na drieafroepingen (bannen),

hebben ritueel het huwelijkaafgesloten in tegenwoordigheid

van mij ondergetekende, JoannesGaspaers uit Appels en Anna Maria Desmet,

mijnparochiane, in tegenwoordigheid

van Gerardus Gaspaers en MariaVan Et?? als getuigen.

Wat ik bevestig.

Notes for Anna Maria De Smet:

Doop

RA Scan 18 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891682/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00432_000_0_0035

Huwelijk

RA Scan 32

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891825/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/

1724 die 29 feb(ruarii) factis
3bus proclamationibus rite
contraxerunt matrimonium
coram me infrascripto Joannes Gaspaers ex Appels
et Anna Maria Desmet
subdita mea praesentibus
Gerardo Gaspaers et Maria Van et?? testibus quod attestor
Op 29 februari 1724, na drieafroepingen (bannen),
hebben ritueel het huwelijkaafgesloten in tegenwoordigheid
van mij ondergetekende, Joannes Gaspaers uit Appels en Anna Maria Desmet,
mijnparochiane, in tegenwoordigheid
van Gerardus Gaspaers en Maria Van Et?? als getuigen.
Wat ik bevestig.

Anna Maria De Smet and Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert had the following children:

- i. Gaspar Gaspart, son of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 21 Oct 1724 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Catharina Gaspart, daughter of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 25 Mar 1726 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus Gaspart, son of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 21 Dec 1728 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Aug 1738 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Elisabeth Gaspart, daughter of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 27 Feb 1731 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Sep 1783 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joanna Theresia Gaspart, daughter of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 24 Jun 1733 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Amelberga Gaspart, daughter of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 18 Feb 1735 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Feb 1735 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Barbara Gaspart, daughter of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 24 Jun 1736 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 May 1806 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Matthias Gaspart, son of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 07 Mar 1738 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
178. ix. Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart, son of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet was born on 08 May 1741 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 7 uur 's avonds). He died on 30 Apr 1795 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Catharina De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter on 22 Feb 1767 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 151 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893562/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/82/foto/512_1056_000_00947_000_A_0081_r). She was born on 01 Feb 1744 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Nov 1798 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium.

358. **Laurentius De Caluwe**, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele was born on 02 Apr 1710 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 2 uur voorbije nacht). He died on 14 Apr 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna De Rechter**, daughter of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen on 16 Jun 1733 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Jacobus de Rechter en Franciscus Vaerewijck).
359. **Joanna De Rechter**, daughter of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 06 Jul 1709 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's namiddags). She died on 18 Apr 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9 uur 's morgens).

Joanna De Rechter and Laurentius De Caluwe had the following children:

- i. Isabella De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 06 Aug 1734 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Aug 1734 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's morgens).
- ii. Franciscus De Caluwe, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 21 Aug 1735 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 1 uur 's namiddags). He died on 22 May 1746 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's namiddags).
- iii. Anna Jacoba De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 27 Dec 1737 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 1 uur 's nachts). She died on 25 May 1738 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's namiddags).
- iv. Isabella Petronilla De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 10 Oct 1739 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium ('s morgens). She died on 05 Nov 1739 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9 uur 's morgens).
- v. Nomen Nescio De Caluwe, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 04 Aug 1741 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1741.
- vi. Petrus Gaspar De Caluwe, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 05 Jan 1743 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (8 uur 's avonds). He died on 29 Jan 1743 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur 's morgens).
179. vii. Joanna Catharina De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 01 Feb 1744 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Nov 1798 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Gaspaert - Gaspart, son of Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert and Anna Maria De Smet on 22 Feb 1767 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 151 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893562/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/82/foto/512_1056_000_00947_000_A_0081_r). He was born on 08 May 1741 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 7 uur 's avonds). He died on 30 Apr 1795 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- viii. Livinus De Caluwe, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 25 Mar 1745 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's morgens). He died on 03 May 1745 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 10 uur 's avonds).
- ix. Isabella Theresia De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 30 Aug 1746 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond half 3 's namiddags). She died on 07 Oct 1746 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Joanna Brigitta De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 14 Jan 1748 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond half 10 's avonds). She died on 23 Jan 1748 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Judoca De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Joanna De Rechter was born on 18 Mar 1750 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond half 4 's nachts). She died on 28 Oct 1759 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
360. **Egidius Van Peteghem**, son of Petrus Van Peteghem and Catharina Kukelier was born on 23 May 1690 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Van Doorslaer**, daughter of Guillelmus Van Doorslaer and Marie Theresia Famay on 23 May 1730 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jacobus Poppe en Laurentius Van Boxlaer).
361. **Judoca Van Doorslaer**, daughter of Guillelmus Van Doorslaer and Marie Theresia Famay was born on 12 Dec 1690 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judoca Van Doorslaer:

Transcriptie geboorteakt

Anno D(omi)ni 1690 14ta Xbris ego

infrascriptus baptizavi Judocam

filiam legitimam Guililelmi van Doorslaer

et Theresiae de famay con(iugum) natam 12a eiusdem

hora undecima vesp(ertina) susceptores fuerunt

Joannes Famay et Judoca van Doorslaer

p de Cuyper pastor in Lokeren

In het jaar des Heren 1690 op 14 december heb ik

ondergetekende gedoopt Judoca, wettige dochter van

Guillelmus Van Doorslaer en Theresia De Famay, echtgenoten,

geboren de 12de van zelfde (maand, om 11uur 's avonds.

Vontheffers waren Joannes Famay en Judoca Van Doorslaer.

P. De Cuyper, pastoor in Lokeren

Judoca Van Doorslaer and Egidius Van Peteghem had the following child:

180. i. Ferdinand Van Peteghem, son of Egidius Van Peteghem and Judoca Van Doorslaer was born on 05 May 1736 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina Rijckaert, daughter of Jacobus Rijckaert and Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe on 28 Jul 1757 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Agidio Van Peteghem - Jacobo Rijckaert). She was born on 31 Dec 1730 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Koewacht, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
362. **Jacobus Rijckaert**, son of Anthonius Rijckaert and Catharina Thierens was born on 07 Jun 1691 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe**, daughter of Joannes Van Den Berghe and Suzanna Van Brussel on 26 Apr 1730 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
363. **Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe**, daughter of Joannes Van Den Berghe and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 28 Mar 1714 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Rijckaert:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 141 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902101/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02070_000_A_0019_r

Notes for Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe:

Doop

RA Scan 72 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902027/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02063_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 141 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902101/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02070_000_A_0019_r

Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe and Jacobus Rijckaert had the following children:

181. i. Anna Catharina Rijckaert, daughter of Jacobus Rijckaert and Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe was born on 31 Dec 1730 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Koewacht, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Ferdinand Van Peteghem, son of Egidius Van Peteghem and Judoca Van Doorslaer on 28 Jul 1757 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Agidio Van Peteghem - Jacobo Rijckaert). He was born on 05 May 1736 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petrus Rijckaert, son of Jacobus Rijckaert and Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe was born on 29 Jul 1732 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Rijckaert:

Doop

RA Scan 71 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902030/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02064_000_0_0020_r

- iii. Joanna Ferdinandina Rijckaert, daughter of Jacobus Rijckaert and Joanna

Maria Van Den Berghe was born on 23 Apr 1734 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Ferdinandina Rijckaert:

Doop

RA Scan 82 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902030/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02064_000_0_0020_r

- iv. Livina Rijckaert, daughter of Jacobus Rijckaert and Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe was born on 12 Nov 1736 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livina Rijckaert:

Doop

Ra Scan 8 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902032/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/514_1075_000_02065_000_0_0008_r

- v. Petrus Rijckaert, son of Jacobus Rijckaert and Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe was born on 26 May 1740 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Rijckaert:

Doop

RA Scan 39 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902032/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/514_1075_000_02065_000_0_0008_r

- vi. Amelberga Rijckaert, daughter of Jacobus Rijckaert and Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe was born on 12 Mar 1743 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Amelberga Rijckaert:

Doop

RA Scan 65 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902032/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/514_1075_000_02065_000_0_0008_r

364. **Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken**, son of Daniel Verbraken and Maria De Keersmaecker was born on 14 Apr 1706 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Oct 1772 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Martina Smet**, daughter of Joannes Smet and Judoca De Ruyschere on 26 May 1733 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Martinus Van Remoortere - Anna Heindrix).

365. **Anna Martina Smet**, daughter of Joannes Smet and Judoca De Ruyschere was born on 16 May 1705 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Oct 1772 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Age: 67).

Notes for Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken:

Doop

RA Scan 16 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894242/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01228_000_0_0036

Notes for Anna Martina Smet:

Baptism

RA Scan 9 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894242/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01228_000_0_0036

Anna Martina Smet and Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken had the following children:

- i. Felix Verbraecken, son of Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken and Anna Martina Smet was born on 15 Oct 1734 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Nov 1734 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

182. ii. Laurentius Verbraecken, son of Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken and Anna Martina Smet was born on 18 Dec 1735 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 May 1755 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Francisca Vaerewijck, daughter of Laurentius Vaerewijck and Joanna Vercauteren on 14 Feb 1764 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Verbraecken en Joanna Vercauteren). She was born on 02 Jun 1742 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Jul 1783 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (SVG Belsele 16-10-1784 voogden Pieter-Jan de Beleire en Pieter Judocus Verbraecken).

- iii. Maria Theresia Verbraecken, daughter of Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken and Anna Martina Smet was born on 17 Apr 1742 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Petrus Judocus Verbraecken, son of Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken and Anna Martina Smet was born on 13 Mar 1744 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Feb 1803 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Coletta Baert on 06 May 1773 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Nicolas De Resane? en Laurentius Verbraken). She was born on 06 Feb 1743 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Feb 1793 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Judocus Verbraecken:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 7/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894947/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00103_000_0_5127_r

Notes for Joanna Coletta Baert:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 7/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894947/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00103_000_0_5127_r

- v. Joannes Franciscus Verbra(Ec)Ken, son of Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken and Anna Martina Smet was born on 09 Apr 1748 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Apr 1831 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Seghers, daughter of Laurentius Seghers and Maria Van (H)(E)Lleboghe on 17 Sep 1793 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 27 Apr 1767 in Puurs, Par.Sint-Petrus,Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 20 Jan 1848 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Florentia Latours on 02 Nov 1769 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Nicolas Resme en Joanne Verbraecken). She was born on 14 Sep 1746 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 May 1793 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Verbra(Ec)Ken:

Huwelijk Verbraecken - Latours

RA Scan 111/141

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894946/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00102_000_0_4992_r

=====
Huwelijk Verbraecken - Seghers

RA Scan 85/114

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894260/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01238_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Joanna Maria Seghers:

Huwelijk Verbraecken - Seghers

RA Scan 85/114

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894260/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01238_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Florentia Latours:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 111/141

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894946/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00102_000_0_4992_r

366. **Laurentius Vaerewijck**, son of Joannes Vaerewijck and Catharina Staes was born about 1689 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Nov 1741 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Vercauteren**, daughter of Pieter Vercauteren and Amelberga Bauwens on 04 May 1730 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium ((getuigen waren Baltasar Vaerewyck, Joannes Blommaert en Catharina Verberckmoes).
367. **Joanna Vercauteren**, daughter of Pieter Vercauteren and Amelberga Bauwens was born on 21 Oct 1704 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Nov 1774 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Vercauteren and Laurentius Vaerewijck had the following children:

- i. Amelberga Vaerewijck, daughter of Laurentius Vaerewijck and Joanna Vercauteren was born on 28 Jul 1731 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Oct 1741 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Judoca Maria Vaerewijck, daughter of Laurentius Vaerewijck and Joanna Vercauteren was born on 24 Dec 1732 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Oct 1741 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joanna Catharina Vaerewijck, daughter of Laurentius Vaerewijck and Joanna Vercauteren was born on 09 Oct 1734 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Nov 1734 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Catharina Vaerewijck, daughter of Laurentius Vaerewijck and Joanna Vercauteren was born on 30 Mar 1736 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Oct 1741 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus Judocus Vaerewijck, son of Laurentius Vaerewijck and Joanna Vercauteren was born on 14 Oct 1739 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
183. vi. Anna Francisca Vaerewijck, daughter of Laurentius Vaerewijck and Joanna Vercauteren was born on 02 Jun 1742 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Jul 1783 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (SVG Belsele 16-10-1784 voogden Pieter-Jan de Beleire en Pieter Judocus Verbraecken). She married Laurentius Verbraecken, son of Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken and

Anna Martina Smet on 14 Feb 1764 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Verbraecken en Joanna Vercauteren). He was born on 18 Dec 1735 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 May 1755 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

368. **Joannes De Witte**, son of Guillelmus De Witte and Maria De Weirt was born on 24 Sep 1697 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Adriana Van Nieuwenhuysse**, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet on 12 Feb 1724 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

369. **Adriana Van Nieuwenhuysse**, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 24 Aug 1694 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Nov 1727 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adriana Van Nieuwenhuysse:
Transcriptie doopakte

'[Adriana;] 24. Aug[ustii] baptizavi Adrianam Van Nieuwenhuysse filiam Joannis et Elisabethae Van Vaet con[iugum]; natam eodem die hora quarta matutina; susceptores Egidius Van Sompele et Adriana Schepens'

Adriana Van Nieuwenhuysse and Joannes De Witte had the following children:

- i. Elisabetha De Witte, daughter of Joannes De Witte and Adriana Van Nieuwenhuysse was born on 28 Nov 1715 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Egidius De Witte, son of Joannes De Witte and Adriana Van Nieuwenhuysse was born on 13 Nov 1724 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 184. iii. Guillemus De Witte, son of Joannes De Witte and Adriana Van Nieuwenhuysse was born on 11 Feb 1726 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Livina Celi. She was born on 02 Feb 1731 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Mar 1795 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
370. **Livinus Celi**, son of Livinus Seli and Elisabeth De Klerk was born about 1671 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 May 1747 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 2032). He married **Maria Onghena**, daughter of Petrus Onghena and Cornelia Vervaet on 17 Jun 1704 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
371. **Maria Onghena**, daughter of Petrus Onghena and Cornelia Vervaet was born about 1684. She died on 29 Jun 1734 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Onghena and Livinus Celi had the following children:

- i. Joanna Celi, daughter of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 29 Oct 1705 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Maria Celi, daughter of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 19 Sep 1709 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Amelberga Celi, daughter of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 06 Oct 1711 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 1285).
- iv. Cornelia Celi, daughter of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 06 Sep 1713 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Egidius Celi, son of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 22 Oct 1715 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Jacoba Celi, daughter of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 23 Nov 1717 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vii. Joannes Celi, son of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 14 Nov 1718 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Feb 1787 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Pétronille Van Ypere on 21 Jan 1744 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1710. She died on 07 Sep 1765 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Livinus Celi, son of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 12 Apr 1721 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Judoca - Jacoba Celi, daughter of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 02 Jun 1725 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - x. Jacobus Celi, son of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 26 Aug 1727 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - 185. xi. Livina Celi, daughter of Livinus Celi and Maria Onghena was born on 02 Feb 1731 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Mar 1795 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Guillemus De Witte. He was born on 11 Feb 1726 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
372. **Joannes Vandenbranden**, son of Jacobus Van Den Brande and Gerarda Van Gavere was born on 13 Jan 1688 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Jun 1746 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Vande Wiele** on 21 Jan 1719 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

373. **Anna Vande Wiele**

Anna Vande Wiele and Joannes Vandenbranden had the following children:

- i. Petronella Adriana Vandenbranden, daughter of Joannes Vandenbranden and Anna Vande Wiele was born on 13 Nov 1719 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Adriana Vandenbranden:
Doop
RA 79/185
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098892524/level/file/scan-index/37/foto/512_1056_000_00601_000_0_0069
- ii. Egidius Vandenbranden, son of Joannes Vandenbranden and Anna Vande Wiele was born on 22 Oct 1725 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Nov 1783 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married an unknown spouse on 08 May 1804 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius Vandenbranden:
Doop
RA 101/185
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098892524/level/file/scan-index/37/foto/512_1056_000_00601_000_0_0069
- 186. iii. Petrus Vandenbranden, son of Joannes Vandenbranden and Anna Vande Wiele was born on 15 Nov 1727 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina Paelinck, daughter of Judocus Paelinck and Livina De Roovere on 07 May 1769 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Bracke en Joanna Hellewaut). She was born on 06 Mar 1744 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Livina Vanden Brande, daughter of Joannes Vandenbranden and Anna

Vande Wiele was born on 24 Jul 1730 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Franciscus Bracke on 09 Jul 1765 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Bracke en Petronilla Vanden Brande).She married Livinus Foncke on 19 Aug 1755 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Franciscus Willems en Petronilla Vanden Brande).

Notes for Livina Vanden Brande:

Doop

RA 119/185

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098892524/level/file/scan-index/37/foto/512_1056_000_00601_000_0_0069

=====

Huwelijk Livinus Foncke - Livina Vandenbranden
145/210

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902758/level/file/scan-index/137/foto/514_1075_000_01899_000_0_1965

=====

Huwelijk Petrus Franciscus Bracke een Livina Vanden Brande
RA 101/148

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902767/level/file/scan-index/94/foto/514_1075_000_01900_000_0_2286

Notes for Petrus Franciscus Bracke:

Huwelijk Petrus Franciscus Bracke een Livina Vanden Brande
RA 101/148

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902767/level/file/scan-index/94/foto/514_1075_000_01900_000_0_2286

Notes for Livinus Foncke:

Huwelijk Livinus Foncke - Livina Vandenbranden
145/210

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902758/level/file/scan-index/137/foto/514_1075_000_01899_000_0_1965

- v. Judocus Vandenbranden, son of Joannes Vandenbranden and Anna Vande Wiele was born on 24 Nov 1732 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna-Maria Schoutteet on 28 Apr 1765 in Aalter, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 13 Oct 1742 in Knesselare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

374. **Judocus Paelinck**, son of Ludovicus Paelinck and Livina Haesevelt was born on 23 Nov 1718 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1748 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina De Roovere**, daughter of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere on 30 Mar 1744 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

375. **Livina De Roovere**, daughter of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere was born on 04 May 1709 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Mar 1766 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Paelinck:

Doop

RA Scan 75 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890924/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_01553_000_0_0662

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 44 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890945/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01560_000_0_02101

Notes for Livina De Roovere:

Doop

RA Scan 44 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890924/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01553_000_0_0656

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 44 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890945/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01560_000_0_02101

Livina De Roovere and Judocus Paelinck had the following children:

- i. Joanna Paelinck, daughter of Judocus Paelinck and Livina De Roovere was born on 13 Feb 1742 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 187. ii. Anna Catharina Paelinck, daughter of Judocus Paelinck and Livina De Roovere was born on 06 Mar 1744 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Vandenbranden, son of Joannes Vandenbranden and Anna Vande Wiele on 07 May 1769 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Bracke en Joanna Hellewaut). He was born on 15 Nov 1727 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Joanna Catharina Paelinck, daughter of Judocus Paelinck and Livina De Roovere was born on 06 Mar 1744 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Livina Paelinck, daughter of Judocus Paelinck and Livina De Roovere was born on 16 Nov 1745 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Adriana Paelinck, daughter of Judocus Paelinck and Livina De Roovere was born on 20 Oct 1747 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
376. **Paesschier De Cock** was born about 1690 in Belgium. He met **Catharina De Potter**.
377. **Catharina De Potter** was born about 1690 in Belgium.

Catharina De Potter and Paesschier De Cock had the following child:

188. i. Joannes De Cock, son of Paesschier De Cock and Catharina De Potter was born on 20 Mar 1728 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1771 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina Van Putte, daughter of Petrus Putte and Maria Vijlders on 26 Oct 1751 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Feb 1725 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Jul 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
378. **Petrus Putte**, son of Judocus Van Putte and Anna Maes was born on 12 May 1692 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Sep 1758 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married

Maria Vijlders, daughter of Joannes Vijlders and Maria Van Goethem on 10 Jan 1711 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

379. **Maria Vijlders**, daughter of Joannes Vijlders and Maria Van Goethem was born on 01 Feb 1674.

Notes for Petrus Putte:

Doop

RA Scan 105 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893049/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00939_000_0_0019_r
=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 7 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893555/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_00946_000_A_0011_r

Maria Vijlders and Petrus Putte had the following children:

- i. Joanna Putte, daughter of Petrus Putte and Maria Vijlders was born on 17 Oct 1711 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Goossens on 26 Jul 1744 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Mattheus Goossens en Maria De Veldere).

Notes for Joanna Putte:

Doop

RA Scan 61 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893050/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_00940_000_0_0014_r

- ii. Josephus Van Putte, son of Petrus Putte and Maria Vijlders was born on 02 Sep 1714 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Dorothea Saman, daughter of Judocus Saeman and Joanna Maria De Druckere on 13 Jul 1751 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Van de Putte en Joanna Van Geerson). She was born on 26 Sep 1725 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Apr 1775 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Anna Catharina De Schepper, daughter of Joannes De Schepper and Anna Michiels on 05 Apr 1740 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Van de Putte en Joanna Van Geerson). She was born about 1716 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Jun 1751 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

189. iii. Anna Catharina Van Putte, daughter of Petrus Putte and Maria Vijlders was born on 11 Feb 1725 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Jul 1799 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Bonne, son of Petrus Bonne and Anna Staelens on 07 May 1748 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Philippus Saman en Maria De Velder). He was born about 1720 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Jan 1751 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.She married Joannes De Cock, son of Paesschier De Cock and Catharina De Potter on 26 Oct 1751 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 20 Mar 1728 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Feb 1771 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

380. **Petrus D'haen**, son of Joannes D'haen and Anna Van Lent was born on 08 Nov 1679 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Oct 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Van Eyghen**, daughter of Petrus Van Eyghen and

Catharina De Meester on 11 Sep 1708 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

381. **Livina Van Eyghen**, daughter of Petrus Van Eyghen and Catharina De Meester was born on 29 Apr 1681 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1750 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Livina Van Eyghen and Petrus D'haen had the following children:

- i. Joannes Franciscus D'haene, son of Petrus D'haen and Livina Van Eyghen was born on 07 Jul 1709 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 09 Aug 1786. He married Anna Theresia Bauwens on 1740?. She was born on 06 May 1722 in Lebbeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Feb 1800 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Joanna Maria Mets, daughter of Jacobus Mets and Amelberga Thijs on 01 May 1741 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1720 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Aug 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married an unknown spouse on 08 Feb 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Livinus D'haene, son of Petrus D'haen and Livina Van Eyghen was born on 09 Oct 1710 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- iii. Joanna Catharina D'haene, daughter of Petrus D'haen and Livina Van Eyghen was born on 07 Nov 1712 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Oct 1729 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Balduinus D'haen, son of Petrus D'haen and Livina Van Eyghen was born on 27 Dec 1714 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Nov 1785 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Marie Joos, daughter of Judocus Joos and Elisabeth Mets on 30 Mar 1750 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 18 May 1731 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Feb 1794 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Balduinus D'haen:

had tot na 1777 gronden te Elversele

Notes for Anna Marie Joos:

Stamt uit een oude brouwersfamilie te Elversele.

<p>Peter en meter waren: Andreas van Haver en Anna van Rou</p>

RA Scan 4 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098891563/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00375_000_0_0031

190. v. Balduinus D'haen, son of Petrus D'haen and Livina Van Eyghen was born on 28 Dec 1714 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Nov 1785 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Waanseel, child of Joannes Waanseel and Anna Dirickx on 09 Feb 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Petronella was born on 05 Dec 1727 in Lebbeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Petronella died on 19 Dec 1783 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joanna Maria D'haene, daughter of Petrus D'haen and Livina Van Eyghen was born on 03 Feb 1717 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- vii. Carolus Augustinus D'haene, son of Petrus D'haen and Livina Van Eyghen was born on 11 Apr 1719 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Feb 1741 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

382. **Joannes Waanseel** He married **Anna Dirickx**.

383. **Anna Dirickx**

Anna Dirickx and Joannes Waanseel had the following child:

191. i. Petronella Waanseel, child of Joannes Waanseel and Anna Dirickx was born on 05 Dec 1727 in Lebbeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Petronella died on 19 Dec 1783 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Petronella married Balduinus D'haen, son of Petrus D'haen and Livina Van Eyghen on 09 Feb 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 28 Dec 1714 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Nov 1785 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

384. **Judocus Raemdonck**, son of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria Van Migrode was born on 15 Jan 1664 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 15 Oct 1717 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans**, daughter of Joannes Herman and Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode on 16 Aug 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Guilielmus van Raemdonck en Joannes Erreman).

385. **Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans**, daughter of Joannes Herman and Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode was born on 09 Mar 1670 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 May 1750 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 95/255

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0017

=====

Huwelijk

RA 55/234

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0019_r

Notes for Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans:

Doop

RA 101/295

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0011

=====

naam ook genoteerd als Herman, Germans, Heirmans

=====

Huwelijk

RA 55/234

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0019_r

Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans and Judocus Raemdonck had the following children:

- i. Guillelmus Van Raemdonck, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 16 Aug 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 27 Jun 1764 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria De Mey, daughter of Egidius De Mey and Laurentia Braem on 06 May 1716 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus Raemdonck en Petrus Heirman). She was born on 20 Jan 1693 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Oct 1762 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus Van Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 254/295

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0020

- ii. Daniel Raemdonck, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 22 Mar 1694 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 25 Aug 1706 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Daniel Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 276/295

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0020

- iii. Paulus Raemdonck, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 22 Jan 1696 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 26 Jul 1774 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria - Catharina Verremans. She was born about 1698. She died on 11 Jan 1759 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Paulus Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 292/295

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0020

Notes for Maria - Catharina Verremans:

ook genoteerd als VERMAN

- iv. Petrus Raemdonck, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 02 Jun 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 23 May 1768 in Ekelbeek, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Dhooge on 02 Jun 1729 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Paulus Raemdonck en Guillelmus Raemdonck). She was born about 1690. She died on 24 Aug 1746 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Joanna Maria Verheirbruggen, daughter of Dominicus Ver Brecht and Amelberga Christiaens on 06 Nov 1749 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jacobus Raemdonck Joannes Baptista Raemdonck). She was born on 01 Nov 1700 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Temse). She died on 27 Aug 1758 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 23/181

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0011

- v. Joannes Baptist Van Raemdonck, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 13 May 1701 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 31 May 1775 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Van Lokeren, daughter of Oliverius Van Lokeren and Catharina Heydens on 23 Jul 1726 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Adrianus Geerinck en Guillelmus Raemdonck). She was born on 13 Feb 1701 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 18 Aug 1747 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptist Van Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 39/181

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0011

Notes for Joanna Maria Van Lokeren:

Doop

RA Scan 37

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0020

- vi. Laurentius Van Raemdonck, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 02 May 1704 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 15 Apr 1764 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Theresia De Backer, daughter of Joannes De Backer and Maria Anna De Wilde on 27 May 1749 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Paulus Neus en Jacobus Franciscus Nelis). She was born on 29 Oct 1720 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Oct 1753 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Catharina Van Gendt, daughter of Judocus Van Gendt and Maria Anna Huylebroeck on 12 Dec 1754 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Baptist Raemdonck en Jacobus Raemdonck). She was born on 18 Sep 1725 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Sep 1763 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Laurentius Van Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 61/181

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0011

192. vii. Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 17 Nov 1706 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 03 Oct 1772 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck), daughter of Daniel Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) and Joanna Verlies on 05 Apr 1740 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 18 Nov 1714 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Feb 1761 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Adriana Vandenberghen, daughter of Geeraert Vandenberghen and Catharina De Cock about 1736. She died on 13 Dec 1737 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married an unknown spouse on 19 May 1750 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Jacobus Van Raemdonck, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 16 Mar 1709 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 24 Aug 1781 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Baert, daughter of Petrus Baert and Anna Dhooghe on 21 Aug 1746 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Jacobus Baert en Guillelmus Raemdonck). She was born on 31 Dec 1718 in

Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jan 1792 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Van Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 99/181

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0011

- ix. Elizabeth Van Raemdonck, daughter of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 25 Apr 1711 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 May 1711 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Elizabeth Van Raemdonck:

Doop

RA 118/181

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0020

- x. Joanna Maria Van Raemdonck, daughter of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans was born on 07 Sep 1697 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelee nagezien Werner Vols). She died on 08 May 1746 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus Geerinckx, son of Joannes Geerinckx and Anna Verhaghen on 27 Nov 1723 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij het huwelijk waren Joannes Van Migroot en Joannes Baptiste Van Lemmens). He was born on 01 Feb 1693 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Jan 1752 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Maria Van Raemdonck:

Doop

RA Scan 10 /181

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0011

386. **Daniel Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck)**, son of Adrianus Van Den Broeck and Amelberge Danijs Or Denijs was born on 09 Jan 1689 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Verlies**, daughter of Adrianus Verlies and Anna De Bruyne on 12 Sep 1713 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 192 Scan 99).
387. **Joanna Verlies**, daughter of Adrianus Verlies and Anna De Bruyne was born on 13 Jan 1693 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jun 1766 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Verlies and Daniel Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) had the following child:

193. i. Amelberga Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck), daughter of Daniel Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck) and Joanna Verlies was born on 18 Nov 1714 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Feb 1761 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Carolus Joannes Van Raemdonck, son of Judocus Raemdonck and Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans on 05 Apr 1740 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 17 Nov 1706 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelee). He died on 03 Oct 1772 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
388. **Andreas De Wilde**, son of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 24 Aug 1673 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jan 1731 in

Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria D'hooghe**, daughter of Adrianus De Hooge -D'hooghe and Maria Raemdonck on 02 Jun 1701 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

389. **Maria D'hooghe**, daughter of Adrianus De Hooge -D'hooghe and Maria Raemdonck was born about 1673 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Oct 1721 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Andreas De Wilde:

Dit was overduidelijk een huwelijk "van moetens":
het eerste kind wordt amper 1 maand later geboren

Dit was overduidelijk een huwelijk "van moetens":
het eerste kind wordt amper 1 maand later geboren

Huwelijk De Wilde - Dhooghe

getuigen XX De Wilde en Andreas Osselaer. RA Scan 73 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_001

Notes for Maria D'hooghe:

Dit was overduidelijk een huwelijk "van moetens":
het eerste kind wordt amper 1 maand later geboren

Dit was overduidelijk een huwelijk "van moetens":
het eerste kind wordt amper 1 maand later geboren

Huwelijk De Wilde - Dhooghe

getuigen XX De Wilde en Andreas Osselaer. RA Scan 73 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_001

Maria D'hooghe and Andreas De Wilde had the following children:

- i. Joannes De Wilde, son of Andreas De Wilde and Maria D'hooghe was born on 30 Jun 1701 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Oct 1747 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elizabeth Van Migrood - Migroedt, daughter of Petrus Van Megrood and Catharina De Vleugelaere on 06 May 1728 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius D'Hooghe en Andreas de Wilde nagezien WV). She was born on 04 Feb 1701 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Oct 1747 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Wilde:

Doop

RA 40/181

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0017

=====

Huwelijk

RA 124/234

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894499/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_C_0127_r

Notes for Elizabeth Van Migrood - Migroedt:

Doop

RA 36/181

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/)

[11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/)

[512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0017](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/)

=====

Huwelijk

RA 124/234

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894499/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/)

[11111941098894499/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894499/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/)

[512_1056_000_01306_000_C_0127_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894499/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/)

- ii. Andreas De Wilde, son of Andreas De Wilde and Maria D'hooghe was born on 13 Jan 1704 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Mar 1770 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Petronella Van Laere, daughter of Adrianus Van Laere and Amelberga Rooms on 05 May 1733 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus de Wilde en Joannes de Wilde). She was born on 28 Jul 1705 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Mar 1778 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
194. iii. Judocus De Wilde, son of Andreas De Wilde and Maria D'hooghe was born on 13 Sep 1706 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died in 1796. He married Elisabeth De Wael, daughter of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick on 11 Oct 1731 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 24 Aug 1707 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 03 Sep 1791 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Hilduardus De Wilde, daughter of Andreas De Wilde and Maria D'hooghe was born on 13 Nov 1709 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Egidius De Wilde, son of Andreas De Wilde and Maria D'hooghe was born on 29 Aug 1713 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Oliverius De Wilde, son of Andreas De Wilde and Maria D'hooghe was born on 17 Nov 1715 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Feb 1762 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria De Geest, daughter of Judocus De Geest and Maria Heirwegh on 13 Jan 1750 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus de Wilde en Andreas de Wilde RA Scan 36 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/512_1056_000_01). She was born on 19 Jan 1716 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Jul 1777 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Oliverius De Wilde:

WeddingRA Scan 36 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/512_1056_000_01

Belgium. He married **Maria Dierick**, daughter of Thomas Dierickx and Catharina Van Uytvange on 04 Apr 1701 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Landuyt en Joannes Errewegh RA Scan 72 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_01306_).

391. **Maria Dierick**, daughter of Thomas Dierickx and Catharina Van Uytvange was born on 10 Mar 1680 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Thomas De Wael:

getuigen waren Joannes Landuyt en Joannes Errewegh
RA Scan 72https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_01306_

Maria Dierick and Thomas De Wael had the following children:

- i. Catharina De Wael, daughter of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 26 Aug 1702 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Thomas De Wael, son of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 23 Mar 1704 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Judoca De Wael, daughter of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 25 Aug 1705 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
195. iv. Elisabeth De Wael, daughter of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 24 Aug 1707 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 03 Sep 1791 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus De Wilde, son of Andreas De Wilde and Maria D'hooghe on 11 Oct 1731 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 13 Sep 1706 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died in 1796.
- v. Livinus De Wael, son of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 06 Aug 1710 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Theresia De Wael, daughter of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 15 Dec 1712 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Joannes Van Avermaet. He was born about 1705.
- vii. Petrus De Wael, son of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 21 Jan 1715 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Joannes Baptist De Wael, son of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 12 Feb 1716 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1795 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elizabeth Janssens, daughter of Judocus Janssens and Anna Maria De Wilde on 11 Nov 1742 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Baptist van Lemmens en Judocus de Wilde). She was born on 20 Mar 1712 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Joanne De Wael, daughter of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 18 Jun 1719 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Jan 1789 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Vael on 05 Dec 1745 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Schepens en Jacobus Rosseel). He was born about 1709 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Jan 1780 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Carolus De Wael, son of Thomas De Wael and Maria Dierick was born on 30

392. **Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens**, son of Joannes Lauwers and Emmerantia De Leeuw was born on 13 Oct 1674 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1742 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He married **Barbara Vermeeren** on 06 Jun 1715 in Vilvoorde, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.
393. **Barbara Vermeeren** was born about 1675 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 26 Jun 1754 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens:

Doop

RA Scan 34 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I1104291091753052/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00001_000_0_0020_r
=====

Huwelijk Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens - Walravens

RA Scan 65 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I1104291091757792/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/518_0313_000_00001_000_0_0113

Notes for Barbara Vermeeren:

Doop

RA Scan 92 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I1104291091754894/level/file/scan-index/77/foto/518_0321_000_00014_000_B_0151

Barbara Vermeeren and Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens had the following children:

- i. Petrus Lauwers - Lauwens, son of Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens and Barbara Vermeeren was born on 17 May 1716 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Lauwers - Lauwens:

Doop

RA Scan 49 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I110429109175448/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0313_000_00001_000_0_0033

196. ii. Winandus Lauwers, son of Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens and Barbara Vermeeren was born on 03 Dec 1718 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 31 Dec 1791 in Brussel, Par-Sint-Niklaas, Belgium. He married Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer, daughter of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens on 29 Jun 1741 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She was born on 14 Apr 1715 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She died on 07 Nov 1776 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.
- iii. Elisabeth Lauwers (Lauwens), daughter of Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens and Barbara Vermeeren was born on 11 May 1722 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 20 May 1725 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth Lauwers (Lauwens):

Doop

RA Scan 1 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I110429109175593/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/518_0313_000_00002_000_0_0002

- iv. Joanna Lauwers (Lauwens), daughter of Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens and

Barbara Vermeeren was born on 20 Jan 1725 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Lauwers (Lauwens):

Doop

RA Scan 3 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/1110429109175593/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/518_0313_000_00002_000_0_0002

- v. Elisabeth Lauwers (Lauwens), daughter of Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens and Barbara Vermeeren was born on 18 Jun 1728 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth Lauwers (Lauwens):

Doop

RA Scan 5 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/1110429109175593/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/518_0313_000_00002_000_0_0022

- vi. Catharina Lauwers (Lauwens), daughter of Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens and Barbara Vermeeren was born on 10 Feb 1731 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Lauwers (Lauwens):

Doop

RA Scan 7 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/1110429109175593/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/518_0313_000_00002_000_0_0002

394. **Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer** was born about 1680 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He married **Catharina Bulens - Beulens**, daughter of Paulus Bulens and Francisca Sammels on 14 Jun 1704 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (akte niet beschikbaar online).

395. **Catharina Bulens - Beulens**, daughter of Paulus Bulens and Francisca Sammels was born on 01 Jan 1683 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Bulens - Beulens:

Doop

RA Scan 181 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218464/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00503_000_0_0020_r

Catharina Bulens - Beulens and Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer had the following children:

- i. Catharina De Meyer-De Mey - De Mayer, daughter of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens was born on 11 Nov 1705 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She married Jacobus Goris. He died on 02 Jun 1748 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina De Meyer-De Mey - De Mayer:

Doop

RA Scan 43 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Jacobus Goris:

Overlijden

RA Scan 136 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218931/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/9/scan-index/165/foto/541_9998_998_00506_000_E_0056_r

-
- ii. Paulus De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer, son of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens was born on 16 Jan 1708 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Paulus De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer:

Doop

RA Scan 52 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

- iii. Joanna De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer, daughter of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens was born on 23 Oct 1712 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer:

Doop

RA Scan 69 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

197. iv. Anna Maria De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer, daughter of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens was born on 14 Apr 1715 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She died on 07 Nov 1776 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She married Winandus Lauwers, son of Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens and Barbara Vermeeren on 29 Jun 1741 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He was born on 03 Dec 1718 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 31 Dec 1791 in Brussel, Par-Sint-Niklaas, Belgium.
- v. Rosalie - Rosa De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer, daughter of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens was born on 15 May 1718 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She died on 11 Oct 1769 in Evere, Par. Sint-Jozef, Waals-Brabant, Belgium. She married Gerardus Weremans. He died on 27 Mar 1789 in Evere, Par. Sint-Jozef, Waals-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Rosalie - Rosa De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer:

Doop

RA Scan 85 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I006325006218465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Gerardus Weremans:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 7 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/I0063250062181507/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_0316_000_00132_000_0_0017_r

=====

Transcriptie overlijdensakte

27 Martii circa horam primam pomeridianam prae morbo lethargico, extrema unctione et Apostolica Benedictione praemunitus obiit Gerardus weremans, maritus Theresiae Sandon chirurgus, sepultus 29 Martii exequiae factae sunt 30 Martii. 30 Martii circa vesperam obiit.

Op 27 maart rond 1 uur in de namiddag ten gevolge van een lethargische (diepe slaap) ziekte, gesterkt door de laatste ziekenzalving en de Apostolische Zegen, is overleden Gerardus

Weremans, echtgenoot van Theresia Sandon, chirurgijn. Hij is begraven op 29 maart.

De uitvaartplechtigheid vond plaats op 30 maart. Hij is overleden op 30 maart rond de avond.

nota's :

1. Dus teraardebestelling op 29 maart en begrafenisdienst op 30 maart.
2. Wat dat laatste zinnetje betekent snap ik niet (overleden op 30 maart ????)
3. Apostolische zegen :

- vi. Elisabeth De Mayer, daughter of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens was born on 21 Nov 1720 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth De Mayer:

Doop

RA Scan 92 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/1006325006218465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

- vii. Michael De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer, son of Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer and Catharina Bulens - Beulens was born on 22 May 1723 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He died on 15 Dec 1765 in Evere, Par. Sint-Jozef, Waals-Brabant, Belgium. He married Anna Francisca Goyskens - Goossens, daughter of Engelbertus Goossens and Anna Bulens on 28 Jan 1747 in Evere, Par. Sint-Jozef, Waals-Brabant, Belgium. She was born on 08 Dec 1719 in Evere, Par. Sint-Jozef, Waals-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 15 Sep 1781 in Evere, Par. Sint-Jozef, Waals-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Michael De Meyer - De Mey De Mayer:

Doop

RA Scan 102

"https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/1006325006218465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_9998_998_00504_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 45

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/10063250062181501/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_0316_000_00129_000_0_0037

Notes for Anna Francisca Goyskens - Goossens:

Doop

RA Scan 94

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/10063250062181474/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/9/scan-index/168/foto/541_0316_000_00128_000_0_0165_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 45

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/10063250062181501/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_0316_000_00129_000_0_0037

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 32

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0541_006325_006218_FRE/inventarisnr/10063250062181503/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/541_0316_000_00130_000_0_0035

May 1685 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 12 Jan 1767 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He married **Francisca Veel**, daughter of Petrus Veel and Anna De Ridder on 30 Jul 1712 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

399. **Francisca Veel**, daughter of Petrus Veel and Anna De Ridder was born on 25 Nov 1688 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 24 Jan 1752 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium (FS Img 217 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W79-1?i=216&cat=178143>).

Notes for Adrianus De Meester:

Bron: Parochieregisters Ganshoren Family Search Bron: Kristel De Backer

FS Img 506

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W8H-7?i=505&cat=178143>

ondertrouw

Notes for Francisca Veel:

Bron: Parochieregisters Ganshoren

Family SearchBron: Kristel De Backer

Nooddoop

Doop

FS Img 281 [https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4WC8-B?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4WC8-B?i=280&cat=178143)

[i=280&cat=178143](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4WC8-B?i=280&cat=178143)

Overlijden

FS Img 217 [https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W79-1?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W79-1?i=216&cat=178143)

[i=216&cat=178143](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W79-1?i=216&cat=178143)

Bron: Parochieregisters Ganshoren Family Search Bron: Kristel De Backer

FS Img 506

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W8H-7?i=505&cat=178143>

ondertrouw

Francisca Veel and Adrianus De Meester had the following children:

- i. Francisca De Meester, daughter of Adrianus De Meester and Francisca Veel was born on 12 Mar 1713 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 04 Jan 1774 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She married Arnoldus Franquin on 21 Jul 1737 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 16 Oct 1759 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Francisca De Meester:

Bron: Parochieregisters GanshorenFamily SearchBron: Kristel De Backer

Notes for Arnoldus Franquin:

Bron: Parochieregisters GanshorenFamily SearchBron: Kristel De Backer

- ii. Elisabeth De Meester, daughter of Adrianus De Meester and Francisca Veel was born on 17 May 1715 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth De Meester:

Bron: Parochieregisters Ganshoren Family Search Bron: Kristel De Backer

- iii. Judoca De Meester, daughter of Adrianus De Meester and Francisca Veel was born on 24 Aug 1717 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 09 Feb 1761 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She married Judocus Lippens on 07 Apr 1746 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium (Niet beschikbaar online blad over de scan.).She married Joannes Crick on 28 Apr 1748 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium (Getuigen waren Adrianus De Meester en Franciscus VandermeerenPar Reg Huwelijk nagezien WV). He died on 28 Oct 1748 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.She married Lucas Kerckx on 02 Jan 1758 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium (Getuigen waren Adrianus De Meester en Joanne Baptiste Koeckx Par Reg Huwelijk Ganshoren nagezien WV). He died on 26 Jul 1787 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.

Notes for Judoca De Meester:

Doop

FS Img 475 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W8X-W?i=474&cat=178143>

=====

Huwelijk Crick - De Meester

FS 176/576

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W74-2?i=175&cat=178143>

=====

Huwelijk / Ondertrouw Kerckx - De Meester

FS 186/576

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W74-R?i=185&cat=178143>

=====

Bron: Parochieregisters Ganshoren Family Search Bron: Kristel De Backer

Notes for Joannes Crick:

Huwelijk Crick - De Meester

FS 176/576

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W74-2?i=175&cat=178143>

Notes for Lucas Kerckx:

Huwelijk / Ondertrouw Kerckx - De Meester

FS 186/576

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W74-R?i=185&cat=178143>

- iv. Joanna De Meester, daughter of Adrianus De Meester and Francisca Veel was born on 05 Apr 1720 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 09 Nov 1721 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna De Meester:

Baptisata est Joanna de Meester filia Adriani
et franciscae veel coniugum susceptores erant
Bartholomeus scaelins et Joanna timmermans

Is gedoopt Joanna De Meester, dochter van Adrianus
en van Francisca Veel, gehuwden. Vontheffers waren
Bartholomeus Scaelins en Joanna Timmermans.

- v. Joannes De Meester, son of Adrianus De Meester and Francisca Veel was born on 18 Apr 1722 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 19 Jan 1774 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He married Joanna Verbeyst on 10 Apr 1747 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She was born in Sint-Agatha-Berchem, Brussels (Bruxelles), Belgium.

- vi. Albertus De Meester, son of Adrianus De Meester and Francisca Veel was born on 19 May 1726 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 20 Sep 1778 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He married Maria Mertens on 04 Jun 1752 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 19 Mar 1770 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He married Anna Vercammen about 1771 (Ganshoren ?).

199. vii. Anna Maria De Meester, daughter of Adrianus De Meester and Francisca Veel was born on 04 Dec 1729 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 30 Aug 1804 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptiste Koeckx - Coeckx on 06 May 1753 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He was born about 1730 in Jette, Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He died on 20 Aug 1769 in Sint, Janshospitaal, 'Manshuys, Brussels (Bruxelles), Belgium.

400. **Joannes Van Wiele**, son of Oliverius Van Wiele and Elisabeth Strobbeleir was born on 30 Apr 1700 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He married **Anna Maria Van Lokeren**, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens about 1721 (Niet in Zele).

401. **Anna Maria Van Lokeren**, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens was born on 01 Oct 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Maria Van Lokeren and Joannes Van Wiele had the following children:

- i. Isabella Van Wiele, daughter of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 24 Sep 1722 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (tweeling / twin).

Notes for Isabella Van Wiele:
tweeling / twin

- ii. Anna Catharina Van Wiele, daughter of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 24 Sep 1722 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (tweeling / twin).

Notes for Anna Catharina Van Wiele:
tweeling / twin

- iii. Joannes Franciscus Van Wiele, son of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 27 Jan 1724 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jan 1799 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Cornelia Mertens on 26 May 1769 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Apr 1810 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Joanna Catharina Van Wiele, daughter of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 29 Dec 1725 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Maria Jacoba Van Wiele, daughter of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 11 Feb 1728 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She married Jacobus Raemdonck, son of Joannes Baptist Van Raemdonck and Joanna Maria Van Lokeren on 21 Jun 1763 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Baptist Raemdonck en Joanna Catharina Van Wiele). He was born on 03 Nov 1727 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 12 Nov 1791 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vi. Anna Catharina Van Wiele, daughter of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 22 Aug 1729 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She married Petrus Joannes Van Malderen, son of Judocus Van Malderen and Catharina Baert on 14 Jun 1757 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 Feb 1728 in Berlare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Berlare).

- vii. Michael Van Wiele, son of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 26 Jun 1731 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Calant on 08 Dec 1757 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- viii. Isabella Van Wiele, daughter of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 01 Jan 1734 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ix. Petrus Joannes Franciscus Van Wiele, son of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna

Maria Van Lokeren was born on 27 Dec 1734 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

200. x. Marcellus Van Wiele, son of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 31 Oct 1736 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1799 in Lille, Antwerpen, Belgium. He married Petronella Judoca Baetens, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Baetens and Theresia Pieters on 12 Jan 1773 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 29 May 1742 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Apr 1825 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Petrus Joannes Franciscus Van Wiele, son of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 07 Dec 1736 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xii. Emmanuel Van Wiele, son of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren was born on 02 Feb 1739 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Elisabeth Vergeylen on 30 Jan 1766 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
402. **Joannes Baptiste Baetens**, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 19 Nov 1708 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 May 1795 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Theresia Pieters**, daughter of Guillielmus Piters - Pieters and Petronella Dhooghe on 18 Apr 1738 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Judocus Van Hoey - Adrianus Baetens).
403. **Theresia Pieters**, daughter of Guillielmus Piters - Pieters and Petronella Dhooghe was born on 29 Aug 1711 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Dec 1764 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptiste Baetens:

Huwelijk

RA 10/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0017_r

Theresia Pieters and Joannes Baptiste Baetens had the following children:

201. i. Petronella Judoca Baetens, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Baetens and Theresia Pieters was born about 29 May 1742 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Apr 1825 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Marcellus Van Wiele, son of Joannes Van Wiele and Anna Maria Van Lokeren on 12 Jan 1773 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 31 Oct 1736 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1799 in Lille, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- ii. Carolus Joannes Baetens, son of Joannes Baptiste Baetens and Theresia Pieters was born on 24 Feb 1747 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Nov 1781 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Jacoba Goossens on 20 Sep 1771 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Sep 1808 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Anna Catharina Baetens, daughter of Joannes Baptiste Baetens and Theresia Pieters was born on 03 Sep 1749 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
- iv. Joannes Baptiste Baetens, son of Joannes Baptiste Baetens and Theresia Pieters was born on 15 Apr 1751 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y). He married Joanna Maria Van Driessche on 31 Aug 1784 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Sep 1787 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

404. **Jacobus Roels**, son of Egidius Roels and Petronella Dhont was born on 21 May 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Jun 1766 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot**, daughter of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche on 25 May 1723 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
405. **Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot**, daughter of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 06 Dec 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Oct 1760 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Roels:

Baptism

RA Scan 23 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894475/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0014

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 119 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894498/level/file/scan-index/128/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_C_0124_r

Notes for Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 119 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894498/level/file/scan-index/128/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_C_0124_r

Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot and Jacobus Roels had the following children:

- i. Anna Maria Roels, daughter of Jacobus Roels and Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot was born on 15 May 1730 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
 - ii. Oliverius Roels, son of Jacobus Roels and Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot was born on 23 Oct 1732 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died. He married Maria Judoca Cornelis, daughter of Susanna Van Megroet on 04 Jul 1775 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 16 Mar 1743 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Dec 1794 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 202. iii. Petrus Joannes Roels, son of Jacobus Roels and Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot was born on 10 Sep 1735 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Sep 1794 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna-Catharina Goossens, daughter of Judocus Goossens and Elisabetha Verlier on 08 Jan 1778 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 09 Jun 1745 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Feb 1798 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
406. **Judocus Goossens** was born about 1710 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabetha Verlier** on 29 Jun 1738 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
407. **Elisabetha Verlier** was born about 1710 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elisabetha Verlier and Judocus Goossens had the following child:

203. i. Anna-Catharina Goossens, daughter of Judocus Goossens and Elisabetha Verlier was born about 09 Jun 1745 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Feb 1798 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Joannes Roels, son of Jacobus Roels and Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot on 08 Jan 1778 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 10 Sep 1735 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Sep 1794 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Joannes Van Mulders on 09 Feb 1796 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

408. **Jacobus De Maesschalck**, son of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De Maere was born on 12 May 1684 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Mar 1759 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Janssens**, daughter of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest on 29 Nov 1709 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

409. **Judoca Janssens**, daughter of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 29 May 1668 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Aug 1724 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus De Maesschalck:

Huwelijk De Maesschalk - Janssens

RA 117 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0016_r

=====

Huwelijk De Maesschalk Van Lokeren

RA Scan 122 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0019_r

=====

Huwelijk De Maesschalk - De Wilde

RA Scan 37 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0133_r

Notes for Judoca Janssens:

Huwelijk De Maesschalk - Janssens

RA 117 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0016_r

Judoca Janssens and Jacobus De Maesschalck had the following children:

- i. Daniel De Maesschalck, son of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Judoca Janssens was born on 09 Oct 1710 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Maria De Maesschalck, daughter of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Judoca Janssens was born on 05 Jan 1713 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Apr 1754 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Ghijsbrecht Hoornick on 10 Apr 1741 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 16 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/131/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0130_r).
204. iii. Jacobus De Maesschalck, son of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Judoca Janssens was born on 12 May 1715 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Jul 1795 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna De Caluwe, daughter of Petrus De Caluwe and Elisabetha Van Megeroet on 18 Jul 1735 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Aug 1709 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 May

1753 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Theresia De Bruyne on 27 Nov 1755 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1730 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Nov 1765 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Josephus De Maesschalck, son of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Judoca Janssens was born on 24 Mar 1717 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Van Eetvelde, daughter of Jacobus Van Eetvelde and Catharina De Maere on 22 Aug 1741 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 17 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/134/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0133_r). She died on 12 Jun 1749 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Maria Judoca De Maesschalck, daughter of Jacobus De Maesschalck and Judoca Janssens was born on 20 Nov 1719 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
412. **Cornelius De Leenheer**, son of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 28 Sep 1685 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Jan 1775 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren**, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche on 18 Nov 1719 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
413. **Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren**, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 08 Feb 1687 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Feb 1733 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren and Cornelius De Leenheer had the following children:

- i. Maria Magdalena De Leenheer, daughter of Cornelius De Leenheer and Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren was born on 29 Sep 1720 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Mar 1788 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Beirens on 16 Sep 1738 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1716. He died in 1784 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
206. ii. Joannes Baptist De Leenheer, son of Cornelius De Leenheer and Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren was born on 24 Feb 1724 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina Melis, daughter of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock on 18 Mar 1759 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 05 Jul 1720 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Jacobus De Leenheer, son of Cornelius De Leenheer and Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren was born on 07 Apr 1728 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Amelberga Brigitta De Leenheer, daughter of Cornelius De Leenheer and Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren was born on 08 Sep 1732 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
414. **Judocus Melis**, son of Joannes Melis and Anna Vercauteren was born on 23 Oct 1690 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Barbara Wittock**, daughter of Bartholomeus Wittock and Judoca Smet on 10 Apr 1717 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
415. **Barbara Wittock**, daughter of Bartholomeus Wittock and Judoca Smet was born about 1700 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Dec 1780 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 22 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893747/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/)

512_1056_000_01053_000_0_0001_r).

Notes for Judocus Melis:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 12 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894944/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00100_000_0_4608_r

Notes for Barbara Wittock:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 12 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894944/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00100_000_0_4608_r

Barbara Wittock and Judocus Melis had the following children:

- i. Judoca Maria Melis, daughter of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 14 Sep 1718 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judoca Maria Melis:

Doop

RA Scan 105 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894906/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00080_000_0_1782_r

207. ii. Anna Catharina Melis, daughter of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 05 Jul 1720 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptist De Leenheer, son of Cornelius De Leenheer and Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren on 18 Mar 1759 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 Feb 1724 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joannes Baptiste Melis, son of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 20 Nov 1721 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptiste Melis:

Doop

RA Scan 165 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894906/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00080_000_0_1782_r

- iv. Josephus Bernardus Melis, son of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 07 Jan 1724 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Josephus Bernardus Melis:

Doop

RA Scan 30 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894907/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00081_000_0_1951_r

- v. Josephus Bernardus Melis, son of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 06 Sep 1726 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Josephus Bernardus Melis:

Doop

RA Scan 73 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894907/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00081_000_0_1951_r

-
- vi. Petrus Egidius Melis, son of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 31 Aug 1728 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Egidius Melis:

Doop

Ra Scan 104 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894907/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00081_000_0_1951_r

- vii. Maria Theresia Melis, daughter of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 09 May 1730 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Theresia Melis:

Doop

RA Scan 130 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894907/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00081_000_0_1951_r

- viii. Gregorius Paschasius Melis, son of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 13 Feb 1732 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Gregorius Paschasius Melis:

Doop

RA Scan 157 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894907/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00081_000_0_1951_r

- ix. Isabella Joanna Melis, daughter of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 23 Feb 1734 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Isabella Joanna Melis:

Doop

RA Scan 187 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894907/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00081_000_0_1951_r

- x. Joanna Maria Melis, daughter of Judocus Melis and Barbara Wittock was born on 13 Sep 1736 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Maria Melis:

Doop

RA Scan 225 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894907/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00081_000_0_1951_r

416. **Paschasius Herregeerts** was born about 1683 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Jan 1749 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (66 Annorum). He married **Joanna Hievens**, daughter of Bartholomeus Hivens on 04 Apr 1719 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Johannes Andries en Joannes Franciscus de Loose).

417. **Joanna Hievens**, daughter of Bartholomeus Hivens was born about 1683 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa. Bartholomeus (ongeveer 36 jaar oud)). She died on 09 Jan 1748 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Paschasius Herregeerts:

Herregeerts Paschasius, gehuwd te Nieuwkerken op 04-04-1719 (Bron: PR, Nieuwkerken, PUB-2015) met Hivens Joan

Notes for Joanna Hievens:

Overlijden

RA Scan 37 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895080/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00163_000_0_0035

Joanna Hievens and Paschasius Herregeerts had the following children:

- i. Joannes Franciscus Erregeerts, son of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens was born on 18 Jan 1720 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Apr 1746 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Petrus Antonius Haregiers, son of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens was born on 17 Aug 1721 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Mar 1736 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs. Paschasius).
 208. iii. Michael Ligiers, son of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens was born on 03 Apr 1723 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Aug 1782 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Theresia De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge on 02 Feb 1755 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (2e Huw / getuigen waren Josephus Speelman en Isabella de Rop). She was born on 23 Jan 1723 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Josine Maria De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge on 08 Oct 1747 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (1e Huw / getuigen waren Paschasius Herregeerts en Catharina van Vossel). She was born on 15 Jun 1729 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa. Franciscus 18 jaar oud). She died on 18 Sep 1748 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (19 Jaar oud).
 - iv. Elisabetha Hergiers, daughter of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens was born on 07 Jun 1724 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Marie Theresia Harregeirs, daughter of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens was born on 23 Apr 1726 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Mar 1736 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa. Paschasius).
 - vi. Anna Maria Herregeerts, daughter of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens was born about 1727 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Mar 1736 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa. Paschasius).
 - vii. Josephus Herregeerts, son of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens was born on 09 Feb 1731 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Mar 1736 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs. Paschasius).
418. **Joannes De Rop**, son of Egidius De Rop and Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken was born on 01 May 1698 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Nieuwkeken-Waas). He died on 08 Nov 1751 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs. Egidius getrouwd met Joanna de Jonghe). He married **Joanna De Jonge**, daughter of Bonifacius De Jonghe and Joanna Verhagen on 14 Jan 1720 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Aegidius de Rop en Catharina de Winter).
419. **Joanna De Jonge**, daughter of Bonifacius De Jonghe and Joanna Verhagen was born on 11 Feb 1696 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Vrasene). She died on 28 Jul 1772 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (77 jaar oud weduwe van

Joannes de Rop).

Joanna De Jonge and Joannes De Rop had the following children:

- i. Anna Catharina De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 02 Apr 1720 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Gillis De Rop, son of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 09 Jul 1721 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Aug 1726 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs. Joannes.).
209. iii. Maria Theresia De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 23 Jan 1723 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Michael Ligiers, son of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens on 02 Feb 1755 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (2e Huw / getuigen waren Josephus Speelman en Isabella de Rop). He was born on 03 Apr 1723 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Aug 1782 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Amelberga Dorothea De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 12 Sep 1724 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about 1789 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Francisucs Van Hooylant, son of Egidius Van Hooylant and Maria Braem on 12 May 1748 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Franciscus Buys en Maria de Rop). He was born on 23 Sep 1722 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jul 1789 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Isabella De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 09 Apr 1726 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jun 1759 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Adrianus Piessens. He was born about 1713 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Jan 1794 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Paulus Standaert on 06 Dec 1756 in Beveren, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1724 in Zottegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium ((ongeveer 32 jaar oud), custodis hujus parochia). He died on 28 Jan 1794 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Egidius De Rop, son of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 09 May 1728 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Oct 1747 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs. Joannes).
- vii. Josine Maria De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 15 Jun 1729 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa. Franciscus 18 jaar oud). She died on 18 Sep 1748 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (19 Jaar oud). She married Michael Ligiers, son of Paschasius Herregeerts and Joanna Hievens on 08 Oct 1747 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (1e Huw / getuigen waren Paschasius Herregeerts en Catharina van Vossel). He was born on 03 Apr 1723 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Aug 1782 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Petronella De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 09 Mar 1730 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Mar 1809 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Joannes De Rop, son of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 18 Feb 1732 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Apr 1734 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs. Joannes).
- x. Carolina De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 24 Feb 1734 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- xi. Joannes Josephus De Rop, son of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 13 Jul 1736 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Van Puymbroek, daughter of Richardus Puyenbroec and Amelberga Vergauwen on 26 Oct 1762 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus de Rop en Amelberga van Puyenbroeck). She was born on 15 Jun 1742 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xii. Petrus De Rop, son of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 23 Jul 1738 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Dec 1810 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Theresia De Saeger, daughter of Franciscus De Saeger and Anna Catharina De Dauwe on 28 Oct 1768 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Philippus Vleeschauer en Judoca Smet). She was born on 18 Sep 1732 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xiii. Joanna Petronella De Roppe- De Rop, daughter of Joannes De Rop and Joanna De Jonge was born on 07 Oct 1741 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Dec 1752 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
420. **Thomas De Preker**, son of Joannes De Preker and Maria Felix was born about 1704 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Dec 1744 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Bryssinck**, daughter of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere on 11 Feb 1732 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
421. **Judoca Bryssinck**, daughter of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere was born on 15 Mar 1707 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1771.
- Judoca Bryssinck and Thomas De Preker had the following children:
- i. Elizabetha De Prekel, daughter of Thomas De Preker and Judoca Bryssinck was born on 12 Jan 1733 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Regina De Prekel, daughter of Thomas De Preker and Judoca Bryssinck was born on 01 Sep 1735 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Arnoldus Slot on 02 Feb 1761 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Franciscus Sloom en Paulus Standaert (custos)). He was born about 1730 in Lamsweerde Hulster Ambacht. He died on 30 Sep 1791 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
210. iii. Thomas Judocus De Prekel, son of Thomas De Preker and Judoca Bryssinck was born on 17 Oct 1738 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1792. He married Maria Theresia Windey, daughter of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet on 23 Aug 1761 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes de Prekel en Judoca Briessinck). She was born on 16 Sep 1734 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Jun 1792 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joannes De Prekel, son of Thomas De Preker and Judoca Bryssinck was born on 26 Feb 1742 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1794. He met Catharina Piessens. She was born on 14 Mar 1743 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Mar 1794 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joanna Petronella De Prekel, daughter of Thomas De Preker and Judoca Bryssinck was born on 20 May 1745 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
422. **Joannes Windey**, son of Judocus Windey and Amelberga De Keyser was born on 27 Sep 1673 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Oct 1764 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Barbara Smet**, daughter of Petrus Smet and Barbara Vermeulen on 12 Jan 1723 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
423. **Barbara Smet**, daughter of Petrus Smet and Barbara Vermeulen was born on 08 Dec 1686 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Jun 1762 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Barbara Smet:

Doop

RA Scan 263 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895268/level/file/scan-index/148/foto/512_9000_000_00248_000_0_0287/scans-inventarispagina/8

Barbara Smet and Joannes Windey had the following children:

- i. Amelberga Windey, daughter of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born on 04 Jan 1724 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 1747 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Joanna Windey, daughter of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born on 12 Nov 1725 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
 - iii. Joannes Windey, son of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born about 1727. He died on 20 Jun 1727 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Maria Windey, daughter of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born on 16 Jan 1728 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
 - v. Joannes Windey, son of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born on 12 Jun 1730 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Oct 1741 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Egidius Windey, son of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born on 15 Sep 1733 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Oct 1733 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 211. vii. Maria Theresia Windey, daughter of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born on 16 Sep 1734 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Jun 1792 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Thomas Judocus De Prekel, son of Thomas De Preker and Judoca Bryssinck on 23 Aug 1761 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes de Prekel en Judoca Briessinck). He was born on 17 Oct 1738 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1792.
 - viii. Petrus Franciscus Windey, son of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born on 21 Feb 1739 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
 - ix. Christianus Windey, son of Joannes Windey and Barbara Smet was born on 09 Dec 1740 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jan 1809 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Amelberga De Decker on 29 Nov 1785 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in Meerdonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died after 12 Jan 1809 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angelina Verhelst. She was born on 11 Jun 1741 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Oct 1779 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
424. **Egidius Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck**, son of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 10 Jan 1672 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Jun 1719 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth Coolman - Colmans - Colemans**, daughter of Egidius Coolman - Colmans -

Colemans and Catharina De Backere on 28 Jan 1710 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

425. **Elisabeth Coolman - Colmans - Colemans**, daughter of Egidius Coolman - Colmans - Colemans and Catharina De Backere was born on 31 Jan 1680 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Apr 1734 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (uxor Joannes De Laet).

Elisabeth Coolman - Colmans - Colemans and Egidius Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck had the following children:

- i. Egidius Van Puyenbroeck, son of Egidius Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck and Elisabeth Coolman - Colmans - Colemans was born on 18 Nov 1710 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 212. ii. Daniel Van Puyenbroeck, son of Egidius Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck and Elisabeth Coolman - Colmans - Colemans was born on 26 Oct 1712 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Nov 1790 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Isabella Temmerman, daughter of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys on 07 Jan 1744 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Franciscus Timmerman en Joannes Baptista Wouters). She was born on 01 Jan 1721 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1784 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (uxor Daniel van Puybroec).
426. **Franciscus Timmerman**, son of Jacobus Timmermans and Joanna Wullaerts was born on 02 Sep 1687 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jul 1749 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Cleys**, daughter of Egidius Claus and Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert on 26 Jan 1716 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
427. **Joanna Cleys**, daughter of Egidius Claus and Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert was born on 27 Dec 1691 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Sep 1747 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Cleys and Franciscus Timmerman had the following children:

- i. Anna Catharina Temmerman, daughter of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes Franciscus Temmerman, son of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys was born on 21 Feb 1719 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
213. iii. Anna Isabella Temmerman, daughter of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys was born on 01 Jan 1721 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1784 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (uxor Daniel van Puybroec). She married Daniel Van Puyenbroeck, son of Egidius Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck and Elisabeth Coolman - Colmans - Colemans on 07 Jan 1744 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Franciscus Timmerman en Joannes Baptista Wouters). He was born on 26 Oct 1712 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Nov 1790 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Daniel Wouters on 29 Jun 1741 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus van Lijsebetten en Joanna Cleys). He was born about 1711.
- iv. Amelberga Temmerman, daughter of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys was born on 20 Dec 1722 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Oct 1797 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptista Wolvelaert on 28 Feb 1764 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Cappaert en Elisabeth Wolvelaer). He was born about 1740 in Melsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jul 1790 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Aegidius Hyndrickx, son of Joannes Hyndrickx on 16 May 1741 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 21 Feb 1717 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Jun 1763 in Vrasene,

Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Joanna Timmerman, daughter of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys was born on 08 Mar 1725 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Maria Theresia Timmerman, daughter of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys was born on 02 Mar 1728 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Ambrosius Timmerman, son of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys was born on 06 Dec 1730 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Philippus Timmerman, son of Franciscus Timmerman and Joanna Cleys was born on 30 Jul 1733 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
428. **Petrus Thierens**, son of Paulus Thierens and Amelbergha Van Goethem was born on 25 Jan 1676 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs Paul). He died on 24 Jan 1734 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria De Bock**, daughter of Petrus De Bock and Margaretha Noens on 15 Jan 1701 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Paulus Thierens en Judocus Melis).
429. **Maria De Bock**, daughter of Petrus De Bock and Margaretha Noens was born on 29 Oct 1673 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria De Bock and Petrus Thierens had the following children:

- i. Marie Theresia Thierens, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock was born on 25 Mar 1702 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jun 1703 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Elizabeth Theresia Thierens, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock was born on 21 Apr 1704 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Paulus Thierens, son of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock was born on 18 Feb 1707 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jun 1707 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
214. iv. Petrus Thierens, son of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock was born on 28 Apr 1708 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Nov 1775 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Theresia Steur, daughter of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts on 11 Jan 1756 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus Thierens en Maria Anna Geerts). She was born on 25 Jun 1724 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Mar 1801 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Judocus Thierens, son of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock was born on 16 Jan 1710 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Maria Theresia Thierens, daughter of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock was born on 02 Apr 1715 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Petrus Augustienens Thierens, son of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock was born on 17 Dec 1717 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angelina De Munck, daughter of Joannes De Munck and Anna Geubels on 26 May 1743 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Petrus Tierens en Anna de Munck). She was born on 12 Nov 1721 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Paulus Thierens, son of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock was born on 19 Feb 1722 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Apr 1749 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Ongehuwd).
430. **Egidius Steur**, son of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 05 Aug 1692 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Jan 1770 in Sint-

Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Anna Geerts**, daughter of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels on 15 Aug 1717 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Marcus Stuer en Jacobus Stuer).

431. **Maria Anna Geerts**, daughter of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels was born on 25 Feb 1693 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Anna Geerts and Egidius Steur had the following children:

- i. Anna Maria Francisca Steur, daughter of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was born on 05 Oct 1717 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Oct 1717 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Isabella Joanna Steur, daughter of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was born on 12 Jun 1719 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Jun 1719 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Petrus Franciscus Steur, son of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was born on 12 Jul 1720 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Mar 1751 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Petronella Van Kerckhove, daughter of Joannes Van Kerckhove and Anna Dhooghe on 11 May 1745 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Egidius Stuer en Maria Pauwels). She was born on 08 Feb 1716 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Jan 1795 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Amelberga Petronella Steur, daughter of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was born on 23 Oct 1722 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
215. v. Joanna Theresia Steur, daughter of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was born on 25 Jun 1724 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Mar 1801 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Thierens, son of Petrus Thierens and Maria De Bock on 11 Jan 1756 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus Thierens en Maria Anna Geerts). He was born on 28 Apr 1708 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Nov 1775 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Van Puymbroek on 29 Jul 1777 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Mattheus van Puymbroek en Isabella Theresia Tierens). He was born about 1747. She married an unknown spouse on 29 Jul 1777 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Mattheus van Puymbroek en Isabella Theresia Tierens).
- vi. Nomen Nescio Steur, son of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was born on 28 Jan 1727 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Jan 1727 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Maria Francisca Steur, daughter of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was born on 11 Jun 1728 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Vergucht on 07 Feb 1751 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Adrianus van der Gucht en Maria Anna Geerts). He was born about 1720 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Josephus Steur, son of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was born on 16 Jun 1731 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Nov 1787 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Catharina Dhaene, daughter of Joannes Dhane and Judoca Vercauteren on 27 Sep 1761 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Egidius Stuer en Judoca Vercauteren). She was born on 10 Jun 1732 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Jan 1795 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Maria Anna Steur, daughter of Egidius Steur and Maria Anna Geerts was

born on 07 Nov 1735 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

432. **Joannes De Cauwer**, son of Egidius Cauwer and Anna De Meester was born on 16 Aug 1687 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Mar 1749 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Van Essche** on 12 Apr 1712 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
433. **Catharina Van Essche** was born on 19 Dec 1686 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Oct 1756 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y).

Notes for Catharina Van Essche:

Huwelijk

RA folio 252 scan 130 / http://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaidid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111194109889339/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_00125_000_0_0193

Catharina Van Essche and Joannes De Cauwer had the following children:

- i. Petrus Franciscus De Cauwer, son of Joannes De Cauwer and Catharina Van Essche was born on 15 May 1713 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Sep 1794 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Petronella De Cauwer, daughter of Joannes De Cauwer and Catharina Van Essche was born on 25 Jan 1715 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Geeraert, son of Adrianus Geeraert and Catharina De Witte on 30 Apr 1744 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Geeraert en Andreas van Cauteren). He was born on 28 Oct 1707 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Apr 1791 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Judoca Maria De Cauwer, daughter of Joannes De Cauwer and Catharina Van Essche was born on 25 Jan 1717 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Dec 1796 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Batiste Speelman on 10 Mar 1747 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Martinus Van Bogaert on 13 Nov 1751 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
216. iv. Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer, son of Joannes De Cauwer and Catharina Van Essche was born on 06 Jun 1719 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Dec 1776 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y). He married Petronilla Waelevelt, daughter of Petrus Waelevelt and Judoca Vereecken on 12 Nov 1765 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 24 Aug 1730 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Catharina Van Goethem on 12 Jul 1747 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Franciscus van Sandtberghen en Catharina van Goethem). She was born on 30 Aug 1719 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Jul 1765 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Antonius De Cauwer, son of Joannes De Cauwer and Catharina Van Essche was born on 12 Jul 1722 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Jan 1763 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catharina Van Den Bossche on 14 Jun 1750 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Antonius De Cauwer:

RA Scan 19 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaidid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895071/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00161_000_0_0038

Notes for Anna Catharina Van Den Bossche:

RA Scan 19 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895071/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00161_000_0_0038

- vi. Anna Catharina De Cauwer, daughter of Joannes De Cauwer and Catharina Van Essche was born on 18 Jul 1725 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Isabella De Cauwer, daughter of Joannes De Cauwer and Catharina Van Essche was born on 05 Aug 1728 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Oct 1773 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jan Baptist Lardenoy, son of Josephus Lardenoy and Catharina De Curte on 08 Jun 1756 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 24 Scan 24 http://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895070/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00160_000_0_0017_r). He was born on 09 Jun 1723 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Oct 1773 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jan Baptist Lardenoy:

http://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894242/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01228_000_0_0036

RA folio 308 scan 156

- 434. **Theodorus Van Goethem** was born on 17 Mar 1690 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Oct 1781 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y). He married **Elisabeth Van Bogaert** on 07 Jan 1714 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes de Backer en Joannes Nijs).
- 435. **Elisabeth Van Bogaert** was born on 22 Aug 1687 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 May 1721 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elisabeth Van Bogaert and Theodorus Van Goethem had the following children:

- i. Maria Van Goethem, daughter of Theodorus Van Goethem and Elisabeth Van Bogaert was born on 26 Jan 1714 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Jul 1773 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus De Cauwer, son of Petrus De Cauwer and Anna Bridts on 14 Apr 1744 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 09 Apr 1711 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Anna Van Goethem, daughter of Theodorus Van Goethem and Elisabeth Van Bogaert was born on 26 Jul 1716 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa Theodorus). She died on 02 Sep 1762 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer. He was born on 28 Aug 1753 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Nov 1803 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Wauters, son of Josephus Wauters and Joanna Engels on 20 Jun 1756 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (1e Huwelijk getuigen waren Petrus Franciscus van Sandtberghen en Catharina van Goethem). He was born on 01 May 1733 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 May 1798 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Augustinus De Cauwer:

Huwelijk De Wauwer Van De Voorde

RA Scan 20 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893602/level/file/scan-index/3/foto/

- iii. Jacobus Van Goethem, son of Theodorus Van Goethem and Elisabeth Van Bogaert was born on 31 Oct 1718 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Feb 1777 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
217. iv. Joanna Catharina Van Goethem was born on 30 Aug 1719 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Jul 1765 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus Bernardus De Cauwer, son of Joannes De Cauwer and Catharina Van Essche on 12 Jul 1747 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Franciscus van Sandtberghen en Catharina van Goethem). He was born on 06 Jun 1719 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Dec 1776 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y).
- v. Josephus Van Goethem, son of Theodorus Van Goethem and Elisabeth Van Bogaert was born on 04 Dec 1727 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Jan 1776 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella De Dijcker on 18 Jun 1753 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 04 Sep 1722 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Feb 1787 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
436. **Joannes Van De Voorde** was born in 1677 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Jan 1728 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Vergauwen** on 28 May 1707 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Neefs en Abraham van Goethem).
437. **Catharina Vergauwen** was born on 25 Apr 1680 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Jan 1728 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van De Voorde:

Huwelijk

RA 238/295

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893661/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/11/scan-index/208/foto/512_1056_000_00989_000_0_0208_r

Notes for Catharina Vergauwen:

Doop

RA Scan 17 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889388/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00193_000_0_0039

=====

Huwelijk

RA 238/295

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893661/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/11/scan-index/208/foto/512_1056_000_00989_000_0_0208_r

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 12 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895391/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00312_000_0_0020_r

Catharina Vergauwen and Joannes Van De Voorde had the following children:

218. i. Petrus Van De Voorde was born on 05 Feb 1708 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Feb 1762 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck on 23 Aug 1735 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 14 Dec 1713 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Jan 1785 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Judocus Van De Voorde, son of Joannes Van De Voorde and Catharina

Vergauwen was born on 12 May 1709 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Apr 1710 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Matthias Van De Voorde, son of Joannes Van De Voorde and Catharina Vergauwen was born on 15 Mar 1710 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Jacobus Van De Voorde, son of Joannes Van De Voorde and Catharina Vergauwen was born on 16 Jan 1713 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Elizabeth Van De Voorde, daughter of Joannes Van De Voorde and Catharina Vergauwen was born on 21 Jan 1716 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Jul 1717 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

438. **Jacobus Van Esbroeck** was born on 13 Dec 1673 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Nov 1718 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina De Maeyer** on 01 Jul 1696 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

439. **Catharina De Maeyer** was born on 11 Apr 1672 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about Apr 1718.

Notes for Catharina De Maeyer:

Alias: De MAERE

Catharina De Maeyer and Jacobus Van Esbroeck had the following children:

- i. Petrus Van Esbroeck, son of Jacobus Van Esbroeck and Catharina De Maeyer was born on 15 Sep 1697 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1737. He married Elisabeth Van Landeghem.
- ii. Joannes Van Esbroeck, son of Jacobus Van Esbroeck and Catharina De Maeyer was born on 23 Jun 1699 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
- iii. Joanna Catharina Van Esbroeck, daughter of Jacobus Van Esbroeck and Catharina De Maeyer was born on 13 Dec 1701 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 108 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894137/level/file/scan-index/135/foto/512_1056_000_01187_000_A_0266). She died (Y). She married Joannes De Man on 02 Dec 1753 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He was born in 1724. She married Joannes De Schrijver, son of Jan De Schrijver and Catharina Rottiers on 04 Nov 1732 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He was born on 18 Sep 1710 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Feb 1752 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Joanna Catharina Van Esbroeck:

Elisabeth is ZEKER zuster van deze Catharina

Alias van HEYS(e)BROECK/van MEESBROECK

- iv. Elisabeth Van Esbroeck, daughter of Jacobus Van Esbroeck and Catharina De Maeyer was born on 19 Apr 1704 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Feb 1776 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Paulus Van Droogenbroeck on 13 Jan 1733 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Feb 1777 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Van Royen on 11 Jul 1741 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1712. He died on 13 Jan 1787 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth Van Esbroeck:

Elisabeth is ZEKER zuster van Catharina Van ESBROUCK

v. Jacobus Van Esbroeck, son of Jacobus Van Esbroeck and Catharina De Maeyer was born on 17 Aug 1706 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).

vi. Egiduis Van Esbroeck, son of Jacobus Van Esbroeck and Catharina De Maeyer was born on 12 Aug 1708 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Apr 1766 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Theresia De Smet on 28 Oct 1730 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Oct 1743 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Van Wolvelaer on 10 May 1744 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 27 Nov 1715 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Jan 1745 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Petronella Van Mullem on 28 Aug 1746 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 12 May 1709 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Oct 1784 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egiduis Van Esbroeck:

Moeder onder De Maere Catharina X Jvader onder Jacobus Van ESBEKE

vii. Barbara Van Esbroeck, daughter of Jacobus Van Esbroeck and Catharina De Maeyer was born on 13 Mar 1712 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).

219. viii. Maria Magdalena Van Hesbroeck was born on 14 Dec 1713 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Jan 1785 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus D'hooghe on 25 Jun 1763 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Baptista d'Hooghe en Elisabeth van Hesbroeck). He was born about 1733. He died after 1785. She married Petrus Van De Voorde on 23 Aug 1735 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 05 Feb 1708 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Feb 1762 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

440. **Judocus Van Hese** was born about 1675 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Van Goethem**.

441. **Joanna Van Goethem** was born about 1675 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Jun 1707 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Van Goethem and Judocus Van Hese had the following children:

i. Maria Catharina Van Hese, daughter of Judocus Van Hese and Joanna Van Goethem was born on 21 Sep 1692 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

ii. Judocus Van Hese, son of Judocus Van Hese and Joanna Van Goethem was born on 01 Feb 1696 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

220. iii. Joannes - Jan Van Hese was born on 08 Oct 1701 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (101). He married Adrissina Pauwels on 30 Jun 1733 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA folio 109 Egidio Van Hese - Anna Vertenten). She was born on 04 Apr 1710 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

442. **Judocus Pauwels** was born on 27 Jul 1682 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Jan 1730 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Vertenten** on 18 Nov 1704 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Nonneman - Adriana Van Wellen).

443. **Anna Vertenten** was born on 07 Apr 1682 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Aug 1755 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Vertenten and Judocus Pauwels had the following children:

- i. Laurentius Pauwels, son of Judocus Pauwels and Anna Vertenten was born on 29 Sep 1705 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Judoca Maria Pauwels, daughter of Judocus Pauwels and Anna Vertenten was born on 06 Feb 1708 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 221.
- iii. Adrissina Pauwels was born on 04 Apr 1710 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes - Jan Van Hese on 30 Jun 1733 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA folio 109 Egidio Van Hese - Anna Vertenten). He was born on 08 Oct 1701 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (101).
 - iv. Adrianus Pauwels, son of Judocus Pauwels and Anna Vertenten was born on 06 Dec 1712 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Joannes Petrus Pauwels, son of Judocus Pauwels and Anna Vertenten was born on 11 Aug 1715 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Nov 1786 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Maria Smet, daughter of Josephus Augustinus Smet and Anna Maria D'hondt on 16 Mar 1754 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Jun 1726 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1789 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Franciscus Pauwels, son of Judocus Pauwels and Anna Vertenten was born on 10 Dec 1717 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Catharina Pauwels, daughter of Judocus Pauwels and Anna Vertenten was born on 08 Aug 1721 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
444. **Joannes De Jonge** was born about 1706 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Anna Van Duyse** on 31 Jan 1733 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 59).

445. **Maria Anna Van Duyse** was born about 1706 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Anna Van Duyse and Joannes De Jonge had the following children:

- 222.
- i. Josephus De Jonge was born on 19 Mar 1733 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Jun 1818 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Catherina Vijt on 29 Oct 1765 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen Jacoba Van Puyvelde Anna Vergauwen). She was born on 01 Aug 1735 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Martinus De Jonge, son of Joannes De Jonge and Maria Anna Van Duyse was born on 06 Nov 1736 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
446. **Michael Vijt** was born on 30 Dec 1702 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Feb 1751 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overlijden Vrasene nagezien WV). He married **Anna Vergauwen** on 13 Mar 1732 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Vrasene nagezien WV).

447. **Anna Vergauwen** was born on 12 Dec 1705 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Michael Vijt:

Anno 1702 mensis Xbris die 31 ego infras(criptus) bap(tisa)vi michaelem

filium Judoci vyt et mariae volckerick c(oniu)gum natum heri hora 3 matut(ina): susc(eptores) marcus de cock nomine Aegidij volckerick et catharina vijt. Ita est. Op 31 december 1702 heb ik ondergetekende gedoopt Michael, zoon van Judocus vyt en Maria Volckerick, echtelingen, geboren gisteren om 3 uur 's morgens. Vontheffers Marcus De Cock in naam van Aegidius Volckerick en Catharina Vijt. Zo is het. Transcriptie Gerard Catteau

=====

Doop

RA Scan 113/152

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894136/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01187_000_A_0037

Notes for Anna Vergauwen:

Doop

RA 32/89

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/111194109889762/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00201_000_0_0039

Anna Vergauwen and Michael Vijt had the following children:

- i. Maria Anna Vijt, daughter of Michael Vijt and Anna Vergauwen was born on 05 Jan 1733 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte 1131). She died on 19 Nov 1777 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overlijden Vrasene nagezien WV).

Notes for Maria Anna Vijt:

Doop

RA folio 277 Scan http://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894145/level/file/scan-index/231/foto/512_1056_000_01191_000_A_0462

- ii. Maria Judoca Vijt, daughter of Michael Vijt and Anna Vergauwen was born on 26 Jun 1734 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Judoca Vijt:

Doop

RA Folio 304 Scan 151 http://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894145/level/file/scan-index/231/foto/512_1056_000_01191_000_A_0462

223. iii. Anna Catherina Vijt was born on 01 Aug 1735 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus De Jonge on 29 Oct 1765 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen Jacoba Van Puyvelde Anna Vergauwen). He was born on 19 Mar 1733 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Jun 1818 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Michaël Vijt, son of Michael Vijt and Anna Vergauwen was born on 31 Mar 1737 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Michaël Vijt:

Doop

Folio 345 Scan 173 http://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894145/level/file/scan-index/231/foto/512_1056_000_01191_000_A_0462

- v. Isabella Clara Veijt, daughter of Michael Vijt and Anna Vergauwen was born on 12 Jan 1741 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Jan 1741 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overlijden Vrasene nagezien WV).

Notes for Isabella Clara Veijt:

Doop

RA Scan 200

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894144/level/file/scan-index/19/foto/512_1056_000_01191_000_A_0038

-
- vi. Maria Cornelia Veijt, daughter of Michael Vijt and Anna Vergauwen was born on 13 Sep 1742 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Apr 1795 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overlijden Vrasene nagezien WV). She married Jacobus Beck, son of Andreas Beck and Joanna Van Hove on 02 Jun 1772 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Cornelius Beck en Theresia Vijd Par Reg Huwelijk Vrasene nagezien WV). He was born on 21 Jun 1739 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Jul 1814 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Cornelia Veijt:

Doop

Ra Folio 425 Scan 213 http://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894145/level/file/scan-index/231/foto/512_1056_000_01191_000_A_0462

=====

Huwelijk/ Ondertrouw

RA 67/185

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894152/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01195_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Jacobus Beck:

Doop

RA Scan 117

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893594/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00967_000_0_0016_r

=====

Huwelijk/ Ondertrouw

RA 67/185

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894152/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01195_000_0_0020_r

- vii. Theresia Vijt, daughter of Michael Vijt and Anna Vergauwen was born on 25 Sep 1744 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Theresia Vijt:

Doop

Folio 458 Akte 1222

http://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894145/level/file/scan-index/231/foto/512_1056_000_01191_000_A_0462

- viii. Judocus Vijt, son of Michael Vijt and Anna Vergauwen was born on 08 Dec 1745 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Vijt:

Doop

RA Scan 8

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894149/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/512_1056_000_01194_000_0_1227_r

- ix. Joanna Maria Vijt, daughter of Michael Vijt and Anna Vergauwen was born on 01 Nov 1747 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Maria Vijt:

Doop

RA Scan 41

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894149/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/512_1056_000_01194_000_0_1227_r

- x. Joannes Franciscus Vijt, son of Michael Vijt and Anna Vergauwen was born on 27 Jan 1751 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Vijt:

Doop

RA Scan 43

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894149/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/512_1056_000_01194_000_0_1227_r

448. **Guilhelmus Van De Velde** was born on 22 May 1696 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 14 Apr 1761 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronilla Michiels** on 22 Apr 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
449. **Petronilla Michiels** was born on 25 Oct 1699 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 15 May 1733 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guilhelmus Van De Velde:

Linked to: Ghuillelmus Van De Velde (1754-1811), birth registration Linked to: Adriaan Francies Van De Velde (1758-), birth registration

Petronilla Michiels and Guilhelmus Van De Velde had the following children:

- i. Jacobus Van De Velde, son of Guilhelmus Van De Velde and Petronilla Michiels was born on 21 Jun 1720 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Jan 1799 in Uitbergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Barbara Govaert, daughter of Guilielmus Govaert and Anna Verheyen on 22 May 1776 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Adrianus Franciscus Van De Velde en Joanna Catharina Verstuyft). She was born in 1705 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Apr 1790 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married an unknown spouse about 1744.

Notes for Jacobus Van De Velde:

Huwelijk Van De Velde - Barbara Govaret

RA Scan 84 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Getuigen waren Adrianus Franciscus Van De Velde en Joanna Catharina Verstuyft

Notes for Barbara Govaert:

Huwelijk Verstuyft -Govaert

RA Scan 128 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895249/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00236_000_0_0039

Getuigen waren Petrus Vanderkeeren en Anna Verhaghen

=====

Huwelijk Van De Velde - Barbara Govaret
RA Scan 84 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Getuigen waren Adrianus Franciscus Van De Velde en Joanna Catharina Verstuyft

- ii. Catherine Van De Velde, daughter of Guilhelmus Van De Velde and Petronilla Michiels was born on 25 Oct 1721 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Sep 1787 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Eeckman on 17 May 1775 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1743 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1780 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Gorré, son of Joannes Gorré and Adriana De Wolf on 21 Jun 1757 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 33 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039). He was born on 14 Feb 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catherine Van De Velde:
Getuigen bij het eerste huwelijk
Petrus Van Doorselaere
Adriana Maria Van de Velde

Getuigen bij tweede huwelijk
Petrus Schepens
Petronella Vande Velde

Notes for Petrus Gorré:
Getuigen bij het huwelijk
Petrus Van Doorselaere
Adriana Maria Van de Velde

- iii. Pieternelle Van De Velde, daughter of Guilhelmus Van De Velde and Petronilla Michiels was born on 20 Nov 1724 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 07 Jan 1805 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Pieternelle Van De Velde:
Doop
RA Scan 127
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0039

224. iv. Adrianus Van De Velde was born on 20 May 1727 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 May 1794 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Joanna De Wilde on 14 Feb 1758 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij huwelijk Guilhelmus Van de Velde en Ariana De Wilde Par Reg Huwelijk nagezien WV). She was born on 14 Jun 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Jun 1786 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livinia Dierickx, daughter of Jacobus Dierickx (De Rieck- Dierick) and Petronella

Dobbeni on 25 Oct 1753 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 12 Mar 1723 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Aug 1755 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina De Lausnaey, daughter of Sebastianus De Lausnay and Rosa Huylebroeck on 10 Jul 1787 in Schellebelle, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Adrianus Franciscus Van de Velde en Joanna De Lausnaey Par Reg Huwelijk nagezien WV). She was born on 06 May 1753 in Schellebelle, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Livinus Van De Velde, son of Guilhelmus Van De Velde and Petronilla Michiels was born on 19 Oct 1729 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jul 1731 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Elisabeth Van De Velde, daughter of Guilhelmus Van De Velde and Petronilla Michiels was born on 17 Oct 1731 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Mar 1770 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married an unknown spouse on 24 May 1757 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth Van De Velde:
Getuigen : Guilh.Vande Velde en Jacoba Calle

Getuigen : Guilh.Vande Velde en Jacoba Calle

- vii. Virginie Van De Velde. She died in 1733.

450. **Petrus De Wilde** was born on 16 Mar 1667 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Apr 1735 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Jacoba Matthys**.

451. **Jacoba Matthys** was born on 12 Jan 1687 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Mar 1734 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Jacoba Matthys and Petrus De Wilde had the following child:

225. i. Maria Joanna De Wilde was born on 14 Jun 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Jun 1786 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus Van De Velde on 14 Feb 1758 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij huwelijk Guilhelmus Van de Velde en Ariana De Wilde Par Reg Huwelijk nagezien WV). He was born on 20 May 1727 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 May 1794 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

452. **Joannes De Mey** was born on 23 Nov 1698 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Oct 1769 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Adriana Michiels** on 05 Apr 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Fernandus De Mey en Adriana Vispoel).

453. **Adriana Michiels** was born on 30 May 1707 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 08 Jul 1776 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Mey:
Huwelijk De Mey - Michiels
RA Scan 160 /189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Notes for Adriana Michiels:

Doop

RA Scan 119 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895220/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00217_000_0_0037

=====

Huwelijk De Mey - Michiels

RA Scan 160 /189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Adriana Michiels and Joannes De Mey had the following child:

226. i. Jacobus De Mey was born on 07 Aug 1734 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Oct 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livinia Vispoel on 28 Sep 1762 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 31 Dec 1737 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 May 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
454. **Adrianus Vispoel** was born on 02 Oct 1709 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jan 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme)** on 24 Apr 1735 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
455. **Catharina De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme)** was born on 06 Nov 1712 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Dec 1737 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus Vispoel:

Huwelijk

RA 179/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895248/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/131/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0261

Akte nauwelijks leesbaar enkel in het begin is de naam Vispoel leesbaar en Catharina De Gusseme

Notes for Catharina De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme):

Doop

RA 19/158

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0039

=====

Huwelijk

RA 179/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895248/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/131/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0261

Akte nauwelijks leesbaar enkel in het begin is de naam Vispoel leesbaar en Catharina De Gusseme

Catharina De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) and Adrianus Vispoel had the following

children:

- i. Livinus Vispoel, son of Adrianus Vispoel and Catharina De Gusseme(Gosseme, Geusme) was born on 15 May 1736 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 227. ii. Livinia Vispoel was born on 31 Dec 1737 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 May 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus De Mey on 28 Sep 1762 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 07 Aug 1734 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Oct 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
456. **Jacobus Van De Velde** was born about 1715 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Niet beschikbaar online Not available online Overlijdensakte vermeld ongeveer 87 jaar oud death certificate mention about 87 years old). He died on 27 Dec 1787 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (vermeld vader zijnde Joannes Van de Velde / filius Joannes mentiond. being the son of Joannes Van De Velde / filius Joannes in Latin). He married **Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck** on 23 Oct 1751 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
457. **Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck** was born on 12 Oct 1728 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 May 1810 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Van De Velde:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 25

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895280/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00258_000_0_0038

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 142 / 229 Links onderaan

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895289/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00263_000_0_0039

Notes for Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck:

Doop

RA Scan 128

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891907/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00476_000_0_0016_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 25

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895280/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00258_000_0_0038

Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck and Jacobus Van De Velde had the following children:

- i. Anna Maria Van De Velde, daughter of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 19 Sep 1752 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Aug 1835 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Maria Van De Velde:

Doop

Scan 40/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895272/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00252_000_0_0039

228. ii. Joannes Benedictus Van De Velde was born on 29 Apr 1754 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Apr 1833 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Petronilla Philippina Cornelis. She was born on 30 Mar 1749 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Jul 1835 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

iii. Isabella Rosalia Van De Velde, daughter of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 24 Apr 1756 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Isabella Rosalia Van De Velde:

Doop

RA Scan 78/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895272/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00252_000_0_0039

iv. Petrus Josephus Van De Velde, son of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 26 Sep 1758 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Sep 1812 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Adriana De Backer. She was born on 06 Jul 1759 in Oudegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Mar 1837 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Josephus Van De Velde:

Doop

RA Scan 104

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895272/level/file/scan-index/19/foto/512_9000_000_00252_000_0_0037

Notes for Maria Adriana De Backer:

Doop

RA 29/162

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893365/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00836_000_0_0039

v. Joannes Franciscus Van De Velde, son of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 10 Apr 1760 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Van De Velde:

Doop

Scan 120/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895272/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00252_000_0_0039

vi. Paulus Van De Velde, son of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 18 Dec 1761 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Aug 1830 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Theresia Van Den Branden, daughter of Jacobus Benedictus Van Den Branden and Dorothea Van Lysebetten on 14 May 1814 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 16 Feb 1772 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Jul 1859 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Paulus Van De Velde:

Doop:

RA Scan 133

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895272/level/file/scan-index/19/foto/512_9000_000_00252_000_0_0037

- vii. Ferdinandus Van De Velde, son of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 31 Oct 1764 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Apr 1805 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Ferdinandus Van De Velde:

Doop

RA Scan 14/151

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895273/level/file/scan-index/4/foto/512_9000_000_00253_000_0_0008

- viii. Joanna Judoca Van De Velde, daughter of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 29 Dec 1765 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Nov 1815 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Philippus Augustinus De Bruyne, son of Philippus De Bruyne and Elisabeth De Schepper on 29 Apr 1812 in Hamme, Par Sint Anna, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 04 Aug 1764 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Josephus Van De Keer on 06 Jul 1795 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1786 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Apr 1811 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Judoca Van De Velde:

Doop:

RA Scan 25

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895273/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00253_000_0_0040
=====

Huwelijk Van De Keer - Van de Velde

RA Scan 158/174 Rechts onder

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895281/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00259_000_0_0037

Notes for Philippus Augustinus De Bruyne:

Doop:

RA Scan 33

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894254/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01234_000_0_0037

Notes for Josephus Van De Keer:

Huwelijk Van De Keer - Van de Velde

RA Scan 158/174 Rechts onder

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895281/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00259_000_0_0037

- ix. Eugenius Jacobus Van De Velde, son of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 23 Oct 1768 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Apr 1853 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Petronella Smet, daughter of Adrianus Smet and Joanna Catharina Vaerewijck on 02 Jul 1789 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 22 Sep 1767 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jan 1845 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Eugenius Jacobus Van De Velde:

Doop

Scan 45/151 rechter pagina

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895273/level/file/scan-index/4/foto/512_9000_000_00253_000_0_0008

=====

Huwelijk

RA scan 191/194

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893562/level/file/scan-index/160/foto/512_1056_000_00947_000_B_0020_r

Notes for Catharina Petronella Smet:

Doop

RA Scan 113/281

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893051/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00941_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA scan 191/194

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893562/level/file/scan-index/160/foto/512_1056_000_00947_000_B_0020_r

- x. Marcellus Van De Velde, son of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 30 Mar 1771 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Mar 1813 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Catharina Parijs, daughter of Romain -Romanus Parijs and Jacoba Van Damme on 21 Aug 1805 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 10 Jul 1777 in Sint-Amands, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 30 Oct 1839 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Marcellus Van De Velde:

Doop:

Ra Scan 65

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895273/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/

- xi. Godefridus Van De Velde, son of Jacobus Van De Velde and Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 09 Jul 1772 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Mar 1773 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Godefridus Van De Velde:

Doop

RA 80/151

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895273/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/

512_9000_000_00253_000_0_0028

458. **Thomas Cornelis** was born about 1707 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Feb 1786 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Clara Francisca De Graef**.

459. **Clara Francisca De Graef** was born on 11 Feb 1708 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Mar 1786 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Clara Francisca De Graef:

Doop

RA Scan 74 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895270/level/file/scan-index/19/foto/512_9000_000_00250_000_0_0037

Clara Francisca De Graef and Thomas Cornelis had the following child:

229. i. Petronilla Philippina Cornelis was born on 30 Mar 1749 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Jul 1835 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Joannes Benedictus Van De Velde. He was born on 29 Apr 1754 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Apr 1833 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

460. **Joannes Baptist Van Vossel** was born on 13 Feb 1717 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jun 1807 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Joanna Van Duysen** on 27 Apr 1750 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

461. **Maria Joanna Van Duysen** was born on 17 Oct 1724 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 May 1798 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Joanna Van Duysen and Joannes Baptist Van Vossel had the following children:

- i. Petrus Josephus Van Vossel, son of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 13 Mar 1751 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Dorothea Van Vossel, daughter of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 13 Apr 1752 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Apr 1753 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Judocus Germanus Van Vossel, son of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 10 Mar 1753 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Mar 1753 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Judocus Van Vossel, son of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 18 Jul 1754 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Nov 1754 in Hamme, Par Sint-

Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Elisabeth Francisca Van Vossel, daughter of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 19 Jun 1755 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Apr 1756 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Adrianus Van Vossel, son of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 07 Jul 1756 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Aug 1756 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - 230. vii. Joannes Franciscus Van Vossel was born on 19 Oct 1757 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Jan 1800 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Van Haver on 03 Jun 1783 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Feb 1762 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Jul 1794 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Dorothea Van Vossel, daughter of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 22 Sep 1758 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Apr 1825 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Joanna Francisca Van Vossel, daughter of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 18 Nov 1759 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Feb 1760 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - x. Isabella Theresia Van Vossel, daughter of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 27 Nov 1760 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Dec 1760 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - xi. Dominicus Van Vossel, son of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 10 Jun 1762 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - xii. Isabella Rosa Van Vossel, daughter of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 16 Apr 1764 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Oct 1825 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - xiii. Paulus Benedictus Van Vossel, son of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 16 Apr 1764 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 May 1764 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - xiv. Egidius Van Vossel, son of Joannes Baptist Van Vossel and Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 11 Nov 1765 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Mar 1766 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
462. **Adrianus Franciscus Van Haver** was born on 03 Apr 1732 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Verbeke** on 08 Jun 1759 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
463. **Catharina Verbeke** was born on 29 Jan 1736 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Nov 1820 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Catharina Verbeke and Adrianus Franciscus Van Haver had the following child:

231. i. Judoca Van Haver was born on 11 Feb 1762 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Jul 1794 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Franciscus Van Vossel on 03 Jun 1783 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 19 Oct 1757 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Jan 1800 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
464. **Judocus Bové** was born on 30 Jan 1721 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 May 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Van De Velde** on 03 May 1743 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius Bové en Isabella Verbruggen).
465. **Maria Van De Velde** was born on 13 Jul 1716 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Bové:

Getuigen huwelijk Egidius Bov'e en Isabella Verbruggen

=====

30 januari

Judocus, zn van Joannes Bov'e9 en Joanna Van Doorseel

vontheffers : Judocus Matthijs en Anna Uijtendael

3 mei

Judocus Bov'e9 en Maria Van de Velde

getuigen : Aegidius Bov'e9 en Isabella Verbruggen

nota : de voorlaatste regel leest als volgt

testes sunt Aegidius Bov'e9, et Isabella

=====

Doop / Baptism

RA Scan 31 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893016/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00814_000_0_0033

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 138 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895249/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00236_000_0_0039

Notes for Maria Van De Velde:

Doop / Baptism

RA 18

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893016/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00814_000_0_0039

Getuigen huwelijk Egidius Bov'e9 en Isabella Verbruggen

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 138 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895249/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00236_000_0_0039

Maria Van De Velde and Judocus Bové had the following children:

232. i. Franciscus Augustinus Bové - Bowee was born on 24 Jan 1759 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Feb 1801 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella De Wilde on 07 Jan 1790 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Bové en Anna Theresia De Wilde (Luxor)). She was born on 17 May 1770 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Phillipus Bové, son of Judocus Bové and Maria Van De Velde was born on

25 Jan 1762 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

466. **Livinus De Wilde** was born about 1745 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Dirick** on 25 Jun 1765 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

467. **Livina Dirick** was born about 1745 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus De Wilde:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 47 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Notes for Livina Dirick:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 47 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Livina Dirick and Livinus De Wilde had the following child:

233. i. Petronella De Wilde was born on 17 May 1770 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Augustinus Bové - Bowee on 07 Jan 1790 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Bové en Anna Theresia De Wilde (Luxor)). He was born on 24 Jan 1759 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Feb 1801 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

468. **Bartholomeus Rollè** was born on 05 Mar 1750 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 May 1794 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Theresia Vervaet** on 12 May 1770 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius Rollé en Elisabeth Vervaet).

469. **Maria Theresia Vervaet** was born on 18 Nov 1748 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 May 1817 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Bartholomeus Rollè:

Doop

RA 47/165

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901529/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01808_000_A_0017_r

=====

Huwelijk Rollé - Vervaet

RA scan 3/75

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892532/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_00605_000_A_0043

Notes for Maria Theresia Vervaet:

Huwelijk Rollé - Vervaet

RA scan 3/75

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892532/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_00605_000_A_0043

=====

Huwelijk De Smet - Vervaet

RA Scan 115/190

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892490/level/file/scan-index/101/foto/512_1056_000_00610_000_0_0099_r

Maria Theresia Vervaet and Bartholomeus Rollè had the following children:

234. i. Petrus Joannes Rollè was born on 07 Jan 1769 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Theresia Janssens on 06 Aug 1793 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 Dec 1757 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes-Baptistus Rollè, son of Bartholomeus Rollè and Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 14 Jan 1772 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Ludovica De Wilde, daughter of X X and Ludovica De Wilde on 15 May 1794 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Van Acker (Ze zijn niet getrouwd. Isabella is zijn (onwettelijke) huisvrouw.). She was born in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Judocus Rollè, son of Bartholomeus Rollè and Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 23 Oct 1774 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Mar 1827 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Audenaert (Y). She was born on 08 May 1778 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Feb 1844 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Livinus Rollè, son of Bartholomeus Rollè and Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 27 Apr 1777 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Bernardus Rollè, son of Bartholomeus Rollè and Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 19 Mar 1779 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Sep 1859 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria-Theresia Rollè, daughter of Livinus Rollè and Maria Jacoba Matthys on 19 Feb 1803 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 28 Feb 1782 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jun 1856 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Petronella Joanna Rollè, daughter of Bartholomeus Rollè and Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 17 Mar 1781 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Feb 1870 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus Audenaert in 1804. He was born on 13 Nov 1769 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 May 1830 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Maria-Jacoba Rollè, daughter of Bartholomeus Rollè and Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 16 Sep 1783 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- viii. Livina Rollè, daughter of Bartholomeus Rollè and Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 19 Jul 1786 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Jun 1867 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes-Baptistus Coolens, son of Olivier Coolens and Isabelle Piens on 01 Sep 1818 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1779 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Mar 1853 in

Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ix. Thomas-Josephus Rollè, son of Bartholomeus Rollè and Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 06 Mar 1788 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- x. Macharius Rollè, son of Bartholomeus Rollè and Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 07 Jun 1790 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Feb 1875 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna-Livina Van Driessche on 27 Jun 1810 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1785 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.

470. **Egidius Janssens** was born about 1715. He married **Maria Michiels** on 08 May 1737 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

471. **Maria Michiels** was born on 24 Dec 1714 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius Janssens:

Huwelijk

RA Akte 2136 Scan 41 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890945/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01560_000_0_2101

Notes for Maria Michiels:

Huwelijk

RA Akte 2136 Scan 41 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890945/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01560_000_0_2101

Maria Michiels and Egidius Janssens had the following children:

- i. Joanna Janssens, daughter of Egidius Janssens and Maria Michiels was born on 23 Sep 1737 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Janssens:

Doop/ Baptism

RA scan 52 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890930/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01554_000_0_0939

- ii. Joannes Franciscus Janssens, son of Egidius Janssens and Maria Michiels was born on 11 Nov 1738 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Franciscus Janssens:

Doop/Baptism

RA Scan 56 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890930/level/file/scan-index/8/foto/514_1075_000_01554_000_0_0921

- iii. Petrus Janssens, son of Egidius Janssens and Maria Michiels was born on 27 Jun 1741 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Janssens:

Doop/ Baptism

RA Scan 65 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890930/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01554_000_0_0939

-
- iv. Adrianus Janssens, son of Egidius Janssens and Maria Michiels was born on 12 Mar 1744 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Adrianus Janssens:
Doop/Baptism
RA Scan 75 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890930/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01554_000_0_0945
- v. Livinus Janssens, son of Egidius Janssens and Maria Michiels was born on 26 May 1746 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Livinus Janssens:
Doop/Baptism
RA Scan 83 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890930/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01554_000_0_0939
- vi. Petronilla Janssens, daughter of Egidius Janssens and Maria Michiels was born on 05 Mar 1749 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Nauts, son of Joannes Nauts and Andrea Tollenaere on 09 Jan 1770 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 05 Dec 1743 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Petronilla Janssens:
Doop/ Baptism
RA scan 93 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890930/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01554_000_0_0939
- vii. Judocus Janssens, son of Egidius Janssens and Maria Michiels was born on 07 Aug 1751 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Judocus Janssens:
Doop
RA scan 103 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890930/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01554_000_0_0939
- viii. Judocus Janssens, son of Egidius Janssens and Maria Michiels was born on 10 Jan 1756 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Judocus Janssens:
Doop/baptism
RA scan127 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890930/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01554_000_0_0939
235. ix. Isabella Theresia Janssens was born on 29 Dec 1757 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Joannes Rollè on 06 Aug 1793 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 07 Jan 1769 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

472. **Adrianus Claus** was born on 20 Jun 1705 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling / Twin / Jumeaux). He died on 29 Jul 1763 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Anna Van Driessche** on 13 Jan 1745 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Wetteren nagezien WV).
473. **Maria Anna Van Driessche** was born on 26 Apr 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Dec 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus Claus:

Doop

RA 170/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895220/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00217_000_0_0037

=====

Huwelijk

RA 4/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0027

Notes for Maria Anna Van Driessche:

Huwelijk

RA 4/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0027

Maria Anna Van Driessche and Adrianus Claus had the following child:

236. i. **Ferdinand Claus** was born on 30 Jun 1746 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 17 Sep 1794 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overl Wetteren). He married Joanna Gertrudis Neels on 03 May 1776 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Thomas Van Hoecke en Maria Geens). She was born on 17 Sep 1753 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 16 Jan 1803 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
474. **Livinus Neels** was born about 1720 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Mar 1780 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Jacoba Geerts** on 17 Aug 1748 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij het huwelijk waren Petrus Neels en Petronella Geerts).
475. **Maria Jacoba Geerts** was born on 09 Feb 1725 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Mar 1783 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Neels:

Overlijden

Ra Scan 48

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895244/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00233_000_0_0032

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 13

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0027

Getuigen bij het huwelijk waren Petrus Neels en Petronella Geerts

Notes for Maria Jacoba Geerts:

Overlijden

RA scan 63

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895244/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00233_000_0_0032

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 13

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0027

Maria Jacoba Geerts and Livinus Neels had the following children:

- i. Judoca Petronella Neels, daughter of Livinus Neels and Maria Jacoba Geerts was born on 18 Sep 1749 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died.

Notes for Judoca Petronella Neels:

Doop

RA 227/267

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895222/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/10/scan-index/191/foto/512_9000_000_00219_000_0_0379

- ii. Ambrosius Neels, son of Livinus Neels and Maria Jacoba Geerts was born on 15 Dec 1750 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 24 May 1762 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overl Wetteren).

Notes for Ambrosius Neels:

Doop

RA 243/ 263

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895222/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/10/scan-index/191/foto/512_9000_000_00219_000_0_0379

237. iii. Joanna Gertrudis Neels was born on 17 Sep 1753 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 16 Jan 1803 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Ferdinand Claus on 03 May 1776 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Thomas Van Hoecke en Maria Geens). He was born on 30 Jun 1746 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 17 Sep 1794 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overl Wetteren).

- iv. Angelina Neels, daughter of Livinus Neels and Maria Jacoba Geerts was born on 10 Jan 1756 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 May 1816 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus Joannes Oosterlinck, son of Petrus Oosterlinck and Livina De Geyter on 26 Nov 1776 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Oosterlinck en Maria Biese). He was born on 28 Jul 1750 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Apr 1834 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Angelina Neels:

Huwelijk

RA 86/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895250/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/88/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0175

Notes for Livinus Joannes Oosterlinck:

Doop

RA Scan 240

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895222/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00219_000_0_0037

=====

Huwelijk

RA 86/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895250/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/88/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0175

- v. Petrus Jacobus Neels, son of Livinus Neels and Maria Jacoba Geerts was born on 04 Aug 1764 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 16 Feb 1820 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angela Van (H)Oorde, daughter of Judocas Van (H)Oorde and Maria Judoca Dirick on 12 Sep 1786 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joanne Van Rijsselberghe en Petronilla Geerts Par Reg Huw Wetteren nagezien WV). She was born on 23 Nov 1765 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 10 Oct 1809 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Jacobus Neels:

Doop Folio 97. het is 1764 ipv van 1754 !!!

RA FS 744/893

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSGG-D95G-V?i=743&cat=205175>

=====

Notes for Angela Van (H)Oorde:

Doop

FS 754/893

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSGG-D95P-9?i=753&cat=205175>

=====

- vi. Maria Theresia Neels, daughter of Livinus Neels and Maria Jacoba Geerts was born on 23 Feb 1767 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She married Petrus Jacobus Van Hoecke, son of Petrus Joannes Van Hoecke and Angeline Tondeloir on 10 Feb 1789 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Van Hoecke en uxor Joanna Getrude Neels). He was born on 10 Jan 1768 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jan 1855 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Theresia Neels:

Huwelijk

RA 138/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895250/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/131/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0261

Notes for Petrus Jacobus Van Hoecke:

Huwelijk
RA 138/169
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895250/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/131/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0261

476. **Petrus Buyst** He died about 1823. He married **Gertrudis Claus** on 23 Nov 1755 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij het huwelijk Livinus Schepens Petronella Claus).
477. **Gertrudis Claus** was born on 21 Oct 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 07 Feb 1823 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Buyst:
Getuigen bij het huwelijk
Livinus Schepens
Petronella Claus

RA Scan 29 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Notes for Gertrudis Claus:

Doop:
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895222/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00219_000_0_0025

Gertrudis Claus and Petrus Buyst had the following children:

- i. Petronella Livina Buyst, daughter of Petrus Buyst and Gertrudis Claus was born on 27 Jun 1756 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Livina Buyst:

Doop
RA Scan 48
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895224/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00220_000_0_0037

238. ii. Johannes Livinus Buyst was born on 21 Jul 1758 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1817 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Petronella Michaut on 14 Feb 1786 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Buyst en Theresia Vernimmen Par Reg Huwelijk Wetteren nagezien WV). She was born about 1758 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Aug 1846 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Josephus Buyst, son of Petrus Buyst and Gertrudis Claus was born on 12 Nov 1763 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Mertens.

478. **Paulus Michaut** was born on 22 Oct 1737 in Oudenbosch, Halderberge, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 29 Dec 1823 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Theresia Vernimmen** on 22 Sep 1762 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

479. **Theresia Vernimmen** was born on 06 Aug 1738 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jul 1825 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Paulus Michaut:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 44 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Notes for Theresia Vernimmen:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 44 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

Theresia Vernimmen and Paulus Michaut had the following children:

239. i. Anna Petronella Michaut was born about 1758 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Aug 1846 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Johannes Livinus Buyst on 14 Feb 1786 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Buyst en Theresia Vernimmen Par Reg Huwelijk Wetteren nagezien WV). He was born on 21 Jul 1758 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1817 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petrus Augustinus Michaut, son of Paulus Michaut and Theresia Vernimmen was born on 17 Feb 1766 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Maria Joanna Michaut, daughter of Paulus Michaut and Theresia Vernimmen was born on 04 Apr 1769 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Adrianus Franciscus Michaut, son of Paulus Michaut and Theresia Vernimmen was born on 11 Apr 1773 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Hubertus Michaut, son of Paulus Michaut and Theresia Vernimmen was born on 03 Nov 1780 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joanna Catharina Michaut.

496. **Adrianus Rijckaert** was born on 13 Feb 1691 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1747 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria De Meester** on 02 Mar 1719 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

497. **Maria De Meester** was born on 25 Nov 1696 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jan 1738 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria De Meester:

Doop

FS 177/371

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-XK5S-44F?cat=1481665>

Maria De Meester and Adrianus Rijckaert had the following children:

- i. Joannes Rijckaert, son of Adrianus Rijckaert and Maria De Meester was born on 03 Mar 1719 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Isabella Rijckaert, daughter of Adrianus Rijckaert and Maria De Meester was born on 05 Feb 1720 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Franciscus Rijckaert, son of Adrianus Rijckaert and Maria De Meester was born on 11 Nov 1721 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Rijckaert:

Doop

RA 14/95

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902030/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02064_000_0_0020_r

248. iv. Joannes - Jan Rijckaert was born on 01 Sep 1724 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Nov 1780 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elizabeth Van Damme on 18 Jul 1767 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Antonius de Smedt en Joanna Jacoba Van Damme). She was born on 09 Sep 1744 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Aug 1808 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Joanna Maria Reyckaert, daughter of Adrianus Rijckaert and Maria De Meester was born on 08 Sep 1726 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Judocus Rijckaert, son of Adrianus Rijckaert and Maria De Meester was born on 10 Jan 1728 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Joannes Ludovicus Rijckaert, son of Adrianus Rijckaert and Maria De Meester was born about 1731 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Livina Rijckaert, daughter of Adrianus Rijckaert and Maria De Meester was born on 29 Mar 1731 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Joannes Antonius Rijckaert, son of Adrianus Rijckaert and Maria De Meester was born on 05 Feb 1735 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
498. **Jacobus Van Damme** was born on 02 Feb 1713 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1769 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Isabella Ivens**.
499. **Isabella Ivens** was born on 10 Apr 1713 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 May 1787 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Van Damme:

Baptism

RA Scan 66

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902028/level/file/scan-index/94/foto/514_1075_000_02063_000_0_0092_r

Notes for Isabella Ivens:

Baptism

RA Scan 67

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893050/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00940_000_0_0020_r

Isabella Ivens and Jacobus Van Damme had the following children:

249. i. Elizabeth Van Damme was born on 09 Sep 1744 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Aug 1808 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus De Roovere on 28 Jul 1781 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Andrea Heijens en Catharina Francisca De Cock). She married Joannes - Jan Rijckaert on 18 Jul 1767 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Antonius de Smedt en Joanna Jacoba Van Damme). He was born on 01 Sep 1724 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Nov 1780 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

ii. Joanna Jacoba Van Damme, daughter of Jacobus Van Damme and Isabella Ivens was born on 10 Jul 1749 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Jacoba Van Damme:

RA Folio 130 scan 131 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902032/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02065_000_0_0020_r

iii. Judoca Van Damme, daughter of Jacobus Van Damme and Isabella Ivens was born on 03 Feb 1753 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

iv. Judocus Van Damme, son of Jacobus Van Damme and Isabella Ivens was born on 12 Nov 1754 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Apr 1836 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria De Backer. She was born about 1760 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Mar 1845 in Moerbeke-Waas (Moerbeke), parochie Sint-Antonius Abt. He married Amelbergha Buyle.

Notes for Judocus Van Damme:

Baptism

RA Folio 48 scan 47 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902034/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_02066_000_0_0012_r

500. **Livinus De Wilde** was born on 06 Jun 1707 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Mar 1776 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Maria De Pauw** on 11 May 1732 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 41 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098903982/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02255_000_0_0019_r).

501. **Anna Maria De Pauw** was born on 09 Nov 1708 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium. She died on 03 Jan 1763 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Maria De Pauw and Livinus De Wilde had the following children:

- i. Livinus De Wilde, son of Livinus De Wilde and Anna Maria De Pauw was born on 31 Jan 1733 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1791 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Van Acker on 22 Nov 1774 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 02 Apr 1747 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Baert on 07 Sep 1762 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 05 Jan 1729 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Aug 1774 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna De Wilde, daughter of Livinus De Wilde and Anna Maria De Pauw was born in 1736 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about Sep 1780 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Creve. He was born on 14 Oct 1730 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1788 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna De Wilde:

Reg 1174, blz 101R, Staat van goed Joanna DE WILDE fs Livinus en Marie DE PAUW, overleden te Wynkel 09.1780 H: Pieter CREVE fs Anthonie K: Dominicus 25 J, Livina 17 J, Joanna Marie 14 J V: Vm Livinus DE WILDE Zie ook: Requeste 1174/68R, Acte voorgdijje 1174/69V 18.12.1788

Bron: Marc Scheir - Geneanet

250. iii. Franciscus De Wilde was born on 26 May 1740 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 May 1789 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Joanna -Anna Van Agte on 22 Feb 1773 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 86 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaidid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098903982/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/3/scan-index/48/foto/514_1075_000_02255_000_0_0047_r). She was born on 12 Jul 1731 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Feb 1807 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Elizabeth De Wilde, daughter of Livinus De Wilde and Anna Maria De Pauw was born on 12 Oct 1742 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Oct 1818 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Gerardus Pieters, son of Petrus Pieters and Joanna Dellaert on 22 Jul 1770 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 02 Dec 1740 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (de naam wordt Pieters en Pitens geschreven in het register van het Rijksarchief). He died on 22 Dec 1788 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Frans Van Hecke on 06 May 1766 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1719 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Jan 1770 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Marie Joanna De Wilde, daughter of Livinus De Wilde and Anna Maria De Pauw was born in 1743 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Jan 1813 in Evergem, Par.Sint-Christoffel Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
502. **Joannes Van Achte** was born about 1690 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Vermeire** on 22 Feb 1727 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (De Getuigen waren Andreas Schepens en Joannes Herk Par Reg Huwelijk Ertvelde nagezien WV).
503. **Judoca Vermeire** was born on 18 Jan 1695 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van Achte:

Huwelijk Van Achte - Rombouts

RA Scan 100 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901303/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_01643_000_B_0005_r

=====

Huwelijk Van Echte Schepens

RA 211/300

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901307/level/file/scan-index/217/foto/514_1075_000_01643_000_D_0013_r

=====

Huwelijk Echte - Vermeire

RA 217/300

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901307/level/file/scan-index/217/foto/514_1075_000_01643_000_D_0013_r

=====

De licentia R(everendi) A(dmodum) D(omini) pastoris = met de toelating van de Zeer

Eerwaarde Heer pastoor

Duobus testibus Andrea Schepens et Joanne Herk = twee getuigen Andreas Schepens en

Joannes Herk

=====

Notes for Judoca Vermeire:

Doop

RA Scan 241

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901299/level/file/scan-index/180/foto/514_1075_000_01642_000_C_0001_r

=====

Huwelijk Echte - Vermeire

RA 217/300

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901307/level/file/scan-index/217/foto/514_1075_000_01643_000_D_0013_r

Judoca Vermeire and Joannes Van Achte had the following children:

- i. Catharina Van Achte, daughter of Joannes Van Achte and Judoca Vermeire was born on 05 Apr 1728 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 251. ii. Maria Joanna -Anna Van Agte was born on 12 Jul 1731 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Feb 1807 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus De Wilde on 22 Feb 1773 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 86 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098903982/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/3/scan-index/48/foto/514_1075_000_02255_000_0_0047_r). He was born on 26 May 1740 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 May 1789 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
504. **Adrianus Peisman - Pisman** was born about 1720 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Drubbel**.
505. **Livina Drubbel** was born on 30 Jun 1714 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livina Drubbel:

Haar moeder is Jacoba EN niet Josina Leliaert !!

RA Scan 12 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890996/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01571_000_0_0034

-
- Livina Drubbel and Adrianus Peisman - Pisman had the following children:
- i. Joanna Peisman - Pisman, daughter of Adrianus Peisman - Pisman and Livina Drubbel was born on 19 Jan 1740 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Peisman - Pisman:
 Doop
 RA Scan 71
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890996/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01571_000_0_0040
 - ii. Livinus Peisman - Pisman, son of Adrianus Peisman - Pisman and Livina Drubbel was born on 16 Feb 1741 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Maria Buylle on 27 Apr 1765 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Peisman - Pisman:
 Doop
 RA Scan 73
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890996/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01571_000_0_0040
 =====
 Huwelijk
 RA Scan 79 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890995/level/file/scan-index/80/foto/514_1075_000_01570_000_0_0151

Notes for Anna Maria Buylle:
 Huwelijk
 RA Scan 79 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890995/level/file/scan-index/80/foto/514_1075_000_01570_000_0_0151
 - iii. Joannes Peisman - Pisman, son of Adrianus Peisman - Pisman and Livina Drubbel was born on 18 Jan 1743 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Peisman - Pisman:
 Doop
 RA Scan 76
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I111195109890996/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01571_000_0_0040
252. iv. Joannes Livinus Peisman was born about 1755 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck on 01 Feb 1774 in Kluizen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Franciscus Peisman en Anna Maria Verleijen). She was born on 31 Oct 1751 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
506. **Augustus Van Kerrebroeck** was born on 05 Feb 1706 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Nov 1780 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella De Wulf** on 21 Jul 1737 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
507. **Petronella De Wulf** was born about 1717 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Jun 1780 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 95 <https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE->

A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904302/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0438).

Notes for Augustus Van Kerrebroeck:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 156 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904306/level/file/scan-index/157/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0650

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 95 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904302/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0438

Notes for Petronella De Wulf:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 156 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904306/level/file/scan-index/157/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0650

Petronella De Wulf and Augustus Van Kerrebroeck had the following children:

- i. Petrus Van Kerrebroeck, son of Augustus Van Kerrebroeck and Petronella De Wulf was born on 09 Dec 1738 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 31 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904301/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0346

- ii. Joannes Van Kerrebroeck, son of Augustus Van Kerrebroeck and Petronella De Wulf was born on 01 Nov 1740 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 33 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904301/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/6/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0564

- iii. Jacobus Van Kerrebroeck, son of Augustus Van Kerrebroeck and Petronella De Wulf was born on 11 Sep 1742 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 35 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904301/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/6/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0564

- iv. Isabella Van Kerrebroeck, daughter of Augustus Van Kerrebroeck and Petronella De Wulf was born on 13 Sep 1745 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Isabella Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 38 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904301/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0346

-
- v. Bernardus Van Kerrebroeck, son of Augustus Van Kerrebroeck and Petronella De Wulf was born on 25 Dec 1747 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Bernardus Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 42 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904301/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/6/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0564

- vi. Maria Joanna Van Kerrebroeck, daughter of Augustus Van Kerrebroeck and Petronella De Wulf was born on 27 Sep 1749 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Joanna Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 42 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904301/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0346

253. vii. Livina Maria Van Kerrebroeck was born on 31 Oct 1751 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Livinus Peisman on 01 Feb 1774 in Kluizen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Franciscus Peisman en Anna Maria Verleijen). He was born about 1755 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Bernardus Van Kerrebroeck, son of Augustus Van Kerrebroeck and Petronella De Wulf was born on 11 Mar 1754 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Emmanuel Van Kerrebroeck, son of Augustus Van Kerrebroeck and Petronella De Wulf was born on 24 May 1757 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Sep 1827 in Boekhoute, Par. Heilig-Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
508. **Egidius Minnebo** was born on 14 Aug 1700 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 May 1740 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Millecant** on 08 Aug 1728 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
509. **Livina Millecant** was born on 06 May 1702 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Jul 1742 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livina Millecant:

Doop

RA akte 49 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901526/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01807_000_B_0005_r

Livina Millecant and Egidius Minnebo had the following children:

- i. Pieter Jan Minnebo, son of Egidius Minnebo and Livina Millecant was born on 03 Feb 1720 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Egidius Minnebo, son of Egidius Minnebo and Livina Millecant was born on 08 Oct 1728 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Jun 1777 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Imschoot. She was born on 03 Feb 1736 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus-Joannes Minnebo, son of Egidius Minnebo and Livina Millecant was

-
- born on 19 Oct 1730 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- iv. Maria-Catharina Minnebo, daughter of Egidius Minnebo and Livina Millecant was born on 29 Jul 1732 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- v. Joanna Minnebo, daughter of Egidius Minnebo and Livina Millecant was born on 01 May 1734 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
254. vi. Livinus Minnebo was born on 30 Jan 1736 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Oct 1795 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina-Maria Schepens, daughter of Joannes Schepens and Petronella Van Brussel on 27 Apr 1769 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 24 Mar 1745 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.He married Petronilla Cabbeke on 04 Jul 1782 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 03 Jan 1750 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 May 1817 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joannes Minnebo, son of Egidius Minnebo and Livina Millecant was born on 07 Feb 1738 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
510. **Laurentius Cabbeke** was born on 29 Jul 1721 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Nov 1778 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 49 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892466/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00605_000_B_0007). He married **Maria Verstraeten** on 12 Feb 1749 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
511. **Maria Verstraeten** was born on 14 Apr 1716 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 May 1761 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Laurentius Cabbeke:

Doop

RA Scan 13 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891143/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00520_000_0_1003_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 23 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892528/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00602_000_A_0040

Notes for Maria Verstraeten:

Doop

RA Scan 65

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892524/level/file/scan-index/37/foto/512_1056_000_00601_000_0_0069

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 23 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892528/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00602_000_A_0040

Maria Verstraeten and Laurentius Cabbeke had the following children:

255. i. Petronilla Cabbeke was born on 03 Jan 1750 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 May 1817 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus Minnebo on 04 Jul 1782 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 30 Jan 1736 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Oct 1795 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Egidius Franciscus Cabbeke, son of Laurentius Cabbeke and Maria Verstraeten was born on 23 Jul 1752 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Jun 1754 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Bernardus Cabbeke, son of Laurentius Cabbeke and Maria Verstraeten was born on 02 Mar 1755 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Jan 1793 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella-Theresia Janssens.
- iv. Jan Baptist Cabbeke, son of Laurentius Cabbeke and Maria Verstraeten was born on 08 Jun 1758 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Jun 1760 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Generation 10

512. **Simoen Fools - Vols**, son of Adrianus Fools - Vols and Anna De Pape was born on 14 Apr 1638 in Brugge, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw 3e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Apr 1690 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requiers**, daughter of Joannes Requiers and Petronella Terlynck on 10 Aug 1680 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
513. **Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requiers**, daughter of Joannes Requiers and Petronella Terlynck was born in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died after 1690 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Simoen Fools - Vols:
Beroep als Poorter:

Oorsprong

In het feodale tijdperk werd de naam 'lijfeigene' vaak door het synoniem 'laat' vervangen. Een laat of lijfeigene was iemand die lijfelijk aan iemand toebehoorde en daarmee weinig of geen persoonlijke vrijheid kende. De onvrije status werd na enkele eeuwen het eerst overboord gegooid in de steden, waar de inwoners 'poorter' werden (of een andere naam die de burgerschap aanduidde), een nationaliteit die ze verwierven hetzij door geboorte, hetzij door huwelijk, hetzij door het betalen van een taks.

Op het platteland duurde het langer vooraleer de banden van de onderhorigen met de heer werden doorgesneden. Binnen de heerlijkheden die waren ontstaan kon men zich stilaan vrijkopen of de vrijheid verwerven. Van 'laat' werd men in het Vrije 'vrijlaat', wat de benaming werd voor de nationaliteit van al wie tot het Vrije, het omvangrijke gebied rondom de stad Brugge, behoorde. Het woord werd voor het eerst aangetroffen in Brugge in een document daterende van 1295.

Poorter versus laat

In de praktijk bestonden heel wat scheidingslijnen tussen een laat van het Vrije en een poorter van Brugge, ook al woonden ze vaak naast elkaar in dezelfde stad. Sommige verenigingen in Brugge waren exclusief voor vrijlaten bestemd (zoals bijvoorbeeld de Rederijkerskamer van de Heilige Geest of de Schuttersvereniging op Sint-Kruis), andere exclusief voor poorters van Brugge (zoals bijvoorbeeld de Edele Confrerie van het Heilig Bloed, de Rederijkerskamer der Weerde Drie Santinnen, de Schuttersgilde van Sint-Sebastiaan in de Carmersstraat en ook de meeste handelsverenigingen, gilden en corporaties).

Tussen de Vrijlaten en de poorters bestond vaak na-ijver die, in hoofde van hun besturen des te scherper tot uiting kon komen doordat de stad Brugge en het Vrije hun zetel naast elkaar hadden op de Burg, en een initiatief genomen door de ene vaak aanleiding gaf tot een concurrerend initiatief vanwege de andere.

Het overstappen van het statuut van Vrijlaat naar dat van poorter, of omgekeerd, betekende zoveel als een wijziging van nationaliteit en ging dan ook gepaard met administratieve verplichtingen en met te betalen taksen.

Van Vrijlaat tot burger

Het statuut van Vrijlaat (Franc-h'f4te) bleef rechtsgeldig tot op het einde van het Ancien R'e9gime, net zo lang als de bestuurlijke entiteit 'Brugse Vrije' bleef bestaan. De wetgeving, het gewoonterecht en de jurisprudentie waaraan de Vrijlaten onderworpen waren, waren verschillend van die van andere territoriale eenheden, bijvoorbeeld van de stad Brugge. Ook lang na de Franse revolutie en de afschaffing van de lokale wetten en rechtsplegingen, werd nog rekening gehouden, bij het vellen van burgerlijke vonnissen, volgens welke wetgeving contracten waren opgesteld of erfopvolgingen dienden te worden afgehandeld.

Wellicht werd het woord laat ook in andere rechtsgebieden gebruikt, maar alvast in het Vrije kwam het in courant en officieel gebruik. Laten van de Appendante heerlijkheden werden gezamenlijk aangeduid als Appendantlaten, maar ze werden daarnaast ook specifiek gelinkt aan de heerlijkheid waar ze laat waren. Laten van bijvoorbeeld de heerlijkheid Wijnendale werd Wijnendaallaat genoemd, en laten van de heerlijkheid Proosse Proostlaat.
Bron Wikipedia

Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requierers and Simoen Fools - Vols had the following children:

- i. Joannes Baptiste Fools - Vols, son of Simoen Fools - Vols and Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requierers was born on 02 Oct 1681 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jacobs, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
256. ii. Judocus Josse Fools - Vols, son of Simoen Fools - Vols and Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requierers was born on 13 Jul 1683 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jacobs, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Sep 1774 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jans Hospitaal, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Sint Janshospitaal). He married Joanna Sablé - Sambe, daughter of Bernardus Sabre - Sablé - Sabelé and Marie Biebuyck on 16 Jan 1714 in Aartrijke, Par. Sint-Andreas, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Brugge St. Gillis). She was born on 11 Jan 1672 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Gillis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Jul 1726 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Gillis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Helena Dosche, daughter of Christophorus Dosche and Jacoba Tannels on 05 Sep 1726 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (According Marriage act/Brugge / St.Salv.2de). She was born on 03 Apr 1695 in Gijverinkhove, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Dec 1794 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus Carolus Foels - Vols, son of Simoen Fools - Vols and Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requierers was born on 21 Feb 1685 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jacobs, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Michaëlus Fools - Vols, son of Simoen Fools - Vols and Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requierers was born on 05 Sep 1686 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jacobs, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria Jacoba Fool - Vols, daughter of Simoen Fools - Vols and Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requierers was born on 27 Oct 1688 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jacobs, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Brugge St. Jacobs).
- vi. Jacobus Fools - Vols, son of Simoen Fools - Vols and Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requierers was born on 23 Nov 1689 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jacobs, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Loverius on 29 Jun 1720 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Gillis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1710. She died on 08 Mar 1740 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Gillis, West-Vlaanderen,

Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Fools - Vols:

1. Brugge St-Jacobsparochie

doopakte van 23.11.1689

Jacobus f(iliu)s janionis fools et jacobae rijkiere, conjugum

ss (= susceptores) : jacobus janssens et maria d'hoossche

Jacobus, zoon van Janio (??) en Jacoba Rijkiere, echteligen.

Vontheffers : Jacobus Janssens en Maria D'Hoossche.

Vertaling geboorteakte

514. **Christophorus Dosche** He died on 24 Jul 1712 in Gijverinkhove, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (De maand is onzeker). He met **Jacoba Tannels**.

515. **Jacoba Tannels** was born about 1670 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Christophorus Dosche:

Gijverinkhove

Anno domini 1712 die vigesima q(uar)ta

obiit christophorus dosche

praemunitus omnibus s(anc)tae ecclesiae

sacramentis necessariis, sepultus

est in coemeterio in disci exequiis

In het jaar des Heren 1712 op de 24ste

is overleden Christophorus Dosche

gesterkt door alle nodige sacramenten van de

heilige kerk, begraven in het kerkhof met een uitvaart

van de dis.

Jacoba Tannels and Christophorus Dosche had the following child:

257. i. Helena Dosche, daughter of Christophorus Dosche and Jacoba Tannels was born on 03 Apr 1695 in Gijverinkhove, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Dec 1794 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Josse Fools - Vols, son of Simoen Fools - Vols and Jacquemine - Jacoba Rekiere - Requiens on 05 Sep 1726 in Brugge, Par Sint-Salvator 2e, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (According Marriage act/Brugge / St.Salv.2de). He was born on 13 Jul 1683 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jacobs, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Sep 1774 in Brugge, Par. Sint-Jans Hospitaal, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Sint Janshospitaal).

516. **Arnoldus Engels**, son of Joannes Engels and Josyne Pateels was born on 29 Nov 1659 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Oct 1738 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Schaut**, daughter of Petrus Schaut and Maria - Mayken Wille on 05 Jul 1681 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Engels - Livina Schaut Par Reg Huwelijk Waarschoot nagezien Werner Vols).

517. **Livina Schaut**, daughter of Petrus Schaut and Maria - Mayken Wille was born on 29 Aug 1653 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1733.

Notes for Arnoldus Engels:

Echtgeno(o)t(e) : Schaut Maria

x 5/07/1681 Waarschoot

Bron : Waarschoot: Huwelijken 1610-1796 (Bew. J.Pauwels)

Getuigen : Engels Joannes / Schaut Livina

Notes for Livina Schaut:

\b0 29-08-1653 11:00 (doop : 31-08-1653) Waarschoot

Vader : Petrus

Moeder : Maria Wille

Bron : Waarschoot: Geboorten 1620-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)

Peter : Cromeken Matheus Meter : De Vos Maria

Livina Schaut and Arnoldus Engels had the following children:

- i. Petrus Engels, son of Arnoldus Engels and Livina Schaut was born on 02 Mar 1682 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y). He married Maria Cochuyt.
- ii. Arnoldus Engels, son of Arnoldus Engels and Livina Schaut was born on 31 Mar 1684 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
- iii. Joanna Enggels - Engels, daughter of Arnoldus Engels and Livina Schaut was born on 04 Feb 1686 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Kochuyt.
- iv. Petronella Engels, daughter of Arnoldus Engels and Livina Schaut was born on 12 Aug 1688 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y). She married Andreas Kochuyt.
- v. Maria Engels, daughter of Arnoldus Engels and Livina Schaut was born on 16 Jan 1691 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
258. vi. Augustinus Engels, son of Arnoldus Engels and Livina Schaut was born on 22 Mar 1694 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Jan 1773 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Croes, daughter of Adrianus Croes and Maria Derycke on 25 Sep 1717 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 23 Aug 1694 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Feb 1782 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers, daughter of Joannes Meulenaere and Petronilla Catleyn on 25 Apr 1723 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Arnoldus Engels - Maria Pieters Par Reg Huwelijk Waarschoot nagezien Werner Vols). She was born on 05 Nov 1705 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Feb 1782 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

518. **Joannes Meulenaere** was born about 1680. He died. He married **Petronilla Catleyn** (Y).

519. **Petronilla Catleyn** was born about 1680.

Petronilla Catleyn and Joannes Meulenaere had the following children:

259. i. Maria De Meulenaere -Meulenaers, daughter of Joannes Meulenaere and Petronilla Catleyn was born on 05 Nov 1705 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Feb 1782 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Augustinus Engels, son of Arnoldus Engels and Livina Schaut on 25 Apr 1723 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Arnoldus Engels - Maria Pieters Par Reg Huwelijk Waarschoot nagezien Werner Vols). He was born on 22 Mar 1694 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Jan 1773 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes Meulenaere, son of Joannes Meulenaere and Petronilla Catleyn was born about 1707. He died on 24 Sep 1711 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (etatis 4 anorum 4 jaar oud).

Notes for Joannes Meulenaere:

Overlijden

RA Scan 139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904463/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_02390_000_0_0983_r

524. **Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck**, son of Antoon Van Meulebroeck and Antonia Van De Kerkhove was born about 1657 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Aug 1709 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Cauwels**, daughter of Judocus "Joos" Cauwels and Anna De Jaeger on 12 Jun 1677 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen Van Meulebroeck Antoon en Gaudissabojs Joanna).
525. **Catharina Cauwels**, daughter of Judocus "Joos" Cauwels and Anna De Jaeger was born on 01 Aug 1658 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Apr 1736 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck:

17augusti obiit egidius vanden-
meulenbroeck maritus catharinae
cauwels(on)fessus s(ancti)ssimo viatico
refectuset s(ancti) ol'v'e9o inunctus sepultus incemeterio ad septentrionem
cumofficio infimo.

Op 17 augustus is overleden Egidius Vandenmeulenbroeck, echtgenoot van Catharina Cauwels, na het uitspreken van zijn biecht, gesterkt door het allerheiligste viaticum en gezalfd met de heilige olie, begraven op het kerkhof aan de noorderkant, met de kleinste dienst.

Het Latijnse woord 'viaticum' betekent 'het eten dat je meeneemt om op reis te gaan'
Hier betekent dit de communiegegeven aan een stervende om zijn reis naar het hiernamaals tot een goedeinde te brengen.

On the17th of Augustus has died Egidius Vandenmeulenbroeck Husband ofCatharina Cauwels, after hearing his confession Strengthened.By the most sacred viaticum and sprinkled with holy oil Buried int he cemetery on the North side, with a little service

The Latin word viaticum mean the food that you take to go on a journey. Here it means the communion giving on someone who is dying and to bring his Journey to good end.

=====
Overlijden
RA Scan 47
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902565/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01876_000_0_0039

Catharina Cauwels and Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck had the following children:

262. i. Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck, son of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born on 17 May 1677 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Mar 1738 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Verheecke, daughter of Verheecke on 20 May 1715 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1685 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Jan 1778 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Judoca Baert on 06 Aug 1701 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1677. She died on 05 Apr 1715 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Godelieve Van Meulenbroeck, daughter of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born about 1678 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Mar 1740 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Gislenus Boelens, son of Andreas Boelens and Petronella Corthals on 19 Jan 1706 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen De Wulf Joanna en Cauwels

Catharina). He was born on 18 Mar 1677 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Dec 1716 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Meirhaeghe on 04 Jun 1717 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Godelieve Van Meulenbroeck:

Huwelijk

Boelens - Van Meulenbroeck

RA Scan 23 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902564/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01875_000_0_0039

Notes for Gislenus Boelens:

Doop

FS IMG 248

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSVQ-WS34-X?i=247&cat=352849>

=====

Huwelijk

Boelens - De Wulf

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902564/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01875_000_0_0039

=====

Huwelijk

Boelens - Van Meulenbroeck

RA Scan 23 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902564/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01875_000_0_0039

- iii. Judocus Van Meulenbroeck, son of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born on 01 Oct 1682 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Oct 1740 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Verheecke, daughter of Georgius Verheecke on 11 May 1707 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen Boelens Gislen en Doosterlinck Petronella). She died on 26 Mar 1717 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Verstraete on 04 Jun 1717 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joannes Van Meulenbroeck, son of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born on 23 Jun 1685 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joanna Meulebrouck, daughter of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born about 1686.
- vi. Anna Van Meulenbroeck, daughter of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born on 28 Nov 1687 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Jun 1712 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Backer on 14 Jan 1709 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen De Backere Judocus en De Backere Petrus).
- vii. Margaretha Van Meulenbroeck, daughter of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born on 18 Mar 1690 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Nov 1740 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Wulfranck, son of Abraham Wulfram and Margaretha Cauwels on 17 Jan 1713 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen Standaert Georges en

-
- Cauwels). He was born on 19 Jan 1693 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Jan 1739 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Petronella Van Meulenbroeck, daughter of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born on 03 Dec 1693 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Sep 1696 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Cornelia Van Meulenbroeck, daughter of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born on 08 Mar 1696 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Mar 1782 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Wulfrank on 28 Apr 1717 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen Wulfran Abraham en Cauels Catharina). He died on 02 Apr 1728 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Vandevoorde on 30 Sep 1729 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 128 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902570/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/514_1075_000_01877_000_0_0273). He died on 23 Jun 1781 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Cornelia Van Meulenbroeck:

Huwelijk RA Scan 46

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902564/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01875_000_0_0033

Notes for Joannes Wulfrank:

Huwelijk RA Scan 46 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902564/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01875_000_0_0033

- x. Petrus Van Meulenbroeck, son of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels was born on 06 Jul 1702 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Feb 1764 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Focquaert about 1743 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1711 in _____. She died on 15 Jan 1749 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Georgia Willemaert, daughter of Florent Willemaert and Anna Van Steenberghe on 23 May 1724 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1704 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Aug 1737 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Voorwinckels on 06 Jan 1739 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Jacoba Noë on 23 Apr 1754 in Eeklo, Par. Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 15 Jul 1707 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

526. **Verheecke** He died.

Verheecke had the following child:

263. i. Maria Verheecke, daughter of Verheecke was born about 1685 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Jan 1778 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Laurentius Van Meulenbroeck, son of Egidius "Gillis" Van Meulebroeck and Catharina Cauwels on 20 May 1715 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 17 May 1677 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Mar 1738 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-

528. **Martinus De Geetere**, son of Cornelis De Geetere and Bavona Van Loo was born on 05 Mar 1635 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 1694 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella Van Vlaenderen**, daughter of Balduinus (Boudewijn) Van Vlaenderen and Livina De Vlieghe on 30 Jul 1661 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Cornelius De Geetere en Livina De Vlieghe).
529. **Petronella Van Vlaenderen**, daughter of Balduinus (Boudewijn) Van Vlaenderen and Livina De Vlieghe was born on 28 Jun 1642 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Sep 1694 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Martinus De Geetere:

Huwelijk

RA 44/1012

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905360/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02571_000_0_0014_r

Notes for Petronella Van Vlaenderen:

Huwelijk

RA 44/1012

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905360/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02571_000_0_0014_r

Petronella Van Vlaenderen and Martinus De Geetere had the following children:

- i. Cornelis De Geetere, son of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 17 Sep 1662 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jan 1705 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Bavona De Geetere, daughter of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 31 Mar 1664 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
264. iii. Petrus De Geeter, son of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 28 Jan 1667 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Apr 1740 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria De Groote, daughter of Judocus De Groote and Unknown on 12 Apr 1695 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1666 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Dec 1742 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Van Hijfte on 19 Jan 1692 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1669. She died on 23 May 1693 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joanna De Geetere, daughter of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 27 Jun 1669 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joanna De Geetere, daughter of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 22 Feb 1671 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joannes De Geetere, son of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born about 1673. He died on 07 Jan 1741 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Matthijs, daughter of Petrus Matthijs and Maria Van Schoonacker on 26 Sep 1705 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 27 Oct 1679 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Nov 1746 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Guillielmus De Geetere, son of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van

Vlaenderen was born on 11 Mar 1676 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Jan 1679 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- viii. Martinus De Geetere, son of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 30 Nov 1680 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Dec 1680 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Maria De Geetere, daughter of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 13 Nov 1682 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Petronella De Geetere, daughter of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 03 Nov 1685 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Andreas De Geetere, son of Martinus De Geetere and Petronella Van Vlaenderen was born on 09 Aug 1687 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Apr 1741 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

536. **Franciscus Teirlinck**, son of Georgius Teirlinck and Maria Annaert was born on 19 Oct 1659 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Oct 1722 in Oosteeklo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Van Waes**, daughter of Petrus Josephus Van Waes and Joanna Piessens on 23 Feb 1686 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

537. **Maria Van Waes**, daughter of Petrus Josephus Van Waes and Joanna Piessens was born on 04 Jan 1666 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Jun 1696 in Oosteeklo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Van Waes and Franciscus Teirlinck had the following child:

268. i. Joannes Teirlinck, son of Franciscus Teirlinck and Maria Van Waes was born in Nov 1694 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Mar 1745 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Van Hee on 03 Jul 1720 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 09 Mar 1696 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Aug 1738 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

540. **Joannes De Cuyper** He died on 07 Aug 1705 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Rogiers** on 05 May 1698 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Strijf en Stephanus De Vos Par Reg Huwelijk Watervliet nagezien Werner Vols).

541. **Livina Rogiers** She died on 16 Jan 1711 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Cuyper:

Huwelijk De Cuypere - Rogiers

RA Scan 114 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904815/level/file/scan-index/99/foto/514_1075_000_02458_000_0_0735

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 62

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904819/level/file/scan-index/62/foto/514_1075_000_02459_000_0_0062_r

Notes for Livina Rogiers:

Huwelijk De Cuypere - Rogiers

RA Scan 114 <https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/>

Livina Rogiers and Joannes De Cuyper had the following children:

- i. Judoca De Cuyper, daughter of Joannes De Cuyper and Livina Rogiers was born on 12 Apr 1699 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Maria De Cuyper, daughter of Joannes De Cuyper and Livina Rogiers was born on 30 Oct 1700 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
270. iii. Andreas De Cuypere, son of Joannes De Cuyper and Livina Rogiers was born on 30 Oct 1702 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Dec 1775 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (DE CUYPER Andreas, echtgenoot van Georgia Verheecke, 75 jaar. Begraven op het kerkhof met de laagste dienst.). He married Petronella Van Buylaere on 19 May 1733 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Martinus Van Sleeuwaege en Magdalena Van Buylaere Par Reg Huwelijk Lembeke nagezien Werner Vols). She was born about 1696. She died on 20 Apr 1740 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Van Slehaeghe, daughter of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker on 11 Feb 1722 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Judocus Van De Voorde en Maria De Causmaecker Par Reg Huwelijk Lembeke nagezien Werner Vols). She was born on 11 Feb 1701 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Mar 1733 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Van Sleewaeghe Joanna, echtgenote van Andries de Cuijpere, 32 jaar. Begraven aan de oostzijde van het kerkhof.). He married Georgia Vereecke on 27 Nov 1742 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Livinus Van de Voorde en Petrus Martheijn Par Reg Huwelijk nagezien Werner Vols). She was born about 1710 in Belgium.
- iv. Theresia De Cuyper, daughter of Joannes De Cuyper and Livina Rogiers was born on 01 Jan 1705 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Theresia De Cuyper:

Doop

RA 86/184

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904814/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_02458_000_0_0565

- v. Maria Petronella De Cuyper, daughter of Joannes De Cuyper and Livina Rogiers was born on 12 Feb 1706 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Petronella De Cuyper:

Doop

RA 2/93

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904817/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_02459_000_0_0011_r

542. **Egidius Van Slehaeghe**, son of Joannes Van Slehaeghe and Elisabeth De Roeck was born on 31 Aug 1650 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 May 1714 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria De Causmaecker**, daughter of Livinus De Caussemaecker and Judoca Van Bambussche (Y).

543. **Maria De Causmaecker**, daughter of Livinus De Caussemaecker and Judoca Van Bambussche was born on 08 Jul 1655 in Oosteeklo, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Sep 1727 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria De Causmaecker and Egidius Van Slehaeghe had the following children:

- i. Georgius Van Slehaeghe, son of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De

-
- Causmaecker was born on 26 Dec 1683 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Francque. She was born on 23 Feb 1680 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Jun 1722 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petronella Van Slehaeghe, daughter of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker was born on 05 Feb 1686 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Joannes Van Slehaeghe, son of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker was born on 08 Dec 1687 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Martinus Van Slehaeghe, son of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker was born on 27 Jan 1690 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Aug 1748 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Martina Gijselman. She was born about 1690. She died on 28 Jun 1743 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Livinus Van Slehaeghe, son of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker was born on 10 Feb 1692 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 May 1709 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Petrus Van Slehaeghe, son of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker was born on 04 Apr 1694 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Apr 1694 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Joannes Baptiste Van Slehaeghe, son of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker was born on 19 Nov 1695 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Martina Van Slehaeghe, daughter of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker was born on 24 Feb 1699 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
271. ix. Joanna Van Slehaeghe, daughter of Egidius Van Slehaeghe and Maria De Causmaecker was born on 11 Feb 1701 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Mar 1733 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Van Sleewaeghe Joanna, echtgenote van Andries de Cuijpere, 32 jaar. Begraven aan de oostzijde van het kerkhof.). She married Andreas De Cuyper, son of Joannes De Cuyper and Livina Rogiers on 11 Feb 1722 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Judocus Van De Voorde en Maria De Causmaecker Par Reg Huwelijk Lembeke nagezien Werner Vols). He was born on 30 Oct 1702 in Watervliet, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Dec 1775 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (DE CUYPER Andreas, echtgenoot van Georgia Verheecke, 75 jaar. Begraven op het kerkhof met de laagste dienst.).
560. **Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert**, son of Dionisius Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Judoca Christiaens was born on 22 Jul 1665 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Feb 1723 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Jacoba De Keer**, daughter of Arnoldus De Keer and Petronella Van Haele on 06 Jan 1690 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Volgens de ondertrouw according to the marriage bann).
561. **Joanna Jacoba De Keer**, daughter of Arnoldus De Keer and Petronella Van Haele was born on 18 May 1664 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Feb 1703 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert:

Huwelijk

RA 108/146

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902147/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_02180_000_0_0117

=====

Notes for Joanna Jacoba De Keer:

Huwelijk

RA 108/146

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902147/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_02180_000_0_0117

Joanna Jacoba De Keer and Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert had the following children:

- i. Arnoldus Rijckaert, son of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer was born on 29 Feb 1692 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Mar 1692 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joanna Rijckaert, daughter of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer was born on 14 Feb 1693 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petronella Rijckaert, daughter of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer was born on 14 Feb 1693 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Feb 1756 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Martinus Steenbeke, son of Joannes Steenbeke and Cornelia De Weert on 10 Jan 1728 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 28 Feb 1704 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Apr 1775 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Judoca Rijckaert, daughter of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer was born on 28 Oct 1695 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Jan 1781 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Daniël Hautdreve, son of Georgius Hautdreve on 05 Apr 1723 in Waarschoot, Par. Sint-Gislenus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on (rond 1696). He died on 29 May 1748 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judoca Rijckaert:

=====

Huwelijk

RA 41/95

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904471/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_02394_000_0_1184_r

Notes for Daniël Hautdreve:

Huwelijk

RA 41/95

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904471/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_02394_000_0_1184_r

- v. Carolus Jacobus Rijckaert, son of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer was born on 05 Jan 1697 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

280. vi. Petrus Ryckaert, son of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer was born on 18 Apr 1697 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1763 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Van De Velde on 16 Oct 1742 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1700. He married Anna Maria Meije, daughter of Jacobus Meij and Maria Geirlandt on 02 Oct 1723 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 03 Mar 1702 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 May 1742 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Rijckaert, daughter of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer was born on 09 Mar 1699 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Jacobus Franciscus Rijckaert, son of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer was born on 13 Feb 1703 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
562. **Jacobus Meij**, son of Gasparus Meij and Georgia Noteboom was born on 19 May 1669 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Sep 1704 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Geirlandt**, daughter of Egidius -Gillis Geirlandt and Catharina Welvaert on 30 Apr 1701 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
563. **Maria Geirlandt**, daughter of Egidius -Gillis Geirlandt and Catharina Welvaert was born on 14 Jan 1678 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Mar 1732 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Meij:

Doop

RA Scan 25/146

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902146/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02180_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA 58/108

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902150/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02181_000_0_0119

Notes for Maria Geirlandt:

Huwelijk

RA scan 61/108

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902150/level/file/scan-index/54/foto/514_1075_000_02181_000_0_0107

=====

Doop

RA 50/146

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902146/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02180_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA 58/108

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902150/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02181_000_0_0119

Maria Geirlandt and Jacobus Meij had the following children:

281. i. Anna Maria Meije, daughter of Jacobus Meij and Maria Geirlandt was born

on 03 Mar 1702 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 May 1742 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Ryckaert, son of Martinus Ryckaert - Rijckaert and Joanna Jacoba De Keer on 02 Oct 1723 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 18 Apr 1697 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1763 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ii. Judocus Meije, son of Jacobus Meij and Maria Geirlandt was born on 23 Aug 1703 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Dec 1749 in Oostwinkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Meije:

Baptism

RA 18/108

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/

[1111951098902149/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902149/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/)

[514_1075_000_02181_000_0_0039](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902149/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02181_000_0_0039)

564. **Joannes Dereu** was born about 1680. He married **Jacoba Van De Voorde**.

565. **Jacoba Van De Voorde** was born about 1680.

Jacoba Van De Voorde and Joannes Dereu had the following child:

282. i. Joannes Dereu, son of Joannes Dereu and Jacoba Van De Voorde was born on 26 Apr 1705 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Nov 1779 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 77 Annorum Abt 77 Jaar). He married Joanna Aernout, daughter of Joannes Aernout and Susanna Vande Genachte on 08 Feb 1727 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Wielebeke en Judoca Herteleer). She was born about 1700 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 May 1771 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

566. **Joannes Aernout** was born about 1675 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Susanna Vande Genachte**.

567. **Susanna Vande Genachte** was born about 1675 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Susanna Vande Genachte and Joannes Aernout had the following children:

283. i. Joanna Aernout, daughter of Joannes Aernout and Susanna Vande Genachte was born about 1700 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 May 1771 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Dereu, son of Joannes Dereu and Jacoba Van De Voorde on 08 Feb 1727 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Wielebeke en Judoca Herteleer). He was born on 26 Apr 1705 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Nov 1779 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 77 Annorum Abt 77 Jaar).
- ii. Augustinus Aernout, son of Joannes Aernout and Susanna Vande Genachte was born on 25 Oct 1706 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Augustinus Aernout:

Doopakte

RA 40/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/

[1111951098901617/level/file/scan-index/23/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901617/level/file/scan-index/23/foto/)

[514_1075_000_01818_000_0_0144_r](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901617/level/file/scan-index/23/foto/514_1075_000_01818_000_0_0144_r)

-
- iii. Theresia Aernout, daughter of Joannes Aernout and Susanna Vande Genachte was born on 03 May 1709 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Akte niet beschikbaar online Pagina niet gescand?).

568. **Antonius De Clerck**, son of Judocus De Clerck was born about 1646 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Dec 1720 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Van Damme** on 01 Dec 1668 in Gent, Par Sint-Baafs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Daenens Petrus en Claessens Jacobus).

569. **Maria Van Damme** was born about 1642 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Oct 1687 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Antonius De Clerck:

Getuigen waren Daenens Petrus en Claessens Jacobus

page 201

https://stad.gent/sites/default/files/infopagina_documenten/huwelijken_Sint_Baafs_Man.pdf

Notes for Maria Van Damme:

De Clercq Antonius married Van Damme Maria on 1668 - 12 - 1 in the parish of Sint-Baafs in the presence of the witness Daenens Petrus and the witness Claessens Jacobus

page 201

https://stad.gent/sites/default/files/infopagina_documenten/huwelijken_Sint_Baafs_Man.pdf

Maria Van Damme and Antonius De Clerck had the following children:

- i. Jacobus De Clerck, son of Antonius De Clerck and Maria Van Damme was born about 1671 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Aug 1684 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Elisabeth De Clerck, daughter of Antonius De Clerck and Maria Van Damme was born on 24 Dec 1674 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus De Clerck, son of Antonius De Clerck and Maria Van Damme was born on 14 Mar 1678 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 May 1715 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joorijntje Goossens on 07 Feb 1706 in Boekhoute, Par. Heilig-Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Dec 1748 in Bassevelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Maria De Clerck, daughter of Antonius De Clerck and Maria Van Damme was born in 1681.
- v. Catharina De Clerck, daughter of Antonius De Clerck and Maria Van Damme was born in 1684 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1727 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Cornelius Luthaert, son of Cornelius Luthaert (Y). He was born about 1679 in Poperinge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 May 1742 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Guido De Clerck, son of Antonius De Clerck and Maria Van Damme was born in 1684.
- 284. vii. Egidius De Clerck, son of Antonius De Clerck and Maria Van Damme was born about 1692 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Mar 1747 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-

Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Cornelia Van Wamsele. He married Joanna De Paepe, daughter of Christianus De Pape and Petronella Claeys - Claeijs on 23 Mar 1719 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1694 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

570. **Christianus De Pape**, son of Vincentius De Pape and Judoca Pauwels was born on 23 Jan 1667 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Nov 1699 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella Claeys - Claeijs**, daughter of Christoffel Claeys - Claeijs and Maria Neyt on 08 Feb 1682 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Svg Register Watervliet 85 dd. 17 Aug 1725).
571. **Petronella Claeys - Claeijs**, daughter of Christoffel Claeys - Claeijs and Maria Neyt was born on 07 May 1664 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Svg Register Watervliet 85 dd. 17 Aug 1725). She died on 19 Dec 1691 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Svg Register Watervliet 85 dd. 17 Aug 1725).

Notes for Christianus De Pape:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-X9L4-4P?i=90&cat=1481621>

Petronella Claeys - Claeijs and Christianus De Pape had the following children:

- i. Joannes De Pape, son of Christianus De Pape and Petronella Claeys - Claeijs was born on 03 Oct 1683 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Svg Register Watervliet 85 dd. 17 Aug 1725).
 - ii. Joanna De Pape, daughter of Christianus De Pape and Petronella Claeys - Claeijs was born on 30 Jul 1686 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Svg Register Watervliet 85 dd. 17 Aug 1725). She married Niclaeys Laporte. He was born about 1686 (RA Svg Register Watervliet 85 dd. 17 Aug 1725). She married Gillis De Clercq. He was born about 1677. He died on 19 Mar 1747 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Svg Register Watervliet 85 dd. 17 Aug 1725).
 - iii. Maria De Pape, daughter of Christianus De Pape and Petronella Claeys - Claeijs was born on 03 Apr 1689 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Bredemesch. He was born about 1689.
 285. iv. Joanna De Paepe, daughter of Christianus De Pape and Petronella Claeys - Claeijs was born about 1694 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius De Clerck, son of Antonius De Clerck and Maria Van Damme on 23 Mar 1719 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1692 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Mar 1747 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Jan De Pape.
 - vi. Maria De Pape.
578. **Henricus Paridaen** was born about 1686 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Vandekeer** about 1711 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
579. **Joanna Vandekeer** was born about 1686 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Vandeker and Henricus Paridaen had the following child:

289. i. Anna Maria Paridaen, daughter of Henricus Paridaen and Joanna Vandeker was born on 13 Jan 1711 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Oct 1741 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Claeys.

580. **Abraham Lammens**, son of Judocus Lammens and Livina Vandenberghe was born on 13 Feb 1676 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1705 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 28 Annorum Abt 28 Jaar). He married **Judoca Vermandels**.

581. **Judoca Vermandels** was born about 1677. She died on 17 Jul 1728 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Abraham Lammens:

Baptism

RA Scan 159 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890195/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01385_000_0_0016_r

=====

Overlijden

RA 3/163

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890224/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01397_000_0_0016_r

Notes for Judoca Vermandels:

Overlijden

FS. 17/445

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSVQ-QQBP?i=16&cat=336813>

Judoca Vermandels and Abraham Lammens had the following children:

290. i. Judocus Lammens, son of Abraham Lammens and Judoca Vermandels was born on 20 Sep 1704 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Dhont on 06 Nov 1735 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1705 in Belgium. She died in Belgium.

ii. Joannes Lammens, son of Abraham Lammens and Judoca Vermandels was born on 01 Jan 1706 in Assenede, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Lammens:

Baptism

RA Scan 24

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890198/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01387_000_0_0020_r

584. **Arnoldus Van Waes**, son of Georgius Van Waes and Judoca Corthals was born on 15 May 1651 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Act not available). He died on 10 Oct 1714 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Act not available). He married **Cornelia Everdey**, daughter of Joannes Everdey and Anna Blancquaert on 01 Feb 1692 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Act not available).

585. **Cornelia Everdey** She died about 1714.

Notes for Arnoldus Van Waes:

Kaprijke: Staten van goed (Bew. M. Dobbelaere) Staten van goed 1679-1716 fo 306r Staet van Arnaut Van Waes ende Cornelia Everdey overleden te Caprijcke te weten den voornoemde Arnaut Van Waes den 10den 8bre 1714 ende sijne huysvrauwe vijf à ses weken tevooren, die desen sijn maeckende ende overghevende Jan Baptist Van Waes fs Gabriel ende Joannes Minnaert fs Jan tot Moerkerke van de acht naerghelaeten weesen met naeme Joannes audt 21 jaeren, Josijne 19 jaeren, Carel 17 jaeren, Jan Frans 15

jaeren, Gabriel ontrent de 12 jaeren, Jooris Cornelis 4 jaeren, Anna Judoca 10 jaeren ende Joanna Marie Van Waes 7 jaeren. 24 february 1716.

Notes for Cornelia Everdey:

"Kaprijke: Staten van goed (Bew. M. Dobbelaere) Register van weesen begonnen 1ste meye 1691 geyndigt 1693 fo 213r Staet van Anna Blancquaert overleden 22 maerte 1691 Hauder: d'Eersaemen Jan Everdey aen Jan Minnaert thuwelijck hebbende Janneken Everdey Arnaut Van Waes in huwelijck hebbende Cornelia Everdey ende Gabriel Van Waes ghetraut met Catharine Everdey dochters van doverledene ghewonnen bij den hauder. " Bron VVF Meetjesland

=====

"Kaprijke: Staten van goed (Bew. M. Dobbelaere) Register van weesen begonnen 1ste meye 1691 geyndigt 1693 fo 132r Staet van Joos Blancquaert overleden jongman die bij desen is maeckende ende overghevende Cornelis Blancquaert sijnen broeder die tsaemen huys hebben ghehouden ende alsoo gheleeft in ghemeensaemhede met de gonne op hemlieden ghedevolveert van wijlent Vincent ende Aernaut Blancquaert soo dat dienvolghens uitdeelen ende reparticeren van de naerschreven goederen niet schuldich is hem te reguleeren naer de costuyme slants van den vrijen alhier in observantie welcken staet hij mits desen is presenteerende aen Joannes Zeeghers, Joos Van de Velde in huwelijck hebbende Janneken Zeeghers, Laureys Coppeghestelle ende Jan Blancquaert voorts Jan Pauwels voocht van de weesen Guille Blancquaert, Frans Blancquaert bij competente aude sijn selfs eyndelijnghe Catharina Blancquaert vidua Augustijn Beerleer, mitsgaders Jan Minnaert in huwelijck hebbende Janneken Everdey, Aernaut ende Gabriel Van Waes in huwelijck hebbende Cornelia ende Catharina Everdey. 1 february 1692. " Bron VVF Meetjesland

=====

" Kaprijke: Staten van goed (Bew. M. Dobbelaere) Register van voogdije begonnen ten jaere 1694 ende gheeyndight den 3den juny 1705. (De bladzijden in dit register zijn niet genummerd, maar er is wel een nummering toegepast die gebruikt kan worden om een folio op te zoeken in het register.) fo 99v Compareerde in persoone Joannes ende Joseph Van Waes fs Arnaut, welke comparanten hebben ghedaen den eedt als vooghden van de weesen van den voornoemden Arnaut Van Waes ende Cornelia Everdey, in de plaetse van Jan Baptiste Van Waes ende Jan Minnaert. 11 february 1724. " Bron VVF Meetjesland

Cornelia Everdey and Arnoldus Van Waes had the following children:

- i. Joannes Van Waes, son of Arnoldus Van Waes and Cornelia Everdey was born about 1693 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van Waes:

Bron:

Kaprijke: Staten van goed (Bew. M. Dobbelaere) Staten van goed 1679-1716 fo 306r Staet van Arnaut Van Waes ende Cornelia Everdey overleden te Caprijcke te weten den voornoemde Arnaut Van Waes den 10den 8bre 1714 ende sijne huysvrouwe vijf à ses weken tevooren, die desen sijn maeckende ende overghevende Jan Baptist Van Waes fs Gabriel ende Joannes Minnaert fs Jan tot Moerkerke van de acht naerghelaeten weesen met naeme Joannes audt 21 jaeren, Josijne 19 jaeren, Carel 17 jaeren, Jan Frans 15 jaeren, Gabriel ontrent de 12 jaeren, Jooris Cornelis 4 jaeren, Anna Judoca 10 jaeren ende Joanna Marie Van Waes 7 jaeren. 24 february 1716.

- ii. Josijne Van Waes, daughter of Arnoldus Van Waes and Cornelia Everdey was born about 1693 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Josijne Van Waes:

Bron:

Kaprijke: Staten van goed (Bew. M. Dobbelaere) Staten van goed 1679-1716 fo 306r Staet van Arnaut Van Waes ende Cornelia Everdey overleden te Caprijcke te weten den voornoemde Arnaut Van Waes den 10den 8bre 1714 ende sijne huysvrouwe vijf à ses weken tevooren, die desen sijn maeckende ende overghevende Jan Baptist Van Waes fs Gabriel ende Joannes Minnaert fs Jan tot Moerkerke van de acht naerghelaeten weesen met naeme Joannes audt 21 jaeren, Josijne 19 jaeren, Carel 17 jaeren, Jan Frans 15

jaeren, Gabriel ontrent de 12 jaeren, Jooris Cornelis 4 jaeren, Anna Judoca 10 jaeren ende Joanna Marie Van Waes 7 jaeren. 24 february 1716.

292. iii. Josephus Van Waes, son of Arnoldus Van Waes and Cornelia Everdey was born about 1695 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 May 1747 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (52 Annorum). He married Catharina Boelens, daughter of Christoffel Boelens and Judoca Tolens on 26 Oct 1723 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 10 Sep 1693 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Pr Reg Dopen Kaprijke). She died on 26 Aug 1745 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (51 Annorum).
- iv. Carolus - Carel Van Waes, son of Arnoldus Van Waes and Cornelia Everdey was born about 1699 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Aug 1776 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Van Wansele, daughter of Laurentius Van Wansele and Joanna Willems on 08 Jan 1730 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Gabriele Van Waes en Marianna Van Wansele Par Reg Huwelijk nagezien Werner Vols). She was born on 25 Sep 1702 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Oct 1779 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Carolus - Carel Van Waes:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 19

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890612/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01463_000_0_0017_r

Getuigen waren Gabriel Van Waes en Marianna Van Wansele

Notes for Livina Van Wansele:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 19

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890612/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01463_000_0_0017_r

Getuigen waren Gabriel Van Waes en Marianna Van Wansele

=====

- v. Gabriel Van Waes, son of Arnoldus Van Waes and Cornelia Everdey was born about 1702 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Gabriel Van Waes:

Kaprijke: Staten van goed (Bew. M. Dobbelaere) Staten van goed 1679-1716 fo 306r Staet van Arnaut Van Waes ende Cornelia Everdey overleden te Caprijcke te weten den voornoemde Arnaut Van Waes den 10den 8bre 1714 ende sijne huysvrauwe vijf à ses weken tevooren, die desen sijn maeckende ende overghevende Jan Baptist Van Waes fs Gabriel ende Joannes Minnaert fs Jan tot Moerkerke van de acht naerghelaeten weesen met naeme Joannes audt 21 jaeren, Josijne 19 jaeren, Carel 17 jaeren, Jan Frans 15 jaeren, Gabriel ontrent de 12 jaeren, Jooris Cornelis 4 jaeren, Anna Judoca 10 jaeren ende Joanna Marie Van Waes 7 jaeren. 24 february 1716.

- vi. Anna Judoca Van Waes, daughter of Arnoldus Van Waes and Cornelia Everdey was born on 11 Dec 1706 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Judoca Van Waes:

Doop

RA Scan 141 folio 162

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901617/level/file/scan-index/21/foto/514_1075_000_01818_000_0_0142_r

- vii. Anna Maria Van Waes, daughter of Arnoldus Van Waes and Cornelia Everdey was born on 12 Jun 1707 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Mar 1756 in Bassevelde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Maria Van Waes:

Bron

Geboorte

=====

Kaprijke: Staten van goed (Bew. M. Dobbelaere) Staten van goed 1679-1716 fo 306r Staet van Arnaut Van Waes ende Cornelia Everdey overleden te Caprijcke te weten den voornoemde Arnaut Van Waes den 10den 8bre 1714 ende sijne huysvrouwe vijf à ses weken tevooren, die desen sijn maeckende ende overghevende Jan Baptist Van Waes fs Gabriel ende Joannes Minnaert fs Jan tot Moerkerke van de acht naerghelaeten weesen met naeme Joannes audt 21 jaeren, Josijne 19 jaeren, Carel 17 jaeren, Jan Frans 15 jaeren, Gabriel ontrent de 12 jaeren, Jooris Cornelis 4 jaeren, Anna Judoca 10 jaeren ende Joanna Marie Van Waes 7 jaeren. 24 february 1716.

=====

Doop

Acte de Bapt Caprycke: 13 Sept 1707 baptisata est anna maria filia Arnoldi waes et Anne (dehayn) conjugum susceptores antony de Clercq et maria.. nata predie.." source Reg Bapt 1706-1711, p 47/169

=====

Overlijden

Boekhoute Ambacht: Staten van goed 1740-1795 (Bew. M. Claeys) Register 850 (1756-1760) blz 96 Rensing en bewijs ten sterfhuize van Anna Maria VAN WAES, +Bassevelde, weduwe van Augustijn CATTOIR. 4 K waaronder Joseph. V: Joannes CATTOIR en Carel VAN WAES. 27.4.1757, source VVF Meetjesland.

=====

RA Scan 47

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901617/level/file/scan-index/21/foto/514_1075_000_01818_000_0_0142_r

586. **Christoffel Boelens** He died on 01 Mar 1711 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Tolens**, daughter of Jacobus Tolens and Catharina De Sutter on 24 Apr 1689 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Bron: Chris Dhaese - Geneanet).
587. **Judoca Tolens**, daughter of Jacobus Tolens and Catharina De Sutter was born on 12 Sep 1670 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Nov 1722 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Christoffel Boelens:

Bron:

zie ook Bew. staten van goed Kaprijke (M.Dobbelaere)

fo 85r Staet ende inventaris ten sterfhuize van Christoffel Boelens overleden den ... maerte 1711 . Hauderigge : Joorijntien Thollens . Voocht paterneel : Denijs Boelens . Voocht materneel : Jacques Thollens , voochden van de vijf onderjaerighe weesen met naemen Pieter oudt ontrent 20 jaeren , Catharine oudt 18 jaeren , Cornelis ontrent 11 jaeren Jan acht jaeren ende Jacobus Boelens ontrent vijf jaeren . 29 april 1711 .

Notes for Judoca Tolens:

Doop

Judoca Tolens and Christoffel Boelens had the following children:

- i. Pieter - Petrus Boelens, son of Christoffel Boelens and Judoca Tolens was born about 1691 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jul 1741 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Thysebaert on 10 May 1718 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
293. ii. Catharina Boelens, daughter of Christoffel Boelens and Judoca Tolens was born on 10 Sep 1693 in Lembeke, Par. Sint-Gillis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Pr Reg Dopen Kaprijke). She died on 26 Aug 1745 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (51 Annorum). She married Josephus Van Waes, son of Arnoldus Van Waes and Cornelia Everdey on 26 Oct 1723 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1695 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 May 1747 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (52 Annorum). She married Livinus De Keyser on 09 Oct 1714 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Niet online beschikbaar Bron Chris D'Haese Geneanet).
- iii. Cornelis Boelens, son of Christoffel Boelens and Judoca Tolens was born about 1700 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joannes Boelens, son of Christoffel Boelens and Judoca Tolens was born about 1703 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Oct 1755 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Cappelé, daughter of Joannes Cappelé and Elisabeth Blomme on 02 Jun 1729 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1702 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Feb 1739 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Boelens:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 154 folio 672

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0658_r

Notes for Elisabeth Cappelé:

zie ook Kaprijke: Staten van goed (Bew. M. Dobbelaere)

Register van staeten van goede begonnen ten jaere 1733

fo 277v Staet ende inventaris ten sterfhuyse van Elisabeth Cappelé fia Jans ende Elisabeth Blomme, overleden op den 10 february 1739. Hauder: Jan Boelens fs Christoffel vooght paterneel: Pieter Boelens vooght materneel: Jacobus Tollens Over de drij minderjaerigge weesen met naeme Jacoba audt ses jaeren, Joseph vier jaeren ende Judoca Boelens ses maenden. 27 meye 1739.

Bron: Paul De Vendt geneanet

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 154 folio 672

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901621/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/514_1075_000_01819_000_0_0658_r

- v. Jacobus Boelens, son of Christoffel Boelens and Judoca Tolens was born about 1706 in Kaprijke, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-Hemelvaart, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

594. **Cornellis Callebaut** He married **Petronella Van Santvoort**.

595. **Petronella Van Santvoort**

Petronella Van Santvoort and Cornellis Callebaut had the following child:

297. i. Petronella Callebaut, daughter of Cornellis Callebaut and Petronella Van Santvoort was born on 31 Jan 1694 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Jan 1758 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Van Den Broucke on 03 May 1756 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Minnaert on 08 Aug 1719 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1682 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Mar 1735 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Arnoldus Van Liere on 24 May 1735 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1703 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jun 1740 in Sint-Margriete, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

596. **Petrus Le Loup**

Petrus Le Loup had the following child:

298. i. Joannes Petrus Le Loup, son of Petrus Le Loup was born about 1691 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jan 1744 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Dobbelaer, daughter of Joanna Van De Genachte in 1729 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 01 Sep 1707 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Jul 1767 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Martina West, daughter of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere about 1722. She was born on 15 Jun 1696 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Jan 1729 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

598. **Petrus West**, son of Jan West was born in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1723 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth Dobbelaere**, daughter of Joannes Dobbelaere and Catharina Van Vlaanderen on 01 Feb 1691 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

599. **Elisabeth Dobbelaere**, daughter of Joannes Dobbelaere and Catharina Van Vlaanderen was born on 28 Oct 1669 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Jun 1710 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 64 Annorum Abt 64 jaar oud Abt 64 years old).

Notes for Petrus West:

Huwelijk

RA 57/87

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902372/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02200_000_0_0115

Notes for Elisabeth Dobbelaere:

Doop

RA 9/87

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902371/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_02200_000_0_0031

=====

Huwelijk

RA 57/87

Elisabeth Dobbelaere and Petrus West had the following children:

- i. Joanna West, daughter of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 08 Dec 1691 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Joanna West, daughter of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 26 Oct 1692 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Joannes West, son of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 26 Jan 1694 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Francis West, son of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 23 Feb 1695 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 299. v. Martina West, daughter of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 15 Jun 1696 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Jan 1729 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Petrus Le Loup, son of Petrus Le Loup about 1722. He was born about 1691 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jan 1744 in Maldegem, Par. Sint-Barbara, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Judoca West, daughter of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 18 Apr 1699 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Anna West, daughter of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 08 May 1702 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Maria West, daughter of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 28 Jun 1703 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Joannes West, son of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 23 Nov 1706 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - x. Georgius West, son of Petrus West and Elisabeth Dobbelaere was born on 26 Sep 1709 in Ronsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
602. **Levinus Temmerman** was born about 1652 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Oct 1690 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Martina Martens**, daughter of Georgius Martens in 1678 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
603. **Martina Martens**, daughter of Georgius Martens was born about 1654 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Mar 1705 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Martina Martens and Levinus Temmerman had the following children:

- i. Jacobus Timmerman, son of Levinus Temmerman and Martina Martens was born on 06 Dec 1679 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
301. ii. Joanna Temmerman, daughter of Levinus Temmerman and Martina Martens was born on 25 May 1681 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Apr 1728 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Rijckbosch on 13 Apr 1712 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Livien Temmerman en Petronella van de Walle). He was born about 1675 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died before 1728.

- iii. Maria Magdalena Temmerman, daughter of Levinus Temmerman and Martina Martens was born on 13 Jan 1684 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 1754 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Joannes Timmerman, son of Levinus Temmerman and Martina Martens was born about 1685 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Apr 1762 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Levinus Temmerman, son of Levinus Temmerman and Martina Martens was born on 23 Sep 1686 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Nicolaas Temmerman, son of Levinus Temmerman and Martina Martens was born on 17 Feb 1689 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Georgia Timmerman, daughter of Levinus Temmerman and Martina Martens was born on 25 Mar 1691 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Oct 1772 in Adegem, Par. Sint-Adrianus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
606. **Petrus Himst** was born about 1690. He died on 23 Dec 1719 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Jacoba Calluijn**, daughter of Jacobus Calluijn and Anna Van Rije before 1710.
607. **Jacoba Calluijn**, daughter of Jacobus Calluijn and Anna Van Rije was born on 02 Jan 1690 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 1722 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacoba Calluijn:

Doop

RA 21/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904024/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_02272_000_0_0033

:=====

Huwelijk Van De Velde - Calluijn

RA 274/424

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904027/level/file/scan-index/217/foto/514_1075_000_02275_000_0_0484_r

Jacoba Calluijn and Petrus Himst had the following children:

- i. Godeliva Himst, daughter of Petrus Himst and Jacoba Calluijn was born on 12 Jul 1710 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 May 1778 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Petrus Himst, son of Petrus Himst and Jacoba Calluijn was born on 19 Mar 1712 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Jun 1743 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
303. iii. Joanna Himst, daughter of Petrus Himst and Jacoba Calluijn was born on 16 Dec 1713 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Polij. He was born about 1710 in Sint-Jan-in-Eremo, Oost-Vlaanderen, België.
- iv. Nomens Nescio Himst, daughter of Petrus Himst and Jacoba Calluijn was born on 14 Jan 1716 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium. She died on 14 Jan 1716 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Elisabeth Himst, daughter of Petrus Himst and Jacoba Calluijn was born on 28 Aug 1717 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Aug 1718 in Sint-Laureins, Par. Sint-Laurentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

610. **Joannes De Crop** was born about 1646 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Apr 1727 in Zomergem, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Bogaert**.

611. **Judoca Bogaert**

Notes for Joannes De Crop:

[«] Joannes DE CROP † 07/04/1727 Zomergem

Vader : Thomas

Echtgeno(o)t(e) : Bogaert Judoca

Bron : Zomergem:

Overlijdens 1611-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)PR.51.W, folio 135, id 7685

81 jaar

Judoca Bogaert and Joannes De Crop had the following children:

- i. Petronilla De Crop, daughter of Joannes De Crop and Judoca Bogaert was born about 1690 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Dec 1695 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronilla De Crop:

[Å«] Petronilla DE CROP

â€ 26/12/1695 Lovendegem

Vader : Joannes

Bron : Lovendegem: Overlijdens 1609-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)PR.65.P1, folio 20, id 9263

5 jaar

305. ii. Anna De Crop, daughter of Joannes De Crop and Judoca Bogaert was born about 1692 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Aug 1730 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Guillelmus Brusseel on 16 Feb 1715 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1692 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Thomas De Crop, son of Joannes De Crop and Judoca Bogaert was born on 08 Jan 1697 in Lovendegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Bogaert.

Notes for Thomas De Crop:

[Å«] Thomas DE CROPÅ° 08.01.1697 (03:00) - doop: 08.01.1697 Lovendegem

Vader : Joannes

Moeder : Judoca BEEBREE

Bron : Lovendegem: Geboorten 1609-1796 (Bew. J. Pauwels)Idnr 6785, PR.65.N, blz 216

Peter: / Meter: De Baets Cornelia

612. **Egidius Snauaert** was born in 1678 in Heille, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He died on 20 Mar 1717 in Middelburg, Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married **Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels** on 01 Jul 1706 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

613. **Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels** was born in Heille, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 19 Oct 1745 in Middelburg, Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Egidius Snauaert:
Huwelijk

RA Scan 115 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/I10998110880687/level/file/scan-index/117/foto/513_9000_000_01031_000_0_0619

Notes for Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels:
St. 3.G.1746-- Joanne CRLjeau,-wed. yin 2ran9ois da Coster, dir te vooran wan Gaernert Potro, ende nogh'dnar te voorenvan Gillis Snauw.art + M. in septembar 1745. lielke stant malktenovar,4a.:ft Jin da Zuttere nls voogd yin MPrio 8 j. en Pietorj., de 2 K. van Anthhys Snauwierf fs Gillis gewonnen motFrnn9oise llicheils, hoors tin dasen etorfhuuse.

Huwelijk

RA Scan 115 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0513_109981_108806_DUT/inventarisnr/I10998110880687/level/file/scan-index/117/foto/513_9000_000_01031_000_0_0619

Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels and Egidius Snauaert had the following children:

- i. Joannes Snouwaert, son of Egidius Snauaert and Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels was born about 1700 in Heille, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He died on 20 Mar 1717 in Middelburg, Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.
- ii. Ida Snauwaert, daughter of Egidius Snauaert and Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels was born on 22 Dec 1706 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Ida Snauwaert:

December

22a bap(ti)sata est Ida filia Egidij
snauaert et Joanne callieur
coniugum. susceptores Joannes
callieur et maria van maeke
similiter bap(ti)satus est constantinus filius
praefatorum parentium cuius susceptores
sunt Livinus de floiur et Joanna
lescrawaet

Op 22 december is gedoopt Ida, dochter van
Egidius Snauaert en Joanna Callieur, gehuwden.
Vontheffers Joannes Callieur en Maria Van Maeke.
Terzeldertijd is gedoopt Constantinus, zoon van de
hogergenoemde ouders, wiens vontheffers zijn
Livinus De Floiur en Joanna Lescrawaet.

- iii. Constantinus Snauwaert, son of Egidius Snauaert and Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels was born on 22 Dec 1706 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Constantinus Snauwaert:

December

22a bap(ti)sata est Ida filia Egidij
snauaert et Joanne callieur
coniugum. susceptores Joannes
callieur et maria van maeke
similiter bap(ti)satus est constantinus filius
praefatorum parentium cuius susceptores
sunt Livinus de floiur et Joanna
lescrawaet

Op 22 december is gedoopt Ida, dochter van
Egidius Snauaert en Joanna Callieur, gehuwden.

Vontheffers Joannes Callieur en Maria Van Maeke.
Terzelfdertijd is gedoopt Constantinus, zoon van de
hogergenoemde ouders, wiens vontheffers zijn
Livinus De Floiur en Joanna Lescrowaet.

306. iv. Mattheus Snauwaert, son of Egidius Snauaert and Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels was born on 25 Feb 1708 in Sint-Kruis, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Dec 1740 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married Francisca Michiels on 18 Apr 1735 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. She was born about 1700 in Sluis, Sluis-Aardenburg, Zeeland, Netherlands. She died on 22 Dec 1745 in Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.
- v. Juliana Snouwaert, daughter of Egidius Snauaert and Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels was born on 11 Dec 1711 in Middelburg, Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.
- vi. Anna Maria Snouwaert, daughter of Egidius Snauaert and Joanna Callurs - Caljau - Caljeeuws - Cagheels was born on 07 Oct 1716 in Middelburg, Middelburg, Zeeland, Netherlands.
618. **Guillelmus Van Acker** was born about 1660 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Van Wiemelbeke** on 06 Jan 1687 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Scan Index act not available).
619. **Maria Van Wiemelbeke** was born about 1660 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus Van Acker:

Huwelijk index

RA Scan 96

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905103/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02513_000_0_0019_r

Notes for Maria Van Wiemelbeke:

Huwelijk index

RA Scan 96

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905103/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02513_000_0_0019_r

Maria Van Wiemelbeke and Guillelmus Van Acker had the following children:

- i. Guillelmus Van Acker, son of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 21 Mar 1688 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Martinus Van Acker, son of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 31 Jul 1689 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Beatrix Van Acker, daughter of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 28 Aug 1691 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Jacobus Van Acker, son of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 18 Feb 1693 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Francisca Van Acker, daughter of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 10 Feb 1695 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- vi. Elisabeth Van Acker, daughter of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 02 Jan 1697 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Anna Maria Van Acker, daughter of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 11 Nov 1699 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
309. viii. Petronilla Van Acker, daughter of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 28 May 1702 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Aug 1739 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Georgius Gelaute. He was born about 1705 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Petrus Van Acker, son of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 27 May 1705 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Catharina Van Acker, daughter of Guillelmus Van Acker and Maria Van Wiemelbeke was born on 08 Apr 1708 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
632. **Dionesius Criel** was born about 1670 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Georgia Delbaut** on 08 Jul 1692 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huw Zelzate Getuigen waren Andreas Debbaut en Petronilla Debbaut).
633. **Georgia Delbaut** was born about 1670 in Sas van Gent, Zeeland, Nederland.

Notes for Dionesius Criel:

Huwelijk

RA 171/731

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020677/level/file/scan-index/181/foto/514_9000_000_00358_000_0_0181_r

Transcriptie

Julius 5 (of 8, maar wschl eerder 5) contraxerunt matrimonium Dionisius Cril viduus et Georgia Debbaut ex Sassiportu, presentes fuerunt Andreas Debbaut et Pitronella Debbaut - "Op 5 juli traden in (contracteerden) het huwelijk Dionisius Cril en Georgia Debbaut uit (en ik ben geneigd dit ook te zien als) Sas-van-Gent. Aanwezig waren Andreas Debbaut en Petronilla Debbaut.

Notes for Georgia Delbaut:

Huwelijk

RA 171/731

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020677/level/file/scan-index/181/foto/514_9000_000_00358_000_0_0181_r

Georgia Delbaut and Dionesius Criel had the following children:

- i. Andrea Criel, daughter of Dionesius Criel and Georgia Delbaut was born on 16 Dec 1693 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Andrea Criel:

Doop

RA 200/295

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020706/level/file/scan-index/180/foto/514_9000_000_00359_000_0_0180_r

-
- ii. Joannes Criel, son of Dionesius Criel and Georgia Delbaut was born on 02 Apr 1695 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Criel:

Doop

RA 204/293

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020706/level/file/scan-index/180/foto/514_9000_000_00359_000_0_0180_r

316. iii. Petrus Criel, son of Dionesius Criel and Georgia Delbaut was born on 08 Dec 1696 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate). He married Judoca D'hondt, daughter of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle on 22 Jan 1725 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Franciscus Criel en Joanna Dhont). She was born on 02 May 1700 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Dec 1773 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
634. **Cornelius Dhont**, son of Ludovicus Dhont and Judoca Lammens was born on 03 Jun 1670 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate). He died on 11 Jan 1741 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Van Belle** on 13 Apr 1696 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Martinus Steel en Livina Demeulenaer(e)).

635. **Anna Van Belle**

Notes for Cornelius Dhont:

Doop

RA 119/295

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020704/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/8/scan-index/151/foto/514_9000_000_00359_000_0_0151_r
=====

Huwelijk

RA 210/237

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020677/level/file/scan-index/197/foto/514_9000_000_00358_000_0_0197_r

Notes for Anna Van Belle:

Huwelijk

RA 210/237

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020677/level/file/scan-index/197/foto/514_9000_000_00358_000_0_0197_r

Anna Van Belle and Cornelius Dhont had the following children:

- i. Martinus Dhont, son of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle was born on 06 May 1696 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate).

Notes for Martinus Dhont:

Doop

RA 251/864

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020666/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9000_000_00357_000_0_0020_r

- ii. Elizabeth Dhont, daughter of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle was born

on 16 May 1697 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate).

317. iii. Judoca D'hondt, daughter of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle was born on 02 May 1700 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Dec 1773 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Criel, son of Dionesius Criel and Georgia Delbaut on 22 Jan 1725 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Franciscus Criel en Joanna Dhont). He was born on 08 Dec 1696 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate).

- iv. Joanna Dhont, daughter of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle was born on 10 Mar 1703 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zelzate).

Notes for Joanna Dhont:

Doop

RA 285/864

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020666/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9000_000_00357_000_0_0020_r

- v. Livinus Dhont, son of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle was born on 28 Sep 1705 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Dhont:

Doop

RA

291/864

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020666/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9000_000_00357_000_0_0020_r

- vi. Anna Cornelia Dhont, daughter of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle was born on 31 Dec 1708 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Cornelia Dhont:

Doop

RA 305/864

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020666/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_9000_000_00357_000_0_0020_r

- vii. Joannes Dhont, son of Cornelius Dhont and Anna Van Belle was born on 17 Dec 1709 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Dhont:

Doop

RA 427/864

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11119510989020666/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/8/scan-index/151/foto/514_9000_000_00357_000_0_0151_r

640. **Paulus Smekens**, son of Jan Smekens and Elizabeth Loisen - De Looze - De Loose was born on 26 Apr 1641 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died. He married **Elisabeth Schaepdrijver**, daughter of Jacobus De Schaepdryver and Elisabeth De Geest on 01 Jul 1664 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium.

641. **Elisabeth Schaepdrijver**, daughter of Jacobus De Schaepdryver and Elisabeth De Geest was born on 22 Mar 1648 in Overmere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.

Elisabeth Schaepdrijver and Paulus Smekens had the following children:

- i. Laurentius Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 23 Jun 1663 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 18 Apr 1665 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Cornelius Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 02 Jul 1666 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Guillelmus Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 18 Feb 1668 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Remeus. She was born about 1668 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Martinus Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 05 Apr 1672 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
320. vi. Paulus Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 04 Feb 1674 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Jul 1744 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Vergucht on 06 Jan 1719 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 102). She was born about 1678 (Niet in Zele.). She died on 15 Jun 1744 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Smekens, daughter of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 19 Apr 1676 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 17 Jul 1729 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Andreas Raemdonck, son of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria Van Migrode on 16 Feb 1696 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 09 Mar 1663 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 24 Mar 1747 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Andreas Raemdonck:

Doop

Ra Scan 49/295

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0002

- viii. Andreas Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 02 Dec 1678 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Guillelmus Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 31 Mar 1681 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - x. Daniel Smekens, son of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver was born on 21 Dec 1682 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
644. **Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh** was born about 1650. He died on 9 Jan 1700 ??? in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Adriane Fernandes**,

daughter of Dominicus Fernandes and Catharina Walraevens on 29 May 1666 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 17 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/5/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0004_r).

645. **Adriane Fernandes**, daughter of Dominicus Fernandes and Catharina Walraevens was born on 15 Mar 1642 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 May 1716 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (84 Annorum).

Adriane Fernandes and Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh had the following children:

- i. Anna Eerwech - Heirewegh, daughter of Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh and Adriane Fernandes was born on 31 Mar 1667 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Elisabeth Herrewegh - Heirewegh, daughter of Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh and Adriane Fernandes was born on 25 Oct 1670 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joanna Erwech - Heirewegh, daughter of Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh and Adriane Fernandes was born on 17 Mar 1674 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Franciscus Herrewegh - Heirewegh, son of Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh and Adriane Fernandes was born on 16 Feb 1676 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Eerwegh - Heirewegh, son of Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh and Adriane Fernandes was born on 18 Aug 1680 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
322. vi. Franciscus Heirewegh, son of Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh and Adriane Fernandes was born on 19 Dec 1682 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Sep 1769 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Raes on 06 Jul 1700 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jacobus Van Uijtfanck en Laurentius Van Uijtfanck Par Reg Huwelijk Nagezien WV). She died on 13 Nov 1715 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Anna Van Himschoot on 07 Nov 1717 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1691. She died on 28 Nov 1773 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Margaretha Heirewegh, daughter of Philip Herrewegh - Heirewegh and Adriane Fernandes was born in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Christiaens on 06 Jul 1700 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 70 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0019_r). He was born on 18 Jan 1680 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Margaretha Heirewegh:

huwelijk: getuigen bij huwelijk: Van Uijtfanck Laurentius en Goossens Daniël.

film 617.496 Zele: 6 julij 1700 Joannes Christiaens et Margarita Erwegeh et ter proclamati juncti sunt matrimonio testibus Laurentio Van Uijtfanck et Danielle Goossens et me pastore Joannes Van Holen.Bron Peter Emmerechts

Notes for Joannes Christiaens:

huwelijk: getuigen bij huwelijk: Van Uijtfanck Laurentius en Goossens Daniël.

film 617.496 Zele: 6 julij 1700 Joannes Christiaens et Margarita Erwegeh et

ter proclamati juncti sunt matrimonio testibus Laurentio Van Uijtfanck et
Danielle Goossens et me pastore Joannes Van Holen. Bron Peter
Emmerechts

648. **Rosianus Van Mele**, son of Carolus Jacobus Van Mele and Maria Schelfhout was born on 10 Nov 1640 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Oct 1716 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna De Keyser**, daughter of Joannes De Kejsere -De Keyser and Adriana Bijl on 12 Oct 1669 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Thomas Van Damme en Jacobus Van Mele his brother).
649. **Anna De Keyser**, daughter of Joannes De Kejsere -De Keyser and Adriana Bijl was born on 05 Sep 1649 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Sep 1688 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Rosianus Van Mele:

doopakte:

Hac 10 novembris 1640 ego Quitimus Cassiers pbz. baptisavi Rosianum filium Caroli Van Mele et Maria Schelfaut coniugam huius loci natum 8a huius circa vesperum hora octava Suscepit Rosianus Ost et Maria Volkeric

doopgetuigen: Rosianus Ost en Maria Volkeric

Notes for Anna De Keyser:

°5/9/1649 Moerbeke ? begraafakte: leeftijd+/- 40 jaar

Anna De Keyser and Rosianus Van Mele had the following children:

- i. Joanna Van Mele, daughter of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born about 1659 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 May 1677 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Van Mele:

Geen doopsel gevonden in Eksaarde. Mogelijk is de leeftijdvermelding "18 jaar" in de overlijdensakte van 1677 foutief. Vermelding in de alfabetische index van Hamme: Joanna Van Mele 'b01668 boek 2 folio 201. Origineel register is niet bewaard. Mogelijk staat zij daar vermeld als "filia illegitima"

Doopgetuigen: Egidius van Mele i.p.5th. Joannes Peleman, Joanna Buninck(?)Cauwre (?) i.p.5th. Maria Penninckx.

(Voornaam wordt soms gelezen als Joannes, maar er was op dat moment een oudere broer Joannes die nog in leven was).

Hoogstwaarschijnlijk is de leeftijdvermelding 18 jaar in de overlijdensakte van 1677 foutief en bedoelde de pastoor 18 maanden.

Geen doopsel gevonden in Eksaarde. Mogelijk is de leeftijdvermelding "18 jaar" in de overlijdensakte van 1677 foutief. Vermelding in de alfabetische index van Hamme: Joanna Van Mele °1668 boek 2 folio 201. Origineel register is niet bewaard. Mogelijk staat zij daar vermeld als "filia illegitima"

- ii. Joannes Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 07 Jun 1670 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Jul 1714 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Schelfhout, daughter of Laurentius Schelfhout and Amelberga Van Onderberghe on 27 Sep 1696 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 22 May 1657 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Feb 1729 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van Mele:

Doopgetuigen: Joannes de Keyzer en Catharina de Brauer. Bron: Regi De Meirsman

Baptism record = Van Meele

Van Meel

doopgetuigen: Joannes de Keijser en Catharina de Brauer

begraafakte: gehuwd, zoon van Rosianus, leeftijd 45 jaar

Notes for Maria Schelfhout:

doopgetuigen: Judocus Schelfaut en Maria Roels

begraafakte: dochter van Laurentius, leeftijd 72 jaar

doopgetuigen: Judocus Schelfaut en Maria Roels

begraafakte: dochter van Laurentius, leeftijd 72 jaar

iii. Guillelmus Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born about 1672 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

iv. Petrus Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 23 Jan 1672 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 May 1691 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Van Mele:

Baptism record = Van Meele Doopgetuigen: Joannes Van Dam(me) en Martina De Beule leeftijd bij overlijden: 19 jaar - kind van Rosianus Van Mele

Baptism record = Van Meele

Doopgetuigen: Joannes Van Dam(me) en Martina De Beule

leeftijd bij overlijden: 19 jaar - kind van Rosianus Van Mele

v. Maria Van Mele, daughter of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 03 Apr 1673 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Feb 1703 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Swerte on 15 Jul 1694 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1667.

Notes for Maria Van Mele:

doopgetuigen: Rosianus Ost en Petronella Schelfhaut

doopakte: Van Meele

doopgetuigen: Rosianus Ost en Jacoba Pe(e)lman ipv Petronella Schelfhaut

vi. Jacobus - Jacob Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 05 Jun 1674 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Jan 1742 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married Catharina Van Acker on 16 Jun 1701 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 14 May 1681 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Dec 1748 in Koewacht, Axel, Zeeland, Netherlands.

Notes for Jacobus - Jacob Van Mele:

Doopgetuigen: Livinus van Damme i.p.5th. Jacobus de Hollander en Jacoba de Keijser. Baptism record = Van Meele Transportregister Axelambacht vermeld dat C. van Akkeren, weduwe Jacobus Van Meele een hofstede met schuur en stal, gelegen in Riedepolder, op 09/11/1748 verkocht aan Johannis Van Meele

Van Meele

doopgetuigen: Livinus van Dam i.p.5th. Jacobus de Hollander en Jacoba de Keijser

Transportregister Axelambacht vermeld dat C. van Akkeren, weduwe Jacobus Van Meele een hofstede met schuur en stal, gelegen in

Riedepolder, op 09/11/1748 verkocht aan Johannis Van Meele

begraafakte: 70 jaar

Notes for Catharina Van Acker:

Date of birth not yet verified

doopgetuigen: Petrus Bonne en Catharina Wysele

begraafakte: leeftijd 68 jaar

- vii. Joannes Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 02 Dec 1675 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Jul 1714 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married an unknown spouse on 17 Sep 1696 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van Mele:

Doopgetuigen: Egidius van Mele i.p.v. Joannes Peleman, Joanna Cauwre (?)

i.p.v. Maria Penninckx.

- viii. Elizabeth Van Mele, daughter of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 13 Sep 1677 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Oct 1677 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Elizabeth Van Mele:

Doopgetuigen: Martinus de Moor, Petronella Buyls i.p.5th. Elisabeth Haeck.

Bron: Regi De Meirsman <regi.demeirsman@pi.be> (Feb 2002). Baptism record = Van Meele

Doopgetuigen: Martinus de Moor, Petronella Buijls i.p.5th. Elisabeth Haeck.

Bron: Regi De Meirsman <regi.demeirsman@pi.be> (Feb 2002).

Baptism record = Van Meele

- ix. Egidius Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 10 Nov 1678 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Dec 1678 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius Van Mele:

Doopgetuigen: Joannes van Meel en Elisabeth de Keijsere. Baptism record = Van Meel

Doopgetuigen: Joannes van Meel en Elisabeth de Keijser

Baptism record = Van Meel

Doopgetuigen: Joannes van Meel en Elisabeth de Keijsere. Baptism record = Van Meel

Doopgetuigen: Joannes van Meel en Elisabeth de Keijser

Baptism record = Van Meel

Doopgetuigen: Joannes van Meel en Elisabeth de Keijsere.

Baptism record = Van Meel

324. x. Egidius Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 14 Dec 1679 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Oct 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Hamelberga De Clerck, daughter of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout on 05 Jun 1710 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 02 May 1688 in

Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 1762 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- xi. Catharina Van Mele, daughter of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 05 Jan 1682 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Jan 1751 in Erembodegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Passchier Van Geirt on 10 Aug 1702 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1675. He died on 21 Dec 1736 in Erembodegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Van Mele:

doopgetuigen: Jacobus Goossens en Maria Goossens

doopgetuigen: Jacobus De Keijser en Maria Goossens

ander boek: geboren "eodem die" (5 januari) en doopgetuigen Jacobus De Keijser en Catharina Van Meel

- xii. Elizabeth Van Mele, daughter of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 30 Jul 1683 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Jul 1693 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Elizabeth Van Mele:

Doopgetuigen: Franciscus van Steen i.p.5th. Egidius van Mele, Elisabeth de Keijsere i.p.5th. Maria de Keijsere. Baptism record = Van Meele Van Meel

- xiii. Rusianus - Regianus Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 08 Jun 1685 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Jan 1722 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Van Der Bunderen on 26 Apr 1713 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1689. She died on 29 Mar 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Rusianus - Regianus Van Mele:

Doopgetuigen: Joannes de Brauwere en Maria de Wilde i.p.5th. Catharina de Keijsere. Baptism record = Van Meele

Notes for Petronella Van Der Bunderen:

begraafakte: weduwe van Rosianus Van Meel, 40 jaar

- xiv. Carolus Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser was born on 17 Jul 1687 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Nov 1687 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Carolus Van Mele:

Doopgetuigen: Franciscus van de Steen i.p.5th. Carolus Hoste (Ost) en Maria Perde i.p.5th. Maria Bijle. Baptism record = Van Meele

650. **Petrus De Klerck**, son of Hilduardus De Clercq and Maria Nobels was born on 13 Jan 1659 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Jun 1696 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Schelfhout**, daughter of Laurentius Schelfhout and Amelberga Van Onderberghe on 03 Nov 1689 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

651. **Maria Schelfhout**, daughter of Laurentius Schelfhout and Amelberga Van Onderberghe

was born on 22 May 1657 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Feb 1729 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Schelfhout:

doopgetuigen: Judocus Schelfaut en Maria Roels

begraafakte: dochter van Laurentius, leeftijd 72 jaar

doopgetuigen: Judocus Schelfaut en Maria Roels

begraafakte: dochter van Laurentius, leeftijd 72 jaar

Maria Schelfhout and Petrus De Klerck had the following children:

- i. Maria De Clercq, daughter of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout was born on 15 Feb 1682 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Sep 1685 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Catherina De Clercq, daughter of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout was born on 27 Dec 1683 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Moor, son of Martinus De Moor and Elisabeth De Keysere on 11 Oct 1704 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 03 Mar 1677 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Eksaarde). He died on 11 Jan 1752 in Overslag, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Elisabeth De Clercq, daughter of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout was born on 14 May 1686 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 325. iv. Hamelberga De Clerck, daughter of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout was born on 02 May 1688 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 1762 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Van Mele, son of Rosianus Van Mele and Anna De Keyser on 05 Jun 1710 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 14 Dec 1679 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Oct 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Franciscus De Clercq, son of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout was born on 12 May 1690 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna De Maeschalk on 06 Mar 1717 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Nov 1723 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Maria Anna De Clercq, daughter of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout was born on 27 Apr 1692 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Joanna De Clercq, daughter of Petrus De Klerck and Maria Schelfhout was born on 30 Nov 1694 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
652. **Petrus Sturtewaegen**, son of Gillis - Egidius Sturtewagen and Maria Van De Vijvere was born on 21 Dec 1649 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Sep 1720 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Van Kersgavere**, daughter of Vincent Van Kersgavere and Petronella S Paus on 08 Feb 1680 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
653. **Catharina Van Kersgavere**, daughter of Vincent Van Kersgavere and Petronella S Paus

was born on 07 Jul 1656 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Apr 1720 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Catharina Van Kersgavere and Petrus Sturtewaegen had the following children:

326. i. Laurentius Sturtewaegen, son of Petrus Sturtewaegen and Catharina Van Kersgavere was born on 25 Jan 1681 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Nov 1740 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Van Damme, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens on 03 Jun 1728 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 07 Apr 1697 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (aka Elisabetha Van Damme). She died on 05 Apr 1773 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Jacoba Apere, daughter of Joannes Apere and Josijne De Maesschalck on 05 Sep 1716 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Jul 1692 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Nov 1727 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petronella Sturtewaegen, daughter of Petrus Sturtewaegen and Catharina Van Kersgavere was born on 07 May 1683 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Maria Sturtewaegen, daughter of Petrus Sturtewaegen and Catharina Van Kersgavere was born on 30 Oct 1685 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Apr 1752 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Lieven Van Damme.
- iv. Anna Sturtewaegen, daughter of Petrus Sturtewaegen and Catharina Van Kersgavere was born on 19 Aug 1688 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Margareta Sturtewaegen, daughter of Petrus Sturtewaegen and Catharina Van Kersgavere was born on 15 Mar 1691 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Egidius Sturtewaegen, son of Petrus Sturtewaegen and Catharina Van Kersgavere was born on 29 Oct 1696 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (aka Egidius Sturtewaeghen).
654. **Cornelius Van Damme**, son of Laurentius Van Damme and Judoca De Munck was born on 04 Sep 1671 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1741 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Martens**, daughter of Joannes Martens and Elisabeth Onghena on 02 Jun 1696 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Laurentius Van Damme en Cornelius Van Damme).
655. **Maria Martens**, daughter of Joannes Martens and Elisabeth Onghena was born on 03 Apr 1676 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Martens and Cornelius Van Damme had the following children:

327. i. Elisabeth Van Damme, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 07 Apr 1697 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (aka Elisabetha Van Damme). She died on 05 Apr 1773 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Laurentius Sturtewaegen, son of Petrus Sturtewaegen and Catharina Van Kersgavere on 03 Jun 1728 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 25 Jan 1681 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Nov 1740 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petrus Van Damme, son of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 10 Dec 1698 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- iii. Joannes Van Damme, son of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 27 Sep 1701 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Maria Van Damme, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 11 Jan 1704 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Joanna Van Damme, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 24 Sep 1708 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Christina Van Damme, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 14 Feb 1711 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Judoca Van Damme, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 24 May 1713 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Anna Van Damme, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 11 Jun 1716 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Laurentius Van Damme, son of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 11 Jun 1716 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - x. Laurentia Van Damme, daughter of Cornelius Van Damme and Maria Martens was born on 30 Aug 1719 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

656. **Adrianus Van Hecke**, son of Livinus - Livien Van Hecke and Catharina - Cathelijne De Witte was born on 14 Apr 1652 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Dec 1699 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Cecilia Rooms**, daughter of Livinus Rooms and Anna Van Audenhove on 15 Aug 1685 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

657. **Cecilia Rooms**, daughter of Livinus Rooms and Anna Van Audenhove was born on 22 Mar 1664 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Aug 1729 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus Van Hecke:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 14

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889130/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00055_000_0_0017_r

Notes for Cecilia Rooms:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 14

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889130/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00055_000_0_0017_r

Cecilia Rooms and Adrianus Van Hecke had the following children:

- i. Joannes Van Hecke, son of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms was born on 25 May 1686 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Anna Van Hecke, daughter of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms was born on 07 Sep 1687 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium.

328. iii. Livinus Van Hecke, son of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms was born on 01 Oct 1689 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Hillaert, daughter of Joannes Hillaert and Elisabetha Hillaert on 23 Apr 1716 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 21 Nov 1693 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium.

iv. Petrus Van Hecke, son of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms was born on 10 Jan 1692 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Paschasia De Waele on 26 Jun 1728 in Zaffelare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 28 Sep 1705 in Zaffelare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 May 1775 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Van Hecke:

Huwelijk

RA 176/272

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904949/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/514_1075_000_02502_000_0_0271

Notes for Paschasia De Waele:

Huwelijk

RA 176/272

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904949/level/file/scan-index/140/foto/514_1075_000_02502_000_0_0271

v. Judocus Van Hecke, son of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms was born on 26 Nov 1693 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

vi. Jacoba Van Hecke, daughter of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms was born on 28 May 1696 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

vii. Catharina Van Hecke, daughter of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms was born on 04 Jan 1699 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

viii. Laurentius Van Hecke, son of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms was born on 04 Jan 1699 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

658. **Joannes Hillaert** He married **Elisabetha Hillaert** on 30 Apr 1692 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Judocus Hillaert en Livinus Verschraeghen).

659. **Elisabetha Hillaert**

Notes for Joannes Hillaert:

Huwelijk

RA 110/183

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098905156/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/514_1075_000_02526_000_0_0196

Notes for Elisabetha Hillaert:

Huwelijk

RA 110/183

<https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE->

Elisabetha Hillaert and Joannes Hillaert had the following children:

329. i. Maria Hillaert, daughter of Joannes Hillaert and Elisabetha Hillaert was born on 21 Nov 1693 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wilrijk, Par. Sint-Bavo, Antwerpen, Belgium. She married Livinus Van Hecke, son of Adrianus Van Hecke and Cecilia Rooms on 23 Apr 1716 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 01 Oct 1689 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petronilla Hillaert, daughter of Joannes Hillaert and Elisabetha Hillaert was born on 30 Apr 1696 in Zeveneken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronilla Hillaert:

Doop

RA 54/183

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098905155/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02526_000_0_0037

660. **Franciscus De Maerschalk**, son of Aegidius De Maerschalk and Joanna De Vos was born on 03 Jan 1646 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Dalschaert**, daughter of Matthias Dalschaert and Amelbergha Antheunis on 03 Nov 1678 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

661. **Joanna Dalschaert**, daughter of Matthias Dalschaert and Amelbergha Antheunis was born on 23 Jan 1641 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus De Maerschalk:

Doop

RA Scan 55 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891128/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00316_000_0_0019_r
=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 32 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891447/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00335_000_0_0031

Notes for Joanna Dalschaert:

Baptism

RA Scan 263 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891528/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00349_000_0_0035
=====

hac 25 januarii baptizat
est joanna filia matthiae
dalschaert et hamelbergae
antheunis nata 23 eiusdem
circa octavam vespertinam
susceperunt adrianus raes
nomine livini hauwenaerdt
et francisca Bauwens
=====

op deze 25 januari is gedoopt
Joanna, dochter van Matthias
Dalschaert en van Hamelberga
Antheunis, geboren op 23 van
dezelfde (maand) rond 8 uur
's avonds. Waren vontheffers
Adrianus Raes, in naam van Livinus

Hauwenaerdt, en Francisca Bauwens

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 32 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891447/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00335_000_0_0031

Joanna Dalschaert and Franciscus De Maerschalk had the following child:

330. i. Joannes De Maerschalk, son of Franciscus De Maerschalk and Joanna Dalschaert was born on 17 Oct 1681 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronilla De Waele, daughter of Petrus De Wael and Petronilla Durinck on 07 Feb 1717 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 09 Apr 1677 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
662. **Petrus De Wael**, son of Egidius - Gillis De Wael - De Wale and Judocus Bauwens was born on 09 Nov 1640 in Zaffelare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronilla Durinck**, daughter of Petrus Dierinck - Deuryckx and Petronella Heye on 08 Nov 1664 in Zaffelare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
663. **Petronilla Durinck**, daughter of Petrus Dierinck - Deuryckx and Petronella Heye was born on 15 Sep 1643 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronilla Durinck:

Doop

RA Scan 43 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891128/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00316_000_0_0019_r

Petronilla Durinck and Petrus De Wael had the following children:

- i. Egidius De Wael, son of Petrus De Wael and Petronilla Durinck was born on 11 Sep 1665 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Francisca De Block, daughter of Petrus De Block and Petronella Van Leuvenhaege on 03 Feb 1699 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 24 Oct 1678 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
331. ii. Petronilla De Waele, daughter of Petrus De Wael and Petronilla Durinck was born on 09 Apr 1677 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Maerschalk, son of Franciscus De Maerschalk and Joanna Dalschaert on 07 Feb 1717 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 17 Oct 1681 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
664. **Joannes De Blancke**, son of Balthazar De Blancke and Michielijne Verlent was born on 18 Dec 1636 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Mar 1699 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina De Vos**, daughter of Petrus De Vos and Maria Vande Putte on 19 Apr 1678 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
665. **Catharina De Vos**, daughter of Petrus De Vos and Maria Vande Putte was born on 19 Sep 1655 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Blancke:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 30

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891447/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00335_000_0_0031

Notes for Catharina De Vos:

Doop

RA Scan 251 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891531/level/file/

Huwelijk

RA Scan 30

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891447/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00335_000_0_0031

Catharina De Vos and Joannes De Blancke had the following children:

- i. Henricus Blancke, son of Joannes De Blancke and Catharina De Vos was born on 18 Aug 1680 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Anna Blancke, daughter of Joannes De Blancke and Catharina De Vos was born on 10 Dec 1682 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Petrus Blancke, son of Joannes De Blancke and Catharina De Vos was born on 02 Feb 1685 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 332. iv. Jacobus Blancke, son of Joannes De Blancke and Catharina De Vos was born on 10 Feb 1689 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jan 1778 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Roels on 02 Jul 1744 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1719. He married Elizabetha Van Rumst, daughter of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden about 1716. She was born on 23 Jul 1689 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Apr 1742 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Joannes Blancke, son of Joannes De Blancke and Catharina De Vos was born on 23 Dec 1691 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
666. **Laurentius Van Rumste**, son of Joannes Van Rumste and Maria Nuyt - Nuijt was born on 23 Mar 1659 in Moerbeke-Waas (Moerbeke), parochie Sint-Antonius Abt. He died on 15 Jan 1721 in Moerbeke-Waas (Moerbeke), parochie Sint-Antonius Abt. He married **Maria Van Noorden**.
667. **Maria Van Noorden** She died on 13 Apr 1705 in Moerbeke-Waas (Moerbeke), parochie Sint-Antonius Abt.

Maria Van Noorden and Laurentius Van Rumste had the following children:

- i. Joannes Van Rumste, son of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden was born on 03 Oct 1686 in Moerbeke-Waas (Moerbeke), parochie Sint-Antonius Abt.
333. ii. Elizabetha Van Rumst, daughter of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden was born on 23 Jul 1689 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Apr 1742 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Blancke, son of Joannes De Blancke and Catharina De Vos about 1716. He was born on 10 Feb 1689 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jan 1778 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Adrianus Van Rumste, son of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden was born on 03 Oct 1692 in Moerbeke-Waas (Moerbeke), parochie Sint-Antonius Abt. He died on 26 Jun 1726 in Moerbeke-Waas (Moerbeke), parochie Sint-Antonius Abt. He married Angelina Nuyt, daughter of Phillipus Nuyt and Catharina Debulle on 01 Dec 1718 in Zelzate, Par. Sint-Antonius-

van-Padua, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 07 Apr 1699 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Joanna Maria Van Rumste, daughter of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden was born on 09 Aug 1695 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Laurentius Van Rumste, daughter of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden was born on 27 Sep 1697 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joanna Maria Van Rumste, daughter of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden was born on 31 Jul 1699 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Laurentia Van Rumste, daughter of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden was born on 07 Feb 1702 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Egidius Van Rumste, son of Laurentius Van Rumste and Maria Van Noorden was born on 05 Feb 1705 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

668. **Petrus Gheldof**, son of Pachasius Gheldof and Anna Van De Putte was born on 09 Oct 1673 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Der Kinderen**, daughter of Petrus Der Kinderen and Livina De Maerschalk on 13 Oct 1695 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

669. **Livina Der Kinderen**, daughter of Petrus Der Kinderen and Livina De Maerschalk was born on 20 Jan 1670 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Gheldof:

Doop

Ra Scan 177 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891533/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00352_000_0_0037

=====

RA Scan 173

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891499/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00362_000_0_0035

=====

Vertaling / Translation Latin / Flemish

Anno Domini 1695 die

13 octobris conjuncti sunt

matrimonio petrus gheldof

et livina der kinderen

habita dispensatione ab apos-

tolica super impedimento

tertij et quarti consan-

guinitatis graduum inter

illos existente testibus

passchasio gheldthof et lau-

rentia de maeschalcke

onderteeckent me ministro

M Decander pastore

=====

In het jaar des Heren 1695, op 13 oktober,

zijn verenigd door het huwelijk

Petrus Gheldof en Livina Der Kinderen,

na het verlenen door de Apostolische (Stoel)

van een dispensatie over het tusschen hen

bestaande beletsel van de derde en vierde

graden van bloedverwantschap.

Getuigen Passchasmus Gheldthof en Laurentia

De Maesschalcke.
Ondertekend door mij debedienaar
M Decander, pastoor.

Door Gerard Catteau

nota's :

1. Ze kregen dus dispensatie van Rome (H. Stoel)waarschijnlijk via de nuntius.
2. Van die graden snap ik niet veel : het zou kunnenbetekenen dat een overgrootouderskoppel van de ene een betovergrootouderskoppelvan de andere is.
3. "onderteeckent" in het Vlaams. Hij vond blijkbaar het Latijnse woord niet.
=====

Notes for Livina Der Kinderen:

Doop

RA Scan 60 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098891533/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00352_000_0_0037
=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 173

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098891499/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00362_000_0_0035

=====

Vertaling / Translation Latin / Flemish

Anno Domini 1695 die

13 octobris conjuncti sunt

matrimonio petrus gheldolf

et livina der kinderen

habita dispensatione ab apos-

tolica super impedimento

tertij et quarti consan-

guinitatis graduum inter

illos existente testibus

passchasio gheldthof et lau-

rentia de maesschalcke

onderteeckent me ministro

M Decander pastore

.....

In het jaar des Heren 1695, op13 oktober,

zijn verenigd door het huwelijk

Petrus Gheldolf en Livina Der Kinderen,

na het verlenen door deApostolische (Stoel)

van een dispensatie over hettussen hen

bestaande beletsel van de derdeen vierde

graden van bloedverwantschap.

Getuigen Passchasius Gheldthof en Laurentia

De Maesschalcke.

Ondertekend door mij debedienaar

M Decander, pastoor.

Door Gerard Catteau

nota's :

1. Ze kregen dus dispensatie van Rome (H. Stoel)waarschijnlijk via de nuntius.
2. Van die graden snap ik niet veel : het zou kunnenbetekenen dat een overgrootouderskoppel van de ene een betovergrootouderskoppelvan de andere is.
3. "onderteeckent" in het Vlaams. Hij vond blijkbaar het Latijnse woord niet.
=====

Livina Der Kinderen and Petrus Gheldof had the following child:

334. i. Joannes Gheldof, son of Petrus Gheldof and Livina Der Kinderen was born on 19 Apr 1708 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Gheldof, daughter of Judocus Gheldof and Joanna Geerts on 21 Jan 1731 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 17 Mar 1711 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

670. **Judocus Gheldof**, son of Judocus Gheldof and Maria Braeckmans was born on 01 Jan 1682 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Geerts**, daughter of Guillelmus Geerts and Joanna on 11 Jan 1707 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

671. **Joanna Geerts**, daughter of Guillelmus Geerts and Joanna was born on 30 Jan 1686 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Gheldof:

Doop

RA 102/300

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891534/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00353_000_0_0031

Pag linksonder en rechtsboven

=====

Transcriptie

Die 9 januaerij 1682
baptizatus est judocus
filius joannis gheldof et
mariae braeckmans coniugum
natus pridie mane circa
quartam susceptoribus joanne
merckx nomine judoci braeck-
mans et anna gheldof
ita est subsignatum erat
Ag. Braemt pastor

Op 9 januari 1682 is gedoopt Judocus, zoon van Joannes Gheldof en Maria Braeckmans, gehuwden, geboren daags voordien rond 4 uur in de morgen. Vontheffers Joannes Merckcx, in naam van Judocus Braeckmans en Anna Gheldof.

Zo is het. Was ondertekend Ag. Braemt pastoor

=====

Huwelijk

RA 61/96

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891480/level/file/scan-index/57/foto/512_1056_000_00321_000_0_0056_r

Notes for Joanna Geerts:

Doop

RA 210/300

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891534/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00353_000_0_0031

=====

Huwelijk

RA 61/96

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098891480/level/file/scan-index/57/foto/512_1056_000_00321_000_0_0056_r

Joanna Geerts and Judocus Gheldof had the following children:

335. i. Joanna Gheldof, daughter of Judocus Gheldof and Joanna Geerts was born on 17 Mar 1711 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Gheldof, son of Petrus Gheldof and Livina Der Kinderen on 21 Jan 1731 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 19 Apr 1708 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Livinus Gheldof, son of Judocus Gheldof and Joanna Geerts was born on 17 Mar 1711 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Gheldof:

Doop

RA 34/94

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098891481/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00322_000_0_0017_r

676. **Petrus Leys** He met _____ **Petrus Leys**.

677. _____ **Petrus Leys**

_____ Petrus Leys and Petrus Leys had the following child:

338. i. Guillelmus Leys. He died in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Suzanna Van Brussel, daughter of Livinus Van Brussel and Jacoba De Geyter (Y). She was born on 25 Nov 1725 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Oct 1766 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

678. **Livinus Van Brussel**, son of Joannes Van Brussel and Suzanna Van Hecke was born on 04 May 1695 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y). He married **Jacoba De Geyter**, daughter of Georgius De Geytere and Petronilla Billiet on 09 Jan 1723 in Velzeke-Ruddershove, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 226 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0517_109887_108684_DUT/inventarisnr/11098871086842261/level/file/scan-index/200/foto/517_0900_000_00566_000_0_0385).

679. **Jacoba De Geyter**

Notes for Livinus Van Brussel:

Getuigen bij het huwelijk

Adrianus Van Brussel

Phillipina De Geyter

Notes for Jacoba De Geyter:

Getuigen bij het huwelijk

Adrianus Van Brussel

Phillipina De Geyter

Jacoba De Geyter and Livinus Van Brussel had the following children:

- i. Jan Baptiste Van Brussel, son of Livinus Van Brussel and Jacoba De Geyter was born on 14 Nov 1723 in Velzeke-Ruddershove, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Nov 1723 in Velzeke-Ruddershove, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
339. ii. Suzanna Van Brussel, daughter of Livinus Van Brussel and Jacoba De Geyter was born on 25 Nov 1725 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Oct 1766 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Guillelmus Leys, son of Petrus Leys and _____ Petrus Leys (Y). He died in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Anna Van Brussel, daughter of Livinus Van Brussel and Jacoba De Geyter was born in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joanna Van Brussel, daughter of Livinus Van Brussel and Jacoba De Geyter was born in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

680. **Philippus De Pauw**, son of Guilielmus De Pauw and Catharina Campaerts was born on 17 Feb 1647 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 06 Jan 1722 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium (Gestorven zonder H. Oliesel, zonder kosten begraven: 'sunt omnia gratis'). He married **Catharina Van Camp**, daughter of Laurentius Van Camp and Joanna Nieularts - Naulaets - Nieulaerts on 16 Aug 1672 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium.

681. **Catharina Van Camp**, daughter of Laurentius Van Camp and Joanna Nieularts - Naulaets - Nieulaerts was born on 18 Sep 1644 in Aartselaar,Par Sint-Leonardus, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 14 Dec 1714 in Puurs, Par.Sint-Petrus,Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Philippus De Pauw:

Doop

RA 11/187

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0511_110245_109042_DUT/inventarisnr/11102451090423793/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/511_0001_111_00002_000_0_0112_r

Catharina Van Camp and Philippus De Pauw had the following children:

- i. Cornelia De Pauw, daughter of Philippus De Pauw and Catharina Van Camp was born in Jul 1673 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- ii. Elisabeth De Pauw, daughter of Philippus De Pauw and Catharina Van Camp was born on 22 Nov 1674 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium.
- iii. Joannes De Pauw, son of Philippus De Pauw and Catharina Van Camp was born on 15 Oct 1676 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 03 Nov 1677 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium (Age: 1).
- 340. iv. Guillielmus De Pau, son of Philippus De Pauw and Catharina Van Camp was born on 09 Aug 1678 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 17 Dec 1735 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Maria Angelina Vandenberghe. She was born about 1700 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Dec 1773 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria De Pauw, daughter of Philippus De Pauw and Catharina Van Camp was born on 25 Nov 1680 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 27 Oct 1739 in Bornem, Antwerpen, Belgium (Age: 58). She married Pascharius Dierix on 01 Jul 1706 in Bornem, Antwerpen, Belgium. He was born about 1647. He died on 08 Jan 1710 in Bornem, Antwerpen, Belgium (Age: 63).She married Adrianus Van Der Linden on 02 Mar 1710 in Bornem, Antwerpen, Belgium (Folio 93 scan 50 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0511_110245_109042_DUT/inventarisnr/11102451090425910/level/file/scan-index/28/foto/511_0001_022_00010_000_0_0050). He was born about 1690 in Bornem, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 28 Mar 1767 in Bornem, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus Van Der Linden:

HuwelijkFolio 93 scan 50https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0511_110245_109042_DUT/inventarisnr/11102451090425910/level/file/scan-index/28/foto/

- vi. Catharina De Pauw, daughter of Philippus De Pauw and Catharina Van Camp was born on 25 Mar 1683 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium.

682. **Petrus Vandenberghe** He died on 30 Jul 1712 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Rijsarchief : https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902104/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_02072_000_0_1400_r). He met **Catharina Vandosselaere**.

683. **Catharina Vandosselaere**, daughter of Andreas Vandosselaere and Judoca Vandurm(E) was born on 15 Dec 1664 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Nov 1718 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Catharina Vandosselaere and Petrus Vandenberghe had the following child:

341. i. Maria Angelina Vandenberghe, daughter of Petrus Vandenberghe and Catharina Vandosselaere was born about 1700 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Dec 1773 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Guilielmus De Pau. He was born on 09 Aug 1678 in Ruisbroek, Antwerpen, Belgium. He died on 17 Dec 1735 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

684. **Joannes De Bruyne**, son of Jan De Bruyne and Anna Vanlangevelde was born on 24 Jan 1664. He died on 10 Nov 1720 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Boone**, daughter of Cornelis Boone and Judoca De Maere on 10 Oct 1690 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

685. **Catharina Boone**, daughter of Cornelis Boone and Judoca De Maere was born on 07 Apr 1666 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Oct 1734 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Catharina Boone and Joannes De Bruyne had the following child:

342. i. Charles De Bruyne, son of Joannes De Bruyne and Catharina Boone was born on 08 Feb 1702 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1735 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Carolina Desmet, daughter of Judocus Desmet and Adriana Danssaert on 04 Jul 1731 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 13 Jul 1705 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Aug 1767 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

686. **Judocus Desmet** was born about 1678 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1708 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Adriana Danssaert**, daughter of Jacobus Danssaert and Andrea De Caluwe on 09 Jul 1707 in Melsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

687. **Adriana Danssaert**, daughter of Jacobus Danssaert and Andrea De Caluwe was born on 07 Sep 1688 in Melsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Beveren). She died on 24 Oct 1720 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Adriana Danssaert and Judocus Desmet had the following child:

343. i. Anna Carolina Desmet, daughter of Judocus Desmet and Adriana Danssaert was born on 13 Jul 1705 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Aug 1767 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Charles De Bruyne, son of Joannes De Bruyne and Catharina Boone on 04 Jul 1731 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 08 Feb 1702 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1735 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

688. **Joannes Clapdorp**, son of Petrus Clapdorp and Joanna Coins was born on 05 Oct 1656 in

Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 7 uur 's voormiddags). He died on 01 Apr 1719 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's avonds). He married **Joanna Saeman**, daughter of Joannes Saman and Digna Brijs on 22 Apr 1693 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

689. **Joanna Saeman**, daughter of Joannes Saman and Digna Brijs was born on 21 Apr 1670 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Sep 1746 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Saeman and Joannes Clapdorp had the following children:

- i. Maria Clapdorp, daughter of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman was born on 29 Nov 1694 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 3 uur 's morgens). She died on 09 Mar 1764 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Joanna Catharina Van Clapdorp, daughter of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman was born on 03 Feb 1697 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond de middag). She died on 10 Jan 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Petrus Clapdorp, son of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman was born on 16 Apr 1699 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 9 uur 's avonds). He died on 27 Jan 1704 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 12 uur 's nachts).
 - iv. Elizabeth Clapdorp, daughter of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman was born on 04 Jun 1701 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 9 uur 's avonds). She died on 18 Feb 1703 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 8 uur 's avonds).
344. v. **Jacobus Clapdorp**, son of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman was born on 12 Jan 1704 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (tussen 8 en 9 uur 's morgens). He died on 18 Oct 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (4 uur 's morgens). He married Amelbergha Verlijssen, daughter of Simon Verleyssen and Maria Brugmans on 02 Apr 1737 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Clapdorp en Judoca Verhofstede). She was born on 06 Jan 1712 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Oct 1780 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 8 uur 's morgens).
- vi. Petrus Clapdorp, son of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman was born on 16 Oct 1706 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 10 uur 's avonds). He died on 13 Nov 1718 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur 's nachts).
 - vii. Joannes Van Clapdorp, son of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman was born on 28 Jan 1709 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 5 uur 's avonds).
 - viii. Male Clapdorp, son of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman was born on 18 Nov 1711 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (30 days old). He died on 18 Dec 1711 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
690. **Simon Verleyssen**, son of Simon Verleyssen and Elisabeth Ost was born about 1687. He died on 24 Nov 1743. He married **Maria Brugmans**, daughter of Adrianus Brughmans and Anna Buyst on 09 Jul 1709 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

691. **Maria Brugmans**, daughter of Adrianus Brughmans and Anna Buyst was born on 27 Mar 1685 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Brugmans:

Doop

RA Scan 62 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893049/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00939_000_0_0019_r

Maria Brugmans and Simon Verleyssen had the following child:

345. i. **Amelbergha Verlijssen**, daughter of Simon Verleyssen and Maria Brugmans was born on 06 Jan 1712 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Oct 1780 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 8 uur 's morgens). She married **Jacobus Clapdorp**, son of Joannes Clapdorp and Joanna Saeman on 02 Apr 1737 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Clapdorp en Judoca Verhofstede). He was born on 12 Jan 1704 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (tussen 8 en 9 uur 's morgens). He died on 18 Oct 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (4 uur 's morgens).
692. **Floribertus Van Geyte**, son of Paulus Van Geyte and Maria Peelman was born on 24 Mar 1682 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Mar 1722 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca De Ruyscher**, daughter of Petrus De Ruyscher and Maria Van Kerckhove on 09 Jun 1707 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
693. **Judoca De Ruyscher**, daughter of Petrus De Ruyscher and Maria Van Kerckhove was born on 26 Mar 1685 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Feb 1760 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Judoca De Ruyscher and Floribertus Van Geyte had the following child:

346. i. **Renerius Van Geyte**, son of Floribertus Van Geyte and Judoca De Ruyscher was born on 11 Feb 1718 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Mar 1780 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Catharina Peelman**, daughter of Joannes Peelman and Joanna Peelman on 15 Jul 1745 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 16 Aug 1716 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Apr 1800 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
694. **Joannes Peelman**, son of Jacobus Peelman and Jacoba Verhelst was born on 19 Nov 1679 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Peelman**, daughter of Daniel Peelman and Catharina Van Bogaert on 14 Feb 1708 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
695. **Joanna Peelman**, daughter of Daniel Peelman and Catharina Van Bogaert was born on 05 Jan 1674 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Feb 1740 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Peelman and Joannes Peelman had the following children:

- i. **Jacobus Peelman**, son of Joannes Peelman and Joanna Peelman was born on 27 Jul 1709 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Mar 1779 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Age: 69).
- ii. **Elisabeth Peelman**, daughter of Joannes Peelman and Joanna Peelman was born on 29 Jun 1711 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. **Maria Anna Peelman**, daughter of Joannes Peelman and Joanna Peelman was born on 14 Jun 1713 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. **Livinus Peelman**, son of Joannes Peelman and Joanna Peelman was born on 17 Jun 1714 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Sep

1795 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Age: 81).

347. v. Anna Catharina Peelman, daughter of Joannes Peelman and Joanna Peelman was born on 16 Aug 1716 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Apr 1800 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Renerius Van Geyte, son of Floribertus Van Geyte and Judoca De Ruyscher on 15 Jul 1745 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 11 Feb 1718 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Mar 1780 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
696. **Petrus Van De Perre** was born about 1670. He died on 09 Feb 1716 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elizabetha Dregge**, daughter of Livinus Dregghe and Elisabetha Van Laere on 05 Feb 1714 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Livinus Dregghe en Guillielmus De Vliegher).
697. **Elizabetha Dregge**, daughter of Livinus Dregghe and Elisabetha Van Laere was born on 12 Aug 1691 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Apr 1716 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elizabetha Dregge and Petrus Van De Perre had the following child:

348. i. Livinus Van De Perre, son of Petrus Van De Perre and Elizabetha Dregge was born on 15 Mar 1714 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Nov 1794 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Amelberga Van Vlierberge. She was born on 10 Mar 1719 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
698. **Adrianus Van Vlierberghe**, son of Adreas Van Vlierberghe and Anna Heymans was born on 25 Oct 1668 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Apr 1746 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Elizabetha De Bock**.
699. **Elizabetha De Bock** was born about 1677 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Jul 1727 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elizabetha De Bock and Adrianus Van Vlierberghe had the following children:

- i. Joannes Franciscus Van Vlierberghe, son of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 13 Jun 1708 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Aug 1708 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Anna Van Vlierberghe, daughter of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 07 Jun 1709 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Franciscus Van Vlierberghe, son of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 25 Feb 1711 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Anna Catharina Van Vlierberghe, daughter of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 25 Jul 1713 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus Van Vlierberghe, son of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 28 Feb 1715 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Apr 1716 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Anna Maria Van Vlierberghe, daughter of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 12 Jul 1716 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Claudius Philippus Van Vlierberghe, son of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 16 Oct 1717 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
349. viii. Amelberga Van Vlierberge, daughter of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 10 Mar 1719 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium. She met Livinus Van De Perre. He was born on 15 Mar 1714 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Nov 1794 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ix. Joannes Van Vlierberghe, son of Adrianus Van Vlierberghe and Elizabetha De Bock was born on 24 Jul 1720 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Aug 1720 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

700. **Egidius Hooghstat**, son of Andreas Hooghstat and Catharina Verbraeken was born on 25 Jun 1686 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Nov 1741 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Cant**, daughter of Michael Cant and Joanna Keyzers on 09 Nov 1715 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Andreas Hoogstadt en Petrus Hoogstadt).

701. **Joanna Cant**, daughter of Michael Cant and Joanna Keyzers was born on 15 May 1693 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 1749 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Cant and Egidius Hooghstat had the following children:

- i. Anna Catharina Hooghstat, daughter of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant was born on 16 Jan 1717 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jun 1718 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Anna Hooghstat, daughter of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant was born on 21 Sep 1718 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Hageman on 03 May 1740 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus de Munck en Magdalena Hofstadt)). He was born about 1709.
 - iii. Magdalena Hooghstat, daughter of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant was born on 06 Jan 1722 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Andreas Hooghstat, son of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant was born on 05 May 1723 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Jul 1723 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (64 days old).
 - v. Petronella Hooghstat, daughter of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant was born on 06 Oct 1724 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Feb 1789 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Geerinck on 28 Jun 1761 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Paulus Geerinck en Helena Hooghstat). He was born on 22 Mar 1739 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's morgens).She married Laurentius Van Meesche on 29 Jun 1746 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Adrianus Kant en Maria de Witte). He was born about 1723. He died on 18 Apr 1761 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
350. vi. Petrus Hooghstat, son of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant was born on 13 Sep 1727 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1783. He married Amelbergha Van Meerssen, daughter of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche on 15 Apr 1749 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Laurentius van Meissche en Maria Adriana de Block). She was born on 11 Jul 1720 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 1780 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Maria Joanna Van De Poele on 01 May 1781 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Jacobus Geerinck en Amelberga van Poele). She was born on 15 Mar 1739 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Apr 1783 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Nomen Nescio Hooghstat, son of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant was born on 08 Feb 1731 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Feb 1731 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- viii. **Jacobus Hooghstat**, son of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant was born on 25 Jul 1732 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Nov 1732 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
702. **Paschasius Van Meerssen**, son of Gerardus Van Meerssche - Mersche and Catharina De Dijkere was born on 04 Dec 1676 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Aug 1741 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Vandenbossche** on 22 Nov 1711 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
703. **Joanna Vandenbossche** She died on 05 Jul 1741 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Vandenbossche and Paschasius Van Meerssen had the following children:

- i. **Lucas Van Messche**, son of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche was born on 05 Nov 1712 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Feb 1761 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Dhaen on 28 Apr 1741 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Lucas Pauwels en Theodorus de Smedt). She was born on 22 Mar 1705 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Jul 1751 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. **Anna Catharina Barbara Van Meerssen**, daughter of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche was born on 02 Feb 1715 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Jun 1763 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Aegidius Van Haver on 23 Oct 1742 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Theodorus de Smedt en Theodorus Arens). He was born about 1713. He died on 17 Feb 1776 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. **Marinus Van Meesche**, son of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche was born on 21 Nov 1716 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Jan 1747 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Thoorens on 11 Feb 1744 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1719.
- iv. **Joanna Christina Van Meerssen**, daughter of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche was born on 23 Sep 1718 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Mar 1719 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
351. v. **Amelbergha Van Meerssen**, daughter of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche was born on 11 Jul 1720 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 1780 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Hooghstat, son of Egidius Hooghstat and Joanna Cant on 15 Apr 1749 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Laurentius van Meissche en Maria Adriana de Block). He was born on 13 Sep 1727 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1783.
- vi. **Catharina Van Meerssen**, daughter of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche was born on 03 Oct 1722 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. **Judocus Van Meerssen**, son of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche was born on 04 Mar 1725 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Aug 1746 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (21 years old).
- viii. **Joannes Franciscus Van Meerssen**, son of Paschasius Van Meerssen and Joanna Vandenbossche was born on 04 Feb 1731 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
704. **Joannes De Bock**, son of Joannes De Bock and Anna Saman was born on 29 Mar 1674 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 5 uur 's namiddags). He died on 08 Jul 1726 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur 's nachts). He met **Anne Van Doorselaere**.

705. **Anne Van Doorselaere**, daughter of Melchior Van Doorselaere and _____ was born about 1673 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Dec 1707 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 3 uur 's morgens).

Anne Van Doorselaere and Joannes De Bock had the following children:

352. i. Judocus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Anne Van Doorselaere was born on 04 Sep 1697 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 3 uur 's namiddags). He died on 06 Jul 1764 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Petronella De Meese, daughter of Philippus De Meese and Antoinette Lippens on 20 May 1723 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Apr 1703 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's avonds). She died on 13 Jun 1771 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Christianus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Anne Van Doorselaere was born on 18 Jan 1700 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's morgens). He died on 26 Dec 1762 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Amelbergha De Meese, daughter of Philippus De Meese and Antoinette Lippens on 02 Aug 1750 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 09 May 1700 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 8 uur 's avonds). She died on 26 Jan 1750 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Jacobus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Anne Van Doorselaere was born on 10 Jan 1702 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 10 uur 's morgens).
- iv. Joannes De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Anne Van Doorselaere was born on 22 Aug 1703 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 10 uur 's morgens). He died on 27 Sep 1706 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's morgens).
- v. Joanna De Bock, daughter of Joannes De Bock and Anne Van Doorselaere was born on 30 Nov 1704 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 9 uur 's avonds). She died on 11 Feb 1706 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 2 uur 's nachts).
- vi. Andreas De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Anne Van Doorselaere was born on 22 Apr 1706 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 1 uur 's nachts). He died on 05 May 1706 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 1 uur 's nachts).
706. **Philippus De Meese**, son of Petrus De Meese and Barbe Van Gaveren was born on 25 Nov 1664 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Jan 1706 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Antoinette Lippens**, daughter of Christophe Lippens and Maria De Scheppere on 13 Apr 1697 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Petrus van Bundere en Jacobus de Meese).
707. **Antoinette Lippens**, daughter of Christophe Lippens and Maria De Scheppere was born on 17 Nov 1675 in Overslag, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Feb 1723 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Antoinette Lippens and Philippus De Meese had the following children:

-
- i. Maria Anna De Meese, daughter of Philippus De Meese and Antoinette Lippens was born on 27 Feb 1698 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond de middag). She died on 17 Jun 1699 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 4 uur 's morgens).
- ii. Joanna Amelbergha De Meese, daughter of Philippus De Meese and Antoinette Lippens was born on 09 May 1700 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 8 uur 's avonds). She died on 26 Jan 1750 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Christianus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Anne Van Doorselaere on 02 Aug 1750 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 18 Jan 1700 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's morgens). He died on 26 Dec 1762 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
353. iii. Judoca Petronella De Meese, daughter of Philippus De Meese and Antoinette Lippens was born on 06 Apr 1703 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's avonds). She died on 13 Jun 1771 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus De Bock, son of Joannes De Bock and Anne Van Doorselaere on 20 May 1723 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 04 Sep 1697 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 3 uur 's namiddags). He died on 06 Jul 1764 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
708. **Joannes Fiers**, son of Jacobus Fiers and Dirickx - Deurijkcx Judoca was born on 30 Nov 1671 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Nov 1755 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Laurentia Van Hoeck**, daughter of Livinus Van Hoeck(E) and Maria Herwegh on 30 Oct 1695 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
709. **Laurentia Van Hoeck**, daughter of Livinus Van Hoeck(E) and Maria Herwegh was born on 28 Oct 1668 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jan 1732 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Laurentia Van Hoeck and Joannes Fiers had the following children:

- i. Franciscus Fierens, son of Joannes Fiers and Laurentia Van Hoeck was born on 18 Mar 1696 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- ii. Martinus Fierens, son of Joannes Fiers and Laurentia Van Hoeck was born on 22 Sep 1698 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Sep 1698 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Judocus Fierens, son of Joannes Fiers and Laurentia Van Hoeck was born on 06 Mar 1701 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
354. iv. Petrus Fiers, son of Joannes Fiers and Laurentia Van Hoeck was born on 29 Jan 1703 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Oct 1776 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 75 Annorum Abt 75 jaar). He met Petronella Helderweirt. She was born on 19 Oct 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Feb 1775 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria Catharina Fierens, daughter of Joannes Fiers and Laurentia Van Hoeck was born on 19 Aug 1705 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- vi. Anna Fierens, daughter of Joannes Fiers and Laurentia Van Hoeck was born on 05 Nov 1707 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She

died.

- vii. Joanna Maria Fierens, daughter of Joannes Fiers and Laurentia Van Hoeck was born on 21 Feb 1709 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.

710. **Jacobus Helderweirt** was born about 1660 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Joanna Hermans**, daughter of Petrus Hermans and Catharina Roels on 06 Nov 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jacobus Vools en Petronella Helderweirt).

711. **Anna Joanna Hermans**, daughter of Petrus Hermans and Catharina Roels was born on 12 May 1666 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Oct 1728 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Helderweirt:

Notes for Anna Joanna Hermans:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 56

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/139/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_C_0132_r

Anna Joanna Hermans and Jacobus Helderweirt had the following children:

- i. Elisabeth Helderweirt, daughter of Jacobus Helderweirt and Anna Joanna Hermans was born on 25 Jul 1693 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Catharina Helderweirt, daughter of Jacobus Helderweirt and Anna Joanna Hermans was born on 28 Dec 1695 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
355. iii. Petronella Helderweirt, daughter of Jacobus Helderweirt and Anna Joanna Hermans was born on 19 Oct 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Feb 1775 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Petrus Fiers. He was born on 29 Jan 1703 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Oct 1776 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 75 Annorum Abt 75 jaar).
- iv. Joanna Helderweirt, daughter of Jacobus Helderweirt and Anna Joanna Hermans was born on 02 Mar 1702 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Judocus Helderweirt, son of Jacobus Helderweirt and Anna Joanna Hermans was born on 05 Jan 1704 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Jacoba Helderweirt, daughter of Jacobus Helderweirt and Anna Joanna Hermans was born on 15 Apr 1707 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

712. **Gerardus Jaspars**, son of Abrahamus Jaspars and Maria Wauters was born on 01 Nov 1669 in Appels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Barbara Lissart**.

713. **Barbara Lissart** was born about 1669 in Belgium.

Barbara Lissart and Gerardus Jaspars had the following children:

- i. Egidius Jaspars, son of Gerardus Jaspars and Barbara Lissart was born on 29 Jul 1690 in Appels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petrus Jaspars, son of Gerardus Jaspars and Barbara Lissart was born on

15 Jan 1692 in Appels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

356. iii. Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert, son of Gerardus Jaspars and Barbara Lissart was born on 12 Feb 1695 in Appels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1743 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Maria De Smet, daughter of Joannes De Smet and Catharina De Cock on 29 Feb 1724 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 04 Mar 1709 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Aug 1742 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 94 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891826/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00437_000_0_0039).
- iv. Adreas Gaspars, son of Gerardus Jaspars and Barbara Lissart was born on 12 Feb 1697 in Appels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Dominicus Gaspars, son of Gerardus Jaspars and Barbara Lissart was born on 14 Jul 1699 in Appels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
714. **Joannes De Smet** was born about 1685 in Belgium. He married **Catharina De Cock** on 01 May 1708 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
715. **Catharina De Cock** was born about 1686 in Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Smet:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 8 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891825/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00436_000_0_0037

Notes for Catharina De Cock:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 8 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891825/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00436_000_0_0037

Catharina De Cock and Joannes De Smet had the following children:

357. i. Anna Maria De Smet, daughter of Joannes De Smet and Catharina De Cock was born on 04 Mar 1709 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Aug 1742 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 94 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891826/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00437_000_0_0039). She married Joannes Jaspers Gaspaert, son of Gerardus Jaspars and Barbara Lissart on 29 Feb 1724 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 12 Feb 1695 in Appels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1743 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria De Smet, daughter of Joannes De Smet and Catharina De Cock was born on 06 Feb 1711 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Catharina De Smet, daughter of Joannes De Smet and Catharina De Cock was born on 31 Dec 1712 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
716. **Laurentius De Caluwe**, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Pirrijntken Nieulandt was born on 02 Oct 1659 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 11 uur 's voormiddags). He died on 29 Jan 1713 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's morgens). He married **Barbara Van De Suyvele**, daughter of Judocus Van Suyvele and Catharina Weyn on 28 Nov 1688 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas), Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 8 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893553/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00945_000_0_0018_r).

-
717. **Barbara Van De Suyvele**, daughter of Judocus Van Suyvele and Catharina Weyn was born on 06 Aug 1669 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 4 uur 's namiddags). She died on 27 Dec 1720 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's avonds).

Barbara Van De Suyvele and Laurentius De Caluwe had the following children:

- i. Catharina De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele was born on 09 Apr 1691 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (tussen 11 en 12 uur 's middags). She died on 10 Sep 1720 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's avonds). She married Joannes De Mey on 08 Jan 1713 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus de Meye en Nicolaes Vergauwen). He was born about 1683. He died on 01 Dec 1774 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Kind De Caluwe, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele was born on 05 Nov 1693 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Nov 1693 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Joanna Maria De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele was born on 30 Aug 1695 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 3 uur 's namiddags). She died on 05 Nov 1717 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 12 's middags).
 - iv. Egidius De Caluwe, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele was born on 15 Jul 1698 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's morgens). He died on 23 Sep 1704 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Petronilla De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele was born on 19 Nov 1701 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 8 uur 's avonds). She died on 30 Nov 1701 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 4 uur 's namiddags).
 - vi. Petronilla De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele was born on 24 Nov 1702 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (tussen 3 en 4 uur 's namiddags). She died on 08 Mar 1708 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 2 uur 's nachts).
 - vii. Elizabetha De Caluwe, daughter of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele was born on 15 Feb 1706 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 11 uur 's nachts). She died on 04 Jul 1764 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Vaerewijck on 03 May 1731 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Joannes Vaerewijck en Jacobus de Rechter). He was born about 1701. He died on 25 Nov 1781 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 2 uur 's nachts).
358. viii. Laurentius De Caluwe, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele was born on 02 Apr 1710 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 2 uur voorbij nacht). He died on 14 Apr 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna De Rechter, daughter of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen on 16 Jun 1733 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Jacobus de Rechter en Franciscus Vaerewijck). She was born on 06 Jul 1709 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's

namiddags). She died on 18 Apr 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9 uur 's morgens).

718. **Petrus De Rechter**, son of Michael De Rechter and Elisabetha Van Nieulande was born on 12 Jul 1676 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's namiddags). He died on 06 May 1745 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's avonds). He married **Petronella Verhaghen**, daughter of Joannes Verha and Joanna Van Hoye on 27 Jun 1708 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Egidius Zaman en Paschasius Beernaert).
719. **Petronella Verhaghen**, daughter of Joannes Verha and Joanna Van Hoye was born on 10 Dec 1687 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 3 uur 's namiddags). She died on 17 Nov 1737 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's morgens).

Petronella Verhaghen and Petrus De Rechter had the following children:

359. i. Joanna De Rechter, daughter of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 06 Jul 1709 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's namiddags). She died on 18 Apr 1782 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 9 uur 's morgens). She married Laurentius De Caluwe, son of Laurentius De Caluwe and Barbara Van De Suyvele on 16 Jun 1733 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Jacobus de Rechter en Franciscus Vaerewijck). He was born on 02 Apr 1710 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 2 uur voorbije nacht). He died on 14 Apr 1768 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Franciscus De Rechter, son of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 02 Apr 1711 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 2 uur 's namiddags).
- iii. Joannes De Rechter, son of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 25 Apr 1713 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (rond 6 uur 's morgens).
- iv. Petrus De Rechter, son of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 08 Feb 1715 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (tussen 12 en 1 uur overdag).
- v. Anna De Rechter, daughter of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 29 Jan 1717 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 8 uur 's avonds).
- vi. Catharina De Rechter, daughter of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 07 Sep 1718 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 10 uur 's avonds). She died on 08 Nov 1719 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 11 uur 's middags).
- vii. Jacobus De Rechter, son of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 26 Aug 1720 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 7 uur 's morgens).
- viii. Egidius De Rechter, son of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 17 Nov 1722 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 3 uur 's namiddags).
- ix. Maria De Rechter, daughter of Petrus De Rechter and Petronella Verhaghen was born on 28 Sep 1724 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (om 5 uur 's namiddags).

720. **Petrus Van Peteghem** was born about 1660 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Kukelier**, daughter of Guillelmus Kukelier and Amelberga Verstraeten on 16 Nov 1688 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Livinus Van Peteghem en Petrus Staessens).

721. **Catharina Kukelier**, daughter of Guillelmus Kukelier and Amelberga Verstraeten was born on 06 Sep 1660 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Catharina Kukelier and Petrus Van Peteghem had the following child:

360. i. Egidius Van Peteghem, son of Petrus Van Peteghem and Catharina Kukelier was born on 23 May 1690 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Van Doorslaer, daughter of Guillelmus Van Doorslaer and Marie Theresia Famay on 23 May 1730 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jacobus Poppe en Laurentius Van Boxlaer). She was born on 12 Dec 1690 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

722. **Guillelmus Van Doorslaer** He married **Marie Theresia Famay**.

723. **Marie Theresia Famay**

Marie Theresia Famay and Guillelmus Van Doorslaer had the following children:

- i. Jean Baptiste Van Doosselaer, son of Guillelmus Van Doorslaer and Marie Theresia Famay was born on 25 May 1687 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petronella Van Doorslaer, daughter of Guillelmus Van Doorslaer and Marie Theresia Famay was born on 30 Nov 1689 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
361. iii. Judoca Van Doorslaer, daughter of Guillelmus Van Doorslaer and Marie Theresia Famay was born on 12 Dec 1690 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Van Peteghem, son of Petrus Van Peteghem and Catharina Kukelier on 23 May 1730 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jacobus Poppe en Laurentius Van Boxlaer). He was born on 23 May 1690 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Antonia Van Doorslaer, daughter of Guillelmus Van Doorslaer and Marie Theresia Famay was born on 19 Mar 1696 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus Van Doorslaer, son of Guillelmus Van Doorslaer and Marie Theresia Famay was born on 28 Apr 1703 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

724. **Anthonius Rijckaert**, son of Gerardus Rijckaert and Judoca D'hertoghe was born on 01 Apr 1655 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Thierens**, daughter of Cornelius Thierens and Judoca Lem on 14 Mar 1684 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

725. **Catharina Thierens**, daughter of Cornelius Thierens and Judoca Lem was born on 28 Jul 1658 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (tweeling - twins). She died on 09 Jan 1701 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anthonius Rijckaert:

Doop

RA Scan 187 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadiid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098903204/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02057_000_B_0009_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 45 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902101/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_02070_000_A_0010_r

Notes for Catharina Thierens:

Doop

RA Scan 199 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098903204/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02057_000_B_0009_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 45 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902101/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_02070_000_A_0010_r

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 45 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902104/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02072_000_0_1403_r

Catharina Thierens and Anthonius Rijckaert had the following children:

- i. Gerardus Rijckaert, son of Anthonius Rijckaert and Catharina Thierens was born on 23 Apr 1685 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Gerardus Rijckaert:

Doop

RA Scan 109 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902023/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02062_000_0_0019_r

- ii. Maria Rijckaert, daughter of Anthonius Rijckaert and Catharina Thierens was born on 29 Nov 1688 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Rijckaert:

Doop

RA Scan 131 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098902023/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02062_000_0_0019_r

362. iii. Jacobus Rijckaert, son of Anthonius Rijckaert and Catharina Thierens was born on 07 Jun 1691 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe, daughter of Joannes Van Den Berghe and Suzanna Van Brussel on 26 Apr 1730 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 28 Mar 1714 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

726. **Joannes Van Den Berghe** was born about 1680 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Suzanna Van Brussel**.

727. **Suzanna Van Brussel** was born about 1680 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Suzanna Van Brussel and Joannes Van Den Berghe had the following children:

- i. Petrus Jacobus Van Den Berghe, son of Joannes Van Den Berghe and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 15 Apr 1712 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

363. ii. Joanna Maria Van Den Berghe, daughter of Joannes Van Den Berghe and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 28 Mar 1714 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Rijckaert, son of Anthonius Rijckaert and Catharina Thierens on 26 Apr 1730 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 07 Jun 1691 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Jacobus Joannes Van Den Berghe, son of Joannes Van Den Berghe and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 09 Apr 1716 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maeria D'hours on 15 May 1749 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 25 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902103/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02071_000_0_0018_r).
- iv. Joannes Franciscus Van Den Berghe, son of Joannes Van Den Berghe and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 28 Jun 1719 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Franciscus Van Den Berghe, son of Joannes Van Den Berghe and Suzanna Van Brussel was born on 18 Sep 1720 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
728. **Daniel Verbraken**, son of Petrus Verbraken and Amelberga De Clercq was born on 27 Jan 1679 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Tielrode). He died on 28 Jun 1719 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria De Keersmaecker**, daughter of Judocus De Keersmaecker and Joanna Van Gucht on 26 May 1704 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Laurentius Verbraecken en Joannes Franciscus Meerdonck).
729. **Maria De Keersmaecker**, daughter of Judocus De Keersmaecker and Joanna Van Gucht was born on 17 Nov 1676 in Buggenhout, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).

Notes for Daniel Verbraken:
Dooop

RA Scan 29/134
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893945/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01138_000_A_0018_r

Huwelijk
RA Scan 26/ 115
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892851/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00735_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Maria De Keersmaecker:
Huwelijk
RA Scan 26/ 115
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892851/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00735_000_0_0020_r

Maria De Keersmaecker and Daniel Verbraken had the following children:

- i. Elisabeth Verbraecken, daughter of Daniel Verbraken and Maria De Keersmaecker was born on 06 Apr 1705 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
364. ii. Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken, son of Daniel Verbraken and Maria De Keersmaecker was born on 14 Apr 1706 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Oct 1772 in Belsele, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Martina Smet, daughter of Joannes Smet and Judoca De Ruyschere on 26 May 1733 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Martinus Van Remoortere - Anna Heindrix). She was born on 16 May 1705 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Oct 1772 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Age: 67).

- iii. Jacobus Verbraecken, son of Daniel Verbraken and Maria De Keersmaecker was born on 29 May 1709 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Sep 1711 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Catharina Ludovica Verbraecken, daughter of Daniel Verbraken and Maria De Keersmaecker was born on 17 Oct 1711 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Apr 1728 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria Verbraecken - Verbrakel, daughter of Daniel Verbraken and Maria De Keersmaecker was born on 18 Apr 1714 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

730. **Joannes Smet**, son of Laurentius Smet and Elisabeth Van Wiele was born on 31 Mar 1657 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca De Ruyschere**, daughter of Petrus De Ruyschere and _____ Petrus De Ruyschere on 26 Apr 1689 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Laurentius De Smet - Joannes De Mol).

731. **Judoca De Ruyschere**, daughter of Petrus De Ruyschere and _____ Petrus De Ruyschere was born about 1666. She died on 18 Jul 1731 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Smet:

2 Aprilis

Baptizavi Joannem filium

Laurentii de smet

Elisabethae van Wiele coniu(gum)

susc(eptores) Jo(anne)s van Mechelen

Maria Smet

natus 31 martij circa duodecimamnocturnam

Op 2 april heb ik gedooptJoannes, zoon van

Laurentius De Smet -Elisabetha Van Wiele, echtgenoten.

Vontheffers Joannes Van Mechelen- Maria Smet

Geboren op 31 maart rond 12 uur's nachts.

=====

Baptism

RA Scan 66 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894225/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01222_000_0_0037

Notes for Judoca De Ruyschere:

Overlijden

RA Img 100 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894249/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01231_000_0_0035

Judoca De Ruyschere and Joannes Smet had the following child:

365. i. Anna Martina Smet, daughter of Joannes Smet and Judoca De Ruyschere was born on 16 May 1705 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Oct 1772 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Age: 67). She married Joannes Verbra(Ec)Ken, son of Daniel Verbraken and Maria De Keersmaecker on 26 May 1733 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium (Getuigen waren Martinus Van Remoortere - Anna Heindrix). He was born on 14 Apr 1706 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Oct 1772 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

732. **Joannes Vaerewijck** He met **Catharina Staes**.

733. **Catharina Staes**

Catharina Staes and Joannes Vaerewijck had the following child:

366. i. Laurentius Vaerewijck, son of Joannes Vaerewijck and Catharina Staes was born about 1689 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Nov 1741 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Vercauteren, daughter of Pieter Vercauteren and Amelberga Bauwens on 04 May 1730 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium ((getuigen waren Baltasar Vaerewyck, Joannes Blommaert en Catharina Verberckmoes). She was born on 21 Oct 1704 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Nov 1774 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

734. **Pieter Vercauteren** was born in Belgium. He met **Amelberga Bauwens**.

735. **Amelberga Bauwens** was born in Belgium.

Amelberga Bauwens and Pieter Vercauteren had the following children:

- i. Adrianus Vercauteren, son of Pieter Vercauteren and Amelberga Bauwens was born on 29 Apr 1703 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
367. ii. Joanna Vercauteren, daughter of Pieter Vercauteren and Amelberga Bauwens was born on 21 Oct 1704 in Waasmunster, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Nov 1774 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Nicolaus De Beleire, son of Nicolaus De Beleere and Maria Dhooghe on 25 Feb 1743 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Jacobus van Hoobrouck en Anna Saman). He was born on 14 Jun 1713 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Aug 1763 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Laurentius Vaerewijck, son of Joannes Vaerewijck and Catharina Staes on 04 May 1730 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium ((getuigen waren Baltasar Vaerewyck, Joannes Blommaert en Catharina Verberckmoes). He was born about 1689 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Nov 1741 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

736. **Guillelmus De Witte**, son of Joannes De Witte and Laurentia Gijsselinc was born about 1655 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Apr 1704 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 148 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902747/level/file/scan-index/137/foto/514_1075_000_01895_000_A_1184). He married **Maria De Weirt**, daughter of Cornelius De Weert and Catharina Schepens on 29 Jul 1696 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

737. **Maria De Weirt**, daughter of Cornelius De Weert and Catharina Schepens was born about 1671. She died on 31 Aug 1744 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 169 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902759/level/file/scan-index/154/foto/514_1075_000_01899_000_0_1999).

Notes for Guillelmus De Witte:

Huwelijk De Witte - De Weirt

RA Scan 110 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902746/level/file/scan-index/94/foto/514_1075_000_01895_000_A_1099

Notes for Maria De Weirt:

Huwelijk De Witte - De Weirt

Maria De Weirt and Guillelmus De Witte had the following children:

368. i. Joannes De Witte, son of Guillelmus De Witte and Maria De Weirt was born on 24 Sep 1697 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Adriana Van Nieuwenhuysse, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet on 12 Feb 1724 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 24 Aug 1694 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Nov 1727 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Catarina De Witte, daughter of Guillelmus De Witte and Maria De Weirt was born on 22 Nov 1699 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Cornelius De Witte, son of Guillelmus De Witte and Maria De Weirt was born on 26 Apr 1702 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
738. **Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse**, son of Petrus Van Nieuwenhuysse and Petronella Van Hanselaere was born on 12 May 1657 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth Van Der Vaet** on 30 Apr 1692 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
739. **Elisabeth Van Der Vaet** was born about 1657 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elisabeth Van Der Vaet and Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse had the following children:

- i. Petronella Van Nieuwenhuysse, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 03 Mar 1693 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Petronella Van Nieuwenhuysse:
Transcriptie doopakte
- 'Petronilla; 9. martij baptizavi Petroni[llam Van] Nieuwenhuysse filiam Joann[is et] Elisabethae Van Vaet conjug[um ...] ... hora quinta m[a...] susceptores Petrus Van ... Joanna De Bruyne ... Van Nieuwenhuysse'
369. ii. Adriana Van Nieuwenhuysse, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 24 Aug 1694 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Nov 1727 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Witte, son of Guillelmus De Witte and Maria De Weirt on 12 Feb 1724 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 Sep 1697 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married an unknown spouse on 19 Jul 1713 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Judoca Van Nieuwenhuysse, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 21 Oct 1696 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Judoca Van Nieuwenhuysse:
Transcriptie doopakte
- 'Judoca; 21a Octobris baptizavi Judocam Van Nieuwenhuysse filiam Joannis et Elisabethae Van der Vaet coniugum, natam eodem die nona matutina; susceptores Joannes Van Acker et Judoca Van der Vaet'
- iv. Joanna Van Nieuwenhuysse, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 13 Dec 1698 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Joanna Van Nieuwenhuysse:
Transcriptie doopakte
- Joanna; 13. xbris baptizavi Joannam Van Nieuwenhuysse filiam Jo[ann]is et

Elizabethae Van der Vaet conj[ugum], natam eodem die hora tertia matutina; susceptores Jacob Van Laere et Joanna Vervae't

- v. Catharina Van Nieuwenhuysse, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 01 May 1701 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Livina Van Nieuwenhuysse, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 18 Feb 1703 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Petrus Van Nieuwenhuysse, son of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 02 Oct 1705 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Cornelia Van Nieuwenhuysse, daughter of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 18 Sep 1708 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Oct 1762 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Nauts on 23 Jun 1727 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Cornelia Van Nieuwenhuysse:
Transcriptie doopakte

'Cornelia Die 19 septembris baptizavi Cornelium Van Nieuwenhuysse f[iliam] Joannis et Elisabeth Van der Vaet coniugum, natam pridie circa vaderimans vespetinans; susceperunt Cornelius Van der Vaert et Joanna Van Kerkhove'

- ix. Egidius Van Nieuwenhuysse, son of Joannes Van Nieuwenhuysse and Elisabeth Van Der Vaet was born on 27 Mar 1711 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jun 1786 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Van Petegem about 1742 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Register p. 5917, index p. dig. 351). She was born in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

740. **Livinus Seli**, son of Judocus Seli and Joanna Everaerts was born on 03 Mar 1639 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Elisabeth De Klerk**.

741. **Elisabeth De Klerk** was born about 1645 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elisabeth De Klerk and Livinus Seli had the following child:

370. i. Livinus Celi, son of Livinus Seli and Elisabeth De Klerk was born about 1671 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 May 1747 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 2032). He met Petronilla Van Laere. She was born about 1710 in Belgium. He married Maria Onghena, daughter of Petrus Onghena and Cornelia Vervae't on 17 Jun 1704 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1684. She died on 29 Jun 1734 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

742. **Petrus Onghena** was born about 1653. He died on 04 Oct 1731 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Cornelia Vervae't** on 10 Feb 1686 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Ongena en Joanna Vander Vaet Par Reg Huwelijk Lochristi nagezien Werner Vols).

743. **Cornelia Vervae't** was born about 1648. She died on 09 Feb 1725 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Onghena:

Huwelijk

RA 134/155

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902741/level/file/scan-index/131/foto/514_1075_000_01894_000_0_0845

Notes for Cornelia Vervaet:

Huwelijk

RA 134/155

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902741/level/file/scan-index/131/foto/514_1075_000_01894_000_0_0845

Cornelia Vervaet and Petrus Onghena had the following child:

371. i. Maria Onghena, daughter of Petrus Onghena and Cornelia Vervaet was born about 1684. She died on 29 Jun 1734 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus Celi, son of Livinus Seli and Elisabeth De Klerk on 17 Jun 1704 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1671 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 May 1747 in Lochristi, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (folio 2032).
744. **Jacobus Van Den Brande**, son of Livinus Van Den Brande and Catharina Van Rijselberghe was born on 21 Nov 1650 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 May 1719 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Gerarda Van Gavere**, daughter of Petrus Van Gavere and Margareta Van De Velde on 23 Aug 1681 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Adrianus Bracke en Joana Van Gaver Par Reg Huwelijk Laarne nagezien WV).
745. **Gerarda Van Gavere**, daughter of Petrus Van Gavere and Margareta Van De Velde was born on 17 Feb 1650 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Apr 1724 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Van Den Brande:

Doop

RA Scan 4 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892369/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00595_000_A_0039

=====

Huwelijk

RA 96/137

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892373/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_00596_000_B_0023

Notes for Gerarda Van Gavere:

Doop

RA 148/188

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895214/level/file/scan-index/148/foto/512_9000_000_00213_000_A_0295/scans-inventarispagina/8

=====

Huwelijk

RA 96/137

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892373/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_00596_000_B_0023

Gerarda Van Gavere and Jacobus Van Den Brande had the following children:

- i. Catharina Vandenbranden, daughter of Jacobus Van Den Brande and Gerarda Van Gavere was born on 10 Sep 1681 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Aug 1728 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petronella Vandenbrande, daughter of Jacobus Van Den Brande and Gerarda Van Gavere was born on 11 Jan 1683 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Pieter Lammens on 21 Oct 1714 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Anna Van Den Brande, daughter of Jacobus Van Den Brande and Gerarda Van Gavere was born on 22 Nov 1684 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
372. iv. Joannes Vandenbranden, son of Jacobus Van Den Brande and Gerarda Van Gavere was born on 13 Jan 1688 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Jun 1746 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Vande Wiele on 21 Jan 1719 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
748. **Ludovicus Paelinck** was born about 1685 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Haesevelt**, daughter of Adrianus Haesevelt and Livina De Pauw on 22 Sep 1709 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Destelbergen nagezien WV).

749. **Livina Haesevelt**, daughter of Adrianus Haesevelt and Livina De Pauw was born on 12 Apr 1685 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Destelbergen nagezien WV).

Notes for Ludovicus Paelinck:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 124 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890927/level/file/scan-index/102/foto/514_1075_000_01553_000_0_0838

=====

Notes for Livina Haesevelt:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 124 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890927/level/file/scan-index/102/foto/514_1075_000_01553_000_0_0838

=====

Livina Haesevelt and Ludovicus Paelinck had the following children:

- i. Adriana Paelinck, daughter of Ludovicus Paelinck and Livina Haesevelt was born on 23 Mar 1711 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Anna Paelinck, daughter of Ludovicus Paelinck and Livina Haesevelt was born on 29 Mar 1714 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Jacobus Paelinck, son of Ludovicus Paelinck and Livina Haesevelt was born on 14 Jun 1716 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
374. iv. Judocus Paelinck, son of Ludovicus Paelinck and Livina Haesevelt was born on 23 Nov 1718 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1748 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina De Roovere, daughter of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere on 30 Mar 1744 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 04 May 1709 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Mar 1766 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
750. **Joannes De Roover**, son of Livinus De Roovere and Catherine Denys was born on 03 May 1668 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Jan 1756 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Barbara De Jagere**, daughter of Petrus De Jagere and Catharine Saeye -Daye on 23 Sep 1698 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
751. **Barbara De Jagere**, daughter of Petrus De Jagere and Catharine Saeye -Daye was born on 11 Apr 1668 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Dec 1744 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Barbara De Jagere and Joannes De Roover had the following children:

- i. Joanna De Roovere, daughter of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere was born on 29 Nov 1699 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Livina De Roovere, daughter of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere was born on 08 Dec 1700 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died before 1708 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Franciscus De Roovere, son of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere was born on 02 Apr 1703 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Gillis De Roovere, son of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere was born on 04 Nov 1705 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Mar 1736 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Livinus De Roovere, son of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere was born on 15 Mar 1708 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
375. vi. Livina De Roovere, daughter of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere was born on 04 May 1709 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Mar 1766 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Paelinck, son of Ludovicus Paelinck and Livina Haesevelt on 30 Mar 1744 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 23 Nov 1718 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1748 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joannes De Roovere, son of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere was born on 11 Jun 1711 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Maria Anna De Roovere, daughter of Joannes De Roover and Barbara De Jagere was born on 12 Oct 1713 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

756. **Judocus Van Putte**, son of Egidius Van Putte and Lauerijntken De Vleeschauwer was born on 24 Apr 1654 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Maes**, daughter of Petrus Maes and Margaretha De Wilde on 01 Aug 1691 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus De Loire en Judocus Pinet).

757. **Anna Maes**, daughter of Petrus Maes and Margaretha De Wilde was born on 02 Apr 1669 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Oct 1721 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Van Putte:

Doop

RA Scan 88 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893045/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00937_000_0_0019_r

Anna Maes and Judocus Van Putte had the following child:

378. i. Petrus Putte, son of Judocus Van Putte and Anna Maes was born on 12 May 1692 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Sep 1758 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Vijlders, daughter of Joannes Vijlders and Maria Van Goethem on 10 Jan 1711 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 01 Feb 1674.

758. **Joannes Vijlders** He met **Maria Van Goethem**.

759. **Maria Van Goethem**

Maria Van Goethem and Joannes Vijlders had the following child:

379. i. Maria Vijlders, daughter of Joannes Vijlders and Maria Van Goethem was born on 01 Feb 1674. She married Petrus Putte, son of Judocus Van Putte and Anna Maes on 10 Jan 1711 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 12 May 1692 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Sep 1758 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

760. **Joannes D'haen**, son of Joannes De Jonge De Haene and Maeyken Deyaert was born on 22 Apr 1628 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Elversele). He died on 06 Mar 1714 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Van Lent**, daughter of Andreas Van Lent and Catharina Van Barele on 02 Feb 1672 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 111 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098891561/level/file/scan-index/117/foto/512_1056_000_00374_000_B_0114_r).

761. **Anna Van Lent**, daughter of Andreas Van Lent and Catharina Van Barele was born on 08 Mar 1647 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Aug 1684 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna Van Lent and Joannes D'haen had the following children:

- i. Nomen Nescio D'haen, son of Joannes D'haen and Anna Van Lent was born on 11 Dec 1672 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1672 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Balduinus D'haen, son of Joannes D'haen and Anna Van Lent was born on 09 Mar 1674 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Dec 1760 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Polfliet, daughter of Cornelius Polfliet and Elizabeth Koeck on 14 Jun 1719 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 07 Feb 1682 in Bornem, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 07 Dec 1762 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Magdalena Ver Heyen on 06 May 1703 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1680. She died on 29 Oct 1707 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joannes D'haen, son of Joannes D'haen and Anna Van Lent was born on 16 Mar 1676 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
380. iv. Petrus D'haen, son of Joannes D'haen and Anna Van Lent was born on 08 Nov 1679 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Oct 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Van Eyghen, daughter of Petrus Van Eyghen and Catharina De Meester on 11 Sep 1708 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 Apr 1681 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1750 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

762. **Petrus Van Eyghen**, son of Franciscus Van Eygen and Pauline De Cauwere was born on 25 Nov 1651 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 May 1730 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina De Meester**, daughter of Petrus De Meester and Adriana Van Beneden on 27 Jun 1680 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

763. **Catharina De Meester**, daughter of Petrus De Meester and Adriana Van Beneden was born on 15 Dec 1658 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Nov 1742 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Catharina De Meester and Petrus Van Eyghen had the following children:

381. i. Livina Van Eyghen, daughter of Petrus Van Eyghen and Catharina De Meester was born on 29 Apr 1681 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1750 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus D'haen, son of Joannes D'haen and Anna Van Lent on 11 Sep 1708 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 08 Nov 1679 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Oct 1752 in Elversele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Nicolaus Van Eyghen, son of Petrus Van Eyghen and Catharina De Meester was born on 09 Oct 1696 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Aug 1760 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Durinck, daughter of Franciscus Durinck and Amelberga Houman on 09 Jan 1723 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. She was born on 20 Jul 1693 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. She died on 01 Jul 1750 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Nicolaus Van Eyghen:

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 22

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895452/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00352_000_0_0019_r

=====

Notes for Joanna Maria Durinck:

Doop

RA Scan 36

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895442/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00342_000_0_0013_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 22

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895452/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00352_000_0_0019_r

=====

- iii. Paschier Van Eygen, son of Petrus Van Eyghen and Catharina De Meester was born on 21 May 1702 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 May 1741 in Tielrode,Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

768. **Guillelmus Raemdonck**, son of Paulus Raemdonck and Elizabeth Nobels was born on 29 Jun 1625 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 11 Apr 1694 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Van Migrode**, daughter of Petrus Van Migrode and Petronella Van Damme on 22 Nov 1649 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Paulus en Judocus Raemdonck Par Reg Huwelijk Zele nagezien Werner Vols).

769. **Maria Van Migrode**, daughter of Petrus Van Migrode and Petronella Van Damme was born on 10 Apr 1624 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Mar 1694 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus Raemdonck:

Doop

RA Scan 38

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01293_000_0_0019

=====

Huwelijk Raemdonck - Van Migrode

RA 22/51

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I11119410988918993/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01380_000_A_0020_r

Notes for Maria Van Migrode:

Huwelijk Raemdonck - Van Migrode

RA 22/51

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I11119410988918993/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01380_000_A_0020_r

Maria Van Migrode and Guillelmus Raemdonck had the following children:

779. i. Maria Raemdonck, daughter of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria De Kimpe was born on 19 Aug 1650 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died after 1675 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus De Hooge -D'hooghe, son of Michael De Hooge -D'hooghe and Catharina Cornelissen on 28 Apr 1673 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 31 Jan 1654 in Lokeren, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1676 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Elizabeth Raemdonck, daughter of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria De Kimpe was born on 06 Apr 1653 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele).
- iii. Jacoba Raemdonck, daughter of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria De Kimpe was born on 22 Mar 1655 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 10 Jan 1738 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Van Lokeren on 23 Jan 1713 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Jacobus Vergeylen en Joannes de Westelinck). He was born about 1683 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Van Havermaet on 30 Oct 1679 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Margareta Raemdonck, daughter of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria Van Migrode was born on 07 Mar 1658 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele).
- v. Joannes Raemdonck, son of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria Van Migrode was born on 17 Nov 1659 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 17 Jan 1715 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Vossaert, daughter of Petrus Vossaert and Joanna Goeyvaert - Govaerts on 09 Dec 1687 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 20 Jul 1659 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 26 May 1736 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Andreas Raemdonck, son of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria Van Migrode was born on 09 Mar 1663 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 24 Mar 1747 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Smekens, daughter of Paulus Smekens and Elisabeth Schaepdrijver on 16 Feb 1696 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 19

Apr 1676 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She died on 17 Jul 1729 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Andreas Raemdonck:

Doop

Ra Scan 49/295

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0002)

512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0002

384. vii. Judocus Raemdonck, son of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria Van Migrode was born on 15 Jan 1664 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 15 Oct 1717 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans, daughter of Joannes Herman and Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode on 16 Aug 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Guilielmus van Raemdonck en Joannes Erreman). She was born on 09 Mar 1670 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 May 1750 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
770. **Joannes Herman**, son of Adrianus Herman and Judoca Dierikx was born on 12 Feb 1641 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 04 Jan 1695 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode**, daughter of Joannes Van Migroet - Van Migrode and Catharina Blancaert on 24 Nov 1668 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus Daman (?) en Balduinus de Vrome (?)).
771. **Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode**, daughter of Joannes Van Migroet - Van Migrode and Catharina Blancaert was born on 18 Oct 1638 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Mar 1720 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Herman:

Huwelijk Joannes Hermans - Maria Van Migroet

RA Scan 21

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0019_r

Notes for Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode:

Vercautereren - Van Migroet

RA Scan 13 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0019_r

Hermans - Van Migroet

RA Scan 21 RA Scan 21 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0019_r

Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode and Joannes Herman had the following children:

385. i. Anna Hermans - Heirman - Erremans, daughter of Joannes Herman and Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode was born on 09 Mar 1670 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 May 1750 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Raemdonck, son of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria Van Migrode on 16 Aug 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Guilielmus van Raemdonck en Joannes Erreman). He was born on 15

Jan 1664 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 15 Oct 1717 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ii. Maria Herman, daughter of Joannes Herman and Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode was born on 17 Mar 1672 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joannes Heirman, son of Joannes Herman and Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode was born on 05 Aug 1674 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Laurentius Heirman, son of Joannes Herman and Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode was born on 14 May 1676 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus Heirman, son of Joannes Herman and Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode was born on 19 Jun 1680 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Jan 1732 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Hermans, daughter of Paulus Hermans and Catharina De Beul on 07 Feb 1708 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus Raemdonck en Laurentius Herreman). She was born on 16 Feb 1685 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Jul 1729 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Adrianus Heirman, son of Joannes Herman and Maria Van Migroet - Van Migrode was born on 28 Jan 1682 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Nov 1738 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

772. **Adrianus Van Den Broeck**, son of Paschasias Van Broeck and Magdalena Van Praet was born on 10 May 1650 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Oct 1716 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Amelberge Danijs Or Denijs**, daughter of Franciscus De Nijs and Petronilla Van Damme on 10 Jan 1679 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

773. **Amelberge Danijs Or Denijs**, daughter of Franciscus De Nijs and Petronilla Van Damme was born on 06 Apr 1659 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Jun 1714 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Amelberge Danijs Or Denijs:

http://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895279/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/512_9000_000_00257_000_0_0021

Huwelijksakte RA folio 49 scan 25

Amelberge Danijs Or Denijs and Adrianus Van Den Broeck had the following children:

- i. Paschasia Van Den Broeck, daughter of Adrianus Van Den Broeck and Amelberge Danijs Or Denijs was born on 08 Jan 1681 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Van Den Broeck, daughter of Adrianus Van Den Broeck and Amelberge Danijs Or Denijs was born on 21 Jun 1686 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
386. iii. Daniel Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck), son of Adrianus Van Den Broeck and Amelberge Danijs Or Denijs was born on 09 Jan 1689 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Verlies, daughter of Adrianus Verlies and Anna De Bruyne on 12 Sep 1713 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 192 Scan 99). She was born on 13 Jan 1693 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium. She died on 06 Jun 1766 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

774. **Adrianus Verlies**, son of Joannes Verlies and Anna Stienaert was born about 1649 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 May 1728 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna De Bruyne** on 10 Jun 1688 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

775. **Anna De Bruyne** was born about 1655 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Oct 1735 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Anna De Bruyne and Adrianus Verlies had the following children:

- i. Joanna Verlies, daughter of Adrianus Verlies and Anna De Bruyne was born on 26 Jul 1689 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Aug 1689 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Maria Anna Verlies, daughter of Adrianus Verlies and Anna De Bruyne was born on 18 Nov 1690 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Paulus Droessaert, son of Joannes Droessaert and Catharina Peynaert - Puynaert on 20 Aug 1713 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 Feb 1689 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 387. iii. Joanna Verlies, daughter of Adrianus Verlies and Anna De Bruyne was born on 13 Jan 1693 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jun 1766 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Daniel Van Broeck (Van Den Broeck), son of Adrianus Van Den Broeck and Amelberge Danijs Or Denijs on 12 Sep 1713 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 192 Scan 99). He was born on 09 Jan 1689 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Egidius Verlies, son of Adrianus Verlies and Anna De Bruyne was born on 06 Nov 1695 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1759 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Puylaert, daughter of Joannes Puylaert and Elisabeth Van Den Eede on 10 Sep 1719 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 04 Apr 1695 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Oct 1761 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Petronella Verlies, daughter of Adrianus Verlies and Anna De Bruyne was born on 10 Mar 1701 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Aug 1728 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Joannes Verlies, son of Adrianus Verlies and Anna De Bruyne was born on 09 Oct 1703 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Dec 1761 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Fierens on 30 Sep 1737 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Oct 1785 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Maria Deblock on 04 Feb 1726 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Aug 1737 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
776. **Joannes De Wilde**, son of Egidius De Wilde and Maria Van De Poele was born on 04 Oct 1640 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Oct 1704 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Van Puyvelde**, daughter of Petrus Van Puyvelde and Joanna Robs Or Derobbe on 04 Feb 1668 in

Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

777. **Maria Van Puyvelde**, daughter of Petrus Van Puyvelde and Joanna Robs Or Derobbe was born about 1643 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Nov 1719 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Wilde:

Doop

RA Scan 111 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894464/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01292_000_0_0020

=====

4 october

Joannes De Wilde ex aegidio et maria van

poele n(atus) 2 a(nte) p(randium s(usceptore)s Jo(ann)es van poele

et Catarina snoers

4oktober

Joannes De Wilde, geboren uit Aegidius en Maria Van Poele om 2 uur voor de middag.

Vontheffers Joannes Van Poele en Catarina Snoers

4

nota's

1. hij zou dus geboren zijn om 2 uur 's nachts (in elke akte staat er voor of na het noenmaal)
2. geboren 4 oktober (de 4 langs onder rechts duidt de datum aan)

Maria Van Puyvelde and Joannes De Wilde had the following children:

- i. Egidius De Wilde, son of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 08 Jul 1665 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius De Wilde:

Filium illegitimum Joannis De Wilde et Mariae Van Puyvelde:

een voorhuwelijks kind in de 17de eeuw, dat door beide ouders wordt erkend.

Filium illegitimum Joannis De Wilde et Mariae Van Puyvelde:

een voorhuwelijks kind in de 17de eeuw, dat door beide ouders wordt erkend.

- ii. Anna De Wilde, daughter of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 18 Nov 1669 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joanna De Wilde, daughter of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 14 Oct 1671 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
388. iv. Andreas De Wilde, son of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 24 Aug 1673 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jan 1731 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria D'hooghe, daughter of Adrianus De Hooge -D'hooghe and Maria Raemdonck on 02 Jun 1701 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1673 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Oct 1721 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria De Wilde, daughter of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 12 Dec 1675 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died before 1686.
- vi. Oliverius De Wilde, son of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 31 May 1677 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joannes De Wilde, son of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 17 Apr 1680 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Nov 1719 in Zelee,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Beugels on 28 Apr 1711 in Zelee,Par. Sint-

Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen Andreas De Wilde en Judocus Boon). She was born about 1678 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jun 1758 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

viii. Petrus De Wilde, son of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 30 Jun 1683 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

ix. Maria De Wilde, daughter of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde was born on 23 Jan 1686 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

778. **Adrianus De Hooge -D'hooghe**, son of Michael De Hooge -D'hooghe and Catharina Cornelissen was born on 31 Jan 1654 in Lokeren, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died after 1676 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Raemdonck**, daughter of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria De Kimpe on 28 Apr 1673 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

779. **Maria Raemdonck**, daughter of Guillelmus Raemdonck and Maria De Kimpe was born on 19 Aug 1650 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died after 1675 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus De Hooge -D'hooghe:
Doo/Baptism

RA 173/210

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I11119410988937/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00005_000_A_0360_r

Marriage
RA 28/234

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0016_r

Notes for Maria Raemdonck:

Doo
RA Scan 139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894464/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/131/foto/512_1056_000_01292_000_0_0131

Marriage
RA 28/234

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0016_r

Maria Raemdonck and Adrianus De Hooge -D'hooghe had the following child:

389. i. Maria D'hooghe, daughter of Adrianus De Hooge -D'hooghe and Maria Raemdonck was born about 1673 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Oct 1721 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Andreas De Wilde, son of Joannes De Wilde and Maria Van Puyvelde on 02 Jun 1701 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 24 Aug 1673 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jan 1731 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

782. **Thomas Dierickx**, son of Hudocus Dierickx and Beatrix Van Hoorick was born on 24 Jul 1644 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Van Uytvange** on 08 Dec 1672 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Daniel van Horick en Joannes Tanun).

783. **Catharina Van Uytvange** was born about 1647 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Catharina Van Uytvange and Thomas Dierickx had the following children:

- i. Lucovicus Dierick, son of Thomas Dierickx and Catharina Van Uytvange was born on 10 Jan 1674 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Margaretha Dierickx, daughter of Thomas Dierickx and Catharina Van Uytvange was born on 22 Mar 1676 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Judoca Dierickx, daughter of Thomas Dierickx and Catharina Van Uytvange was born on 04 Oct 1677 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
391. iv. Maria Dierick, daughter of Thomas Dierickx and Catharina Van Uytvange was born on 10 Mar 1680 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Thomas De Wael on 04 Apr 1701 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Landuyt en Joannes Errewegh RA Scan 72 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_01306_). He was born about 1670 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Thomas Dierick, son of Thomas Dierickx and Catharina Van Uytvange was born on 23 Sep 1681 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joannes Dierickx, son of Thomas Dierickx and Catharina Van Uytvange was born on 24 Feb 1684 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

784. **Joannes Lauwers**, son of Cornelius Lauwers and Joanna Van Den Brande was born on 08 Apr 1624 in Humbeek, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 24 Apr 1696 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He married **Emmerantia De Leeuw**, daughter of Judocus De Leeuw and Joanna Jacobs on 26 Apr 1659 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Bysmans en Judocus De Leeuw.).

785. **Emmerantia De Leeuw**, daughter of Judocus De Leeuw and Joanna Jacobs was born on 05 Nov 1634 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium. She died on 20 Oct 1693 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Lauwers:
Transcriptie Huwelijk

Anno 1659 die 26 Aprilis post tres

procla(mation)es habitas in templo diebus festivis et nullo invento canonico imped(ime)nto
contraxerunt matrimonium coram me
Joannes Lauwens et Amerentiana de
Leeuw et testibus fide dignis Joanne
bysmans et Judoco de leeuw
erat subs(ignatum) N A past(or) Loc

Op 26 april 1659, na drie afroepingen in de kerk op de feestdagen en na geen enkel
canoniek beletsel gevonden te hebben, hebben Joannes Lauwens en Amerentiana De
Leeuw het huwelijk afgesloten in het bijzijn van mij en de geloofwaardige getuigen Joannes
Bysmans en Judocus De Leeuw.
Was ondertekend : N A pastoor te Loc

Notes for Emmerantia De Leeuw:
Transcriptie Huwelijk
Anno 1659 die 26 Aprilis post tres
procla(mation)es habitas in templo diebus festi-
vis et nullo invento canonico imped(ime)nto

contraxerunt matrimonium coram me
Joannes Lauwens et Amerentiana de
Leeuw et testibus fide dignis Joanne
bysmans et Judoco de leeuw erat subs(ignatum) N A past(or) Loc

Op 26 april 1659, na drie afroepingen in de kerk op
de feestdagen en na geen enkel canoniek beletsel
gevonden te hebben, hebben Joannes Lauwens en
Amerentiana De Leeuw het huwelijk afgesloten in het bijzijn van mij en de geloofwaardige
getuigen
Joannes Bysmans en Judocus De Leeuw.
Was ondertekend : N A pastoor te Loc

Overlijden

RA Scan 17 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I11042910917510176/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00003_000_0_0020_r

Emmerantia De Leeuw and Joannes Lauwers had the following children:

- i. Joanna Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Lauwers and Emmerantia De Leeuw was born on 25 Apr 1660 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Lauwers:

Doop

RA Scan 22 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I1104291091753052/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00001_000_0_0020_r

Doop

RA 22/85

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I1104291091753052/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/518_0173_000_00001_000_0_0017_r

- ii. Joannes Lauwers, son of Joannes Lauwers and Emmerantia De Leeuw was born on 15 Oct 1662 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Lauwers:

Doop

RA Scan 24 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I1104291091753052/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00001_000_0_0020_r

- iii. Anna Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Lauwers and Emmerantia De Leeuw was born on 21 Dec 1664 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium. She married Joannes Verbesselt, son of Christophorus Verbesselt and Margaretha Wauters on 25 Nov 1702 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium. He was born on 13 Aug 1651 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium. He died on 24 Dec 1732 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium.

Notes for Anna Lauwers:

Doop

RA Scan 26 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I1104291091753052/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00001_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 28 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/I1104291091757496/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00002_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Joannes Verbesselt:

Doop
RA Scan 14 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/11104291091753052/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00001_000_0_0020_r
=====

Huwelijk
RA Scan 28 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/11104291091757496/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00002_000_0_0020_r

- iv. Josina Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Lauwers and Emmerantia De Leeuw was born on 14 May 1668 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium.

Notes for Josina Lauwers:

Doop
RA Scan 28 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/11104291091753052/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00001_000_0_0020_r

- v. Joanna Lauwers, daughter of Joannes Lauwers and Emmerantia De Leeuw was born on 23 Nov 1670 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Lauwers:

Doop
RA Scan 30 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0518_110429_109175_DUT/inventarisnr/11104291091753052/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/518_0173_000_00001_000_0_0020_r

392. vi. Gregorius Lauwers - Lauwens, son of Joannes Lauwers and Emmerantia De Leeuw was born on 13 Oct 1674 in Beigem, Vlaams-Brabant,Belgium. He died on 15 Oct 1742 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He married Barbara Vermeeren on 06 Jun 1715 in Vilvoorde, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She was born about 1675 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 26 Jun 1754 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.He married Anna Walravens on 01 Dec 1703 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She was born about 1675 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 18 Jul 1714 in Strombeek-Bever (Grimbergen), Par. Sint-Amandus, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

790. **Paulus Bulens** was born about 1665 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. He married **Francisca Sammels**.

791. **Francisca Sammels** was born about 1665 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

Francisca Sammels and Paulus Bulens had the following child:

395. i. Catharina Bulens - Beulens, daughter of Paulus Bulens and Francisca Sammels was born on 01 Jan 1683 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium. She married Judocus De Meyer - De Mey - De Mayer on 14 Jun 1704 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium (akte niet beschikbaar online). He was born about 1680 in Laken, Par. OLV, Brussel, Belgium.

796. **Jacobus De Meester**, son of Martinus De Meester and Martina Van Beneden was born about 1655 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 13 Feb 1733 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He married **Anna De Plecker** on 28 Nov 1680 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium (FS lmg 367 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4WHH-5?i=366&cat=178143>).

797. **Anna De Plecker** was born about 1655 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 11 Sep 1710 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus De Meester:

Huw

FS Img 367 [https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4WHH-5?](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4WHH-5?i=366&cat=178143)

i=366&cat=178143

=

Bron: Parochieregisters Ganshoren

Family Search

=====

28 nov. matrimonium contraxerunt Jacobus de Meester et Anna de plecker in parochiali ecclesia Jettens i coram me f(rat)re Jo(ann)e van Antwerpen paroco Jettens i et testibus Angelo van de weerde et cornelio de raedt

Op 28 november hebben het huwelijk afgesloten Jacobus De Meester en Anna De Plecker in de parochiekerk van Jette, in het bijzijn van mij, broeder Joannes Van Antwerpen, pastoor van Jette, en van de getuigen Angelus Van De Weerde en Cornelius Deraedt.

nota :

die afkorting lees ik als "fre" = broeder.

Misschien was de pastoor kloosterling.

Notes for Anna De Plecker:

Bron: Parochieregisters GanshorenFamily SearchBron: Kristel De Backer

Anna De Plecker and Jacobus De Meester had the following children:

- i. Guillelmus De Meester, son of Jacobus De Meester and Anna De Plecker was born on 25 Jan 1682 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 05 Dec 1742 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. He married Jacoba Bosset. She died on 23 Oct 1766 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.He married Judoca Van Seghbroeck in Jan 1707 in Sint-Jans-Molenbeek, Brussel, Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium. She died on 18 May 1730 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus De Meester:

Bron: Parochieregisters GanshorenFamily SearchBron: Kristel De Backer

Notes for Jacoba Bosset:

Bron: Parochieregisters GanshorenFamily SearchBron: Kristel De Backer

Notes for Judoca Van Seghbroeck:

Bron: Parochieregisters GanshorenFamily SearchBron: Kristel De Backer

398. ii. Adrianus De Meester, son of Jacobus De Meester and Anna De Plecker was born on 13 May 1685 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 12 Jan 1767 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He married Petronella Van Der Linden on 28 May 1752 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She was born about 1690 in Belgium.He married Francisca Veel, daughter of Petrus Veel and Anna De Ridder on 30 Jul 1712 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She was born on 25 Nov 1688 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 24 Jan 1752 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium (FS Img 217 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W79-1?i=216&cat=178143>).

- iii. Joanna De Meester, daughter of Jacobus De Meester and Anna De Plecker was born on 19 Feb 1690 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 24 May 1709 in Jette,Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna De Meester:

Bron: Parochieregisters GanshorenFamily SearchBron: Kristel De Backer

798. **Petrus Veel** He married **Anna De Ridder** about 1685.

799. **Anna De Ridder**

Anna De Ridder and Petrus Veel had the following children:

- i. Francisca Veel, daughter of Petrus Veel and Anna De Ridder was born on 11 May 1686 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.
 399. ii. Francisca Veel, daughter of Petrus Veel and Anna De Ridder was born on 25 Nov 1688 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. She died on 24 Jan 1752 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium (FS Img 217 <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-C3MW-4W79-1?i=216&cat=178143>). She married Adrianus De Meester, son of Jacobus De Meester and Anna De Plecker on 30 Jul 1712 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He was born on 13 May 1685 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium. He died on 12 Jan 1767 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.
 - iii. Egidius Veel, son of Petrus Veel and Anna De Ridder was born on 05 Jul 1691 in Ganshoren, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.
800. **Oliverius Van Wiele**, son of Petrus Van Wiele and Margaretha Everaerts was born on 06 Jan 1646 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Apr 1703 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth Strobbeleir** on 20 Apr 1694 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren M Egidius Blanckaert, M Cornelius Strobbeleir).
801. **Elisabeth Strobbeleir** was born about 1648 in Belgium.

Notes for Oliverius Van Wiele:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 59 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/6/scan-index/108/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0106_r
=====

Notes for Elisabeth Strobbeleir:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 59 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/6/scan-index/108/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0106_r
=====

Echtscheiding

RA Scan 59 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894497/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/6/scan-index/108/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0106_r

Elisabeth Strobbeleir and Oliverius Van Wiele had the following children:

- i. Anna Margareta Van Wiele, daughter of Oliverius Van Wiele and Elisabeth Strobbeleir was born on 10 Nov 1695 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Cornelius Van Wiele, son of Oliverius Van Wiele and Elisabeth Strobbeleir was born on 09 Apr 1697 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Maria Van Wiele, daughter of Oliverius Van Wiele and Elisabeth Strobbeleir was born on 26 Nov 1698 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
400. iv. Joannes Van Wiele, son of Oliverius Van Wiele and Elisabeth Strobbeleir was born on 30 Apr 1700 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He married Anna Maria Van Lokeren, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens about 1721 (Niet in Zele). She was born on 01 Oct 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium.

802. **Joannes Van Lokeren**, son of Jacobus Van Lokeren and Catharina Goossens was born on 13 May 1666 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Per Reg Dopen Zele). He died on 18 Jun 1718 in Lokeren, Sint-Pieters-Abdij-Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Catarina Mertens**.
803. **Catarina Mertens**, daughter of Petrus Mertens and Anna Roghman was born about 1671 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Nov 1743 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van Lokeren:

Staten van Goed Zele

10 09 1718: CATHARINA MERTENS (fa Pieter), houder sterfhuis JAN VAN LOKEREN (fs Jacques), overleden 18 06 1718, waarvan 6 kinderen: Jan Baptist 22j; Anna Marie 19j; Jacob 15j; Michiel 11j; Pieter 8j en Theresia VAN LOKEREN 4j. Voogd: Jacob Van Lokeren (fs Jacob). Jan bezat 1/4 van land te Zele onverdeeld met Jan Dheere en Olivier Van Lokeren. Jan Mertens (broer van Catharina is overleden.

Doop: PR Zele 1656-1696/72

Overlijden: stvg

Bron Frieda Huet

Catarina Mertens and Joannes Van Lokeren had the following children:

- i. Joannes Baptist Van Lokeren, son of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens was born on 30 Mar 1696 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Judocus Van Lokeren, son of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens was born on 02 Aug 1698 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
401. iii. Anna Maria Van Lokeren, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens was born on 01 Oct 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Van Wiele, son of Oliverius Van Wiele and Elisabeth Strobbeleir about 1721 (Niet in Zele). He was born on 30 Apr 1700 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele).
- iv. Jacobus Van Lokeren, son of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens was born on 01 Dec 1703 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Oct 1745 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Verrooten on 03 Nov 1740 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Michael Van Lokeren, son of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens was born on 08 May 1707 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Petrus Van Lokeren, son of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens was born on 04 Feb 1710 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Maria Theresia Van Lokeren, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Catarina Mertens was born on 10 Jan 1713 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). She married Simonis Raemdonck, son of Joannes Van Raemdonck and Adriana Goossens on 06 Aug 1760 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Raemdonck en Petra Goossens Par Reg Huwelijk Zele nagezien WV). He was born on 02 Feb 1734 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Hamme). He died on 19 Mar 1815 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Theresia Van Lokeren:

Doop

RA 137/181

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894475/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/6/scan-index/108/foto/512_1056_000_01295_000_0_0107

=====

Huwelijk Raemdonck - Van Lokeren

RA Scan 56 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0017_r

Notes for Simonis Raemdonck:

Huwelijk Raemdonck - Van Lokeren

RA Scan 56 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894506/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01308_000_0_0017_r

804. **Adrianus Baetens**, son of Joannes Baetens and Elisabeth D'heer was born on 10 Jun 1678 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Nov 1741 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Adriana Blanckaert**, daughter of Egidius Blanckaert and Catharina Dhooghe on 31 Jan 1708 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes Baetens).
805. **Adriana Blanckaert**, daughter of Egidius Blanckaert and Catharina Dhooghe was born on 08 Oct 1686 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Nov 1748 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus Baetens:

Huwelijk

RA 81/234

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/131/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_C_0126_r_a

Notes for Adriana Blanckaert:

Huwelijk

RA 81/234

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/131/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_C_0126_r_a

Adriana Blanckaert and Adrianus Baetens had the following children:

402. i. Joannes Baptiste Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 19 Nov 1708 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 May 1795 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Theresia Pieters, daughter of Guillielmus Piteurs - Pieters and Petronella Dhooghe on 18 Apr 1738 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Judocus Van Hoey - Adrianus Baetens). She was born on 29 Aug 1711 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Dec 1764 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- ii. Judocus Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 08 Aug 1710 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
 - iii. Anna Catharina Baetens, daughter of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 22 Jan 1712 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
 - iv. Elisabeth Baetens, daughter of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 11 Mar 1714 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
 - v. Amelberga Baetens, daughter of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 02 Nov 1715 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
 - vi. Adrianus Franciscus Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 07 Dec 1716 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
 - vii. Petrus Joannes Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 11 Jan 1718 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
 - viii. Maria Catharina Baetens, daughter of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 22 Mar 1720 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Nov 1723 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Judocus Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 01 Feb 1722 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
 - x. Adrianus Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 10 Apr 1724 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
 - xi. Wilhelm (Egidius) Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 21 Feb 1727 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died (Y).
 - xii. Jacobus Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 21 Feb 1727 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Feb 1727 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - xiii. Theresia Baetens, daughter of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 10 Sep 1728 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Feb 1796 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - xiv. Maria Jacoba Baetens, daughter of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 06 Jul 1730 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died (Y).
 - xv. Jacobus Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert was born on 18 May 1732 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Jan 1733 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

806. **Guillielmus Piters - Pieters**, son of Judocus Pieters and Joanna Heyns was born on 18 Jul 1675 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Sep 1724 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella Dhooghe**, daughter of Cornelis Dhooghe and Elisabeth De Schrijver on 15 Jan 1704 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

807. **Petronella Dhooghe** She died on 26 Dec 1757 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus Piters - Pieters:

Doop

RA Scan 139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0020

Huwelijk

Guillelmus Piteres - Maria Evangelist

RA Scan 107

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0016_r

Notes for Petronella Dhooghe:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 76 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0019_r

Petronella Dhooghe and Guillelmus Piters - Pieters had the following children:

- i. Anna Pieters, daughter of Guillelmus Piters - Pieters and Petronella Dhooghe was born on 25 Dec 1704 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Mar 1756 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Olivier Vergeylen on 08 Feb 1721 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Apr 1754 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes Pieters, son of Guillelmus Piters - Pieters and Petronella Dhooghe was born on 14 Mar 1707 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joanna Maria Pieters, daughter of Guillelmus Piters - Pieters and Petronella Dhooghe was born on 18 Nov 1708 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Carolus Joannes Van Driesche on 08 Jun 1731 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
403. iv. Theresia Pieters, daughter of Guillelmus Piters - Pieters and Petronella Dhooghe was born on 29 Aug 1711 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 23 Dec 1764 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptiste Baetens, son of Adrianus Baetens and Adriana Blanckaert on 18 Apr 1738 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Judocus Van Hoey - Adrianus Baetens). He was born on 19 Nov 1708 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 May 1795 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

808. **Egidius Roels**, son of Joannes Roels and Maria Van Uytfanck was born on 14 Jun 1665 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele). He married **Petronella Dhont**, daughter of Andreas Dhont and Joanna Keukeleers on 30 Apr 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

809. **Petronella Dhont**, daughter of Andreas Dhont and Joanna Keukeleers was born on 27 Sep 1682 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Zele).

Notes for Egidius Roels:

Baptism

RA Scan 66 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894474/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_1056_000_01294_000_0_0014

=====

Huwelijk

RA Pag 105 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/94/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0010_r

Notes for Petronella Dhont:

Huwelijk

RA Pag 105 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/94/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0010_r

Petronella Dhont and Egidius Roels had the following child:

404. i. Jacobus Roels, son of Egidius Roels and Petronella Dhont was born on 21 May 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Jun 1766 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot, daughter of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche on 25 May 1723 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Dec 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Oct 1760 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
810. **Jacobus Vlassenroot**, son of Oliverius Vlassenroot and Elisabeth De Vriendt was born about 1655 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Aug 1727 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Van Driessche**, daughter of Michael Van Driessche and Anna Van Waterschoot on 11 Jul 1684 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
811. **Judoca Van Driessche**, daughter of Michael Van Driessche and Anna Van Waterschoot was born on 10 Aug 1661 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Dec 1734 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Vlassenroot:

Huwelijk

RA 88/155

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/94/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0010_r

Notes for Judoca Van Driessche:

Huwelijk

RA 88/155

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894504/level/file/scan-index/94/foto/512_1056_000_01307_000_B_0010_r

Judoca Van Driessche and Jacobus Vlassenroot had the following children:

- i. Joannes Vlassenroot, son of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 30 Sep 1684 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Dec 1740 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Laurentia Burm on 11 Feb 1720 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 113 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894497/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01306_000_A_0019_r). She died on 30 May 1744 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Jacobus Vlassenroot, son of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 29 Dec 1686 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Apr 1757 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Van Vossel, daughter of Joannes Van Vossel and Catharina Van Waterschoot on 12 May 1716 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 Jan 1683 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 May 1777 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- iii. Oliverius Vlassenroot, son of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 28 Dec 1688 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Feb 1739 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Van Migrode - Van Miggroet, daughter of Andreas Van Migrode - Van Miggroet and Magdalena De Waegemaecker on 02 May 1719 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Oct 1688 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
405. iv. Maria Magdalena Vlassenroot, daughter of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 06 Dec 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Oct 1760 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Roels, son of Egidius Roels and Petronella Dhont on 25 May 1723 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 21 May 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 06 Jun 1766 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria Vlassenroot, daughter of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 05 Apr 1694 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Feb 1773 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jan - Joannes Smekens on 12 Jun 1722 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 21 Apr 1693 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Paulus Vlassenroot, son of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 03 Mar 1697 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Dec 1732 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Dierickx on 24 Jun 1730 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Jacobus Vlassenroot, son of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 25 Aug 1697 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Cornelius Vlassenroot, son of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 05 Oct 1698 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Petrus Vlassenroot, son of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 12 Mar 1700 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Egidius Vlassenroot, son of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 03 Oct 1700 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Carolus Joannes Vlassenroot, son of Jacobus Vlassenroot and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 08 Sep 1703 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
816. **Judocus De Maesschalck**, son of Jacobus De Maeschalck and Joanna Dirickx was born on 21 Jul 1660 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth De Maere**, daughter of Joannes De Maere and Anna Woeijtack - Weytack on 24 Jan 1683 in Overmere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jacobus De Maesschalck en Petrus De Maesschalck).
817. **Elisabeth De Maere**, daughter of Joannes De Maere and Anna Woeijtack - Weytack was born about 1660 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Nov 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elisabeth De Maere and Judocus De Maesschalck had the following children:

408. i. Jacobus De Maesschalck, son of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De

Maere was born on 12 May 1684 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Mar 1759 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina De Wilde on 10 Sep 1750 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Judoca Janssens, daughter of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest on 29 Nov 1709 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 May 1668 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Aug 1724 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.He married Petronella Van Lokeren on 23 Jan 1726 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Jun 1750 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ii. Elisabeth De Maesschalck, daughter of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De Maere was born on 27 Mar 1686 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joannes De Maesschalck, son of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De Maere was born on 08 Jan 1688 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joannes Baptiste De Maesschalck, son of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De Maere was born on 12 Jan 1690 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jan 1690 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Anna De Maesschalck, daughter of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De Maere was born on 04 Feb 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joanna De Maesschalck, daughter of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De Maere was born on 17 May 1693 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Judocus De Maesschalck, son of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De Maere was born on 06 Feb 1696 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Maria Jacoba De Maesschalck, daughter of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De Maere was born on 24 Jan 1699 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

818. **Andreas Janssens**, son of Adrianus Janssens and Maria Van Guyse was born on 18 Apr 1631 in Berlare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jan 1702 in Overmere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria De Geest**, daughter of Judocus De Geest and Catharina Van Hoorick in 1667.

819. **Maria De Geest**, daughter of Judocus De Geest and Catharina Van Hoorick was born on 23 Dec 1654 in Overmere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Apr 1695 in Overmere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Andreas Janssens:

Doop

RA Scan 60

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889521/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00139_000_0_0021_r

=====

Huwelijk Adrianus - Schalk

RA Scan 110 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893404/level/file/scan-index/97/foto/512_1056_000_00874_000_0_0190

=====

Notes for Maria De Geest:

Doop

RA Scan 29

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893397/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00872_000_0_0035

Maria De Geest and Andreas Janssens had the following children:

409. i. Judoca Janssens, daughter of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 29 May 1668 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Aug 1724 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus De Maesschalck, son of Judocus De Maesschalck and Elisabeth De Maere on 29 Nov 1709 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 12 May 1684 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Mar 1759 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Catherina Janssens, daughter of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 14 Dec 1678 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- iii. Joannes Janssens, son of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 04 Dec 1679 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Jun 1760 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Van Eertvelde.
- iv. Catherina Janssens, daughter of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 02 Sep 1682 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Jun 1765 in Overmere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Drieghe on 19 Nov 1702 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 02 Jul 1670 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Oct 1749 in Overmere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Judocus Janssens, son of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 16 Apr 1684 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Jul 1761 in Overmere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catherina Van Haevermaete. She was born on 20 Jun 1681 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Oct 1770 in Overmere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Adriana Janssens, daughter of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 22 Oct 1688 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- vii. Martina Janssens, daughter of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 22 Oct 1689 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- viii. Philippus Janssens, son of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 11 Oct 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Oct 1762 in Berlare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catherine Van Haevermaet on 14 Feb 1715 in Berlare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius Van Havermaet en Jacoba Dooghe). She died on 13 Sep 1727 in Berlare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Philippus Janssens:

Huwelijk

RA 95/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889456/level/file/scan-index/81/foto/512_1056_000_00146_000_0_0080_r

Notes for Catherine Van Haevermaet:

Huwelijk

RA 95/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/111194109889456/level/file/scan-index/81/foto/512_1056_000_00146_000_0_0080_r

- ix. Joanna Maria Janssens, daughter of Andreas Janssens and Maria De Geest was born on 08 Jan 1693 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 May 1760 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

824. **Petrus De Leener**, son of Joannes De Leener and Anna Verdonck was born on 13 Apr 1659 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Aug 1719 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Thijs** on 28 Sep 1681 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

825. **Maria Thijs** was born about 1658. She died on 23 May 1710 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Abt 52 Annorum Abt 52 jaar oud volgens de overlijdensakte).

Notes for Petrus De Leener:

Huwelijk

RA 32/166

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895279/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00257_000_0_0039

Notes for Maria Thijs:

Huwelijk

RA 32/166

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895279/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00257_000_0_0039

Maria Thijs and Petrus De Leener had the following children:

- i. Maria Theresia De Leenheer, daughter of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 26 Oct 1682 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Magdalena De Leenheer, daughter of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 30 Aug 1683 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Jan 1721 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Paulus Van Goethem on 07 Feb 1708 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 12 Apr 1682 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
412. iii. Cornelius De Leenheer, son of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 28 Sep 1685 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Jan 1775 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche on 18 Nov 1719 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 08 Feb 1687 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Feb 1733 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Cornelia Van Haver on 17 Apr 1714 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 10 Aug 1689 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Aug 1717 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Van Vossele on 09 Apr 1718 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Aug 1719 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Petronilla Van Mossevelde in 1733. She was born on 11 Jun 1697 in Berlare, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Oct 1734 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Oliverius De Leenheer, son of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 20 Oct 1687 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Anna De Leenheer, daughter of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 26 Dec 1689 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Maria De Leenheer, daughter of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 22 Feb 1693 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jan 1696 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Judocus De Leenheer, son of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 19 Dec 1695 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Petrus De Leenheer, son of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 20 Feb 1698 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Joannes De Leenheer, son of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 18 Oct 1700 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Daniel De Leenheer, son of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs was born on 06 May 1703 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Jul 1703 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

826. **Joannes Van Lokeren**, son of Paulus Van Lokeren and Joanna Verooten was born on 21 Sep 1661 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 May 1702 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Van Driessche**, daughter of Joannes Van Driessche and Petronella Veldemans on 27 Apr 1683 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

827. **Judoca Van Driessche**, daughter of Joannes Van Driessche and Petronella Veldemans was born on 20 Sep 1661 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Feb 1741 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van Lokeren:

Staten van Goed Zele

04 11 1702: JUDOCA VAN DRIESSCHE (fa Jacques), houder sterfhuis JAN VAN LOKEREN (fs Paulus), overleden Zele 21 05 1702, waarvan Janno 18j; Marie 15j; Catharina 10j; Joseph en Françoise VAN LOKEREN 2j. Voogden: Jan Van Driessche en Jacobus Van Driessche (fs Jacobus)

Bron Frieda Huet

Notes for Judoca Van Driessche:

Staten van Goed Zele

04 11 1702: JUDOCA VAN DRIESSCHE (fa Jacques), houder sterfhuis JAN VAN LOKEREN (fs Paulus), overleden Zele 21 05 1702, waarvan Janno 18j; Marie 15j; Catharina 10j; Joseph en Françoise VAN LOKEREN 2j. Voogden: Jan Van Driessche en Jacobus Van Driessche (fs Jacobus)

Bron Frieda Huet

Judoca Van Driessche and Joannes Van Lokeren had the following children:

- i. Joanna Van Lokeren, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 25 Feb 1684 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 413. ii. Maria Jacoba Van Lokeren, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 08 Feb 1687 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Feb 1733 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Cornelius De

-
- Leenheer, son of Petrus De Leener and Maria Thijs on 18 Nov 1719 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 28 Sep 1685 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Jan 1775 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Paulus Van Lokeren, son of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 26 Jan 1690 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 May 1690 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Catharina Van Lokeren, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 02 Oct 1691 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Van Acker on 28 Oct 1718 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Dec 1738 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Theresia Van Lokeren, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 13 Jul 1695 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Jul 1695 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Jacobus Van Lokeren, son of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 30 Aug 1696 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Francisca Van Lokeren, daughter of Joannes Van Lokeren and Judoca Van Driessche was born on 04 Dec 1700 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
828. **Joannes Melis** was born in 1650 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Mar 1726 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Vercauteren**, daughter of Daniel Vercauteren and Judoca Baerts on 22 Aug 1684 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
829. **Anna Vercauteren**, daughter of Daniel Vercauteren and Judoca Baerts was born on 16 Mar 1650 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Jan 1725 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Melis:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 155

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894939/level/file/scan-index/194/foto/512_9000_000_00097_000_0_4381_r

Notes for Anna Vercauteren:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 155

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098894939/level/file/scan-index/194/foto/512_9000_000_00097_000_0_4381_r

Anna Vercauteren and Joannes Melis had the following children:

- i. Daniel Melis, son of Joannes Melis and Anna Vercauteren was born on 12 Jun 1685 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Elisabeth Melis, daughter of Joannes Melis and Anna Vercauteren was born on 12 Jun 1688 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Van Mieghem, son of Judocus Van Mieghem and Anna Van Remoortere on 14 May 1712 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 15 Aug 1678 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Jun 1737 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

414. iii. Judocus Melis, son of Joannes Melis and Anna Vercauteren was born on 23 Oct 1690 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Barbara Wittock, daughter of Bartholomeus Wittock and Judoca Smet on 10 Apr 1717 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1700 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Dec 1780 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 22 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893747/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/512_1056_000_01053_000_0_0001_r).
- iv. Joannes Baptist Melis, son of Joannes Melis and Anna Vercauteren was born on 21 Sep 1693 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
830. **Bartholomeus Wittock**, son of Symon Wittock and Laurentia Heermans was born on 19 Aug 1647 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Smet**, daughter of Egidius Smet and Anna Maria Wittockx on 24 Nov 1674 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
831. **Judoca Smet**, daughter of Egidius Smet and Anna Maria Wittockx was born on 07 Nov 1649 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Bartholomeus Wittock:

Doop

RA Scan 57 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894898/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00073_000_B_0546_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 43 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894938/level/file/scan-index/54/foto/512_9000_000_00097_000_0_4242_r

Notes for Judoca Smet:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 43 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894938/level/file/scan-index/54/foto/512_9000_000_00097_000_0_4242_r

Judoca Smet and Bartholomeus Wittock had the following children:

- i. Maria Wittock, daughter of Bartholomeus Wittock and Judoca Smet was born on 27 Aug 1680 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Smet, son of Adrianus Smet and Anna De Maere on 15 Jul 1704 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Adrianus Smet en Joanna Van Daele Par Reg Huwelijk Sint-Niklaas nagezien WV). He was born on 28 May 1675 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1710 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus D'haene - Daen, son of Jan Daen and Josine Poppe on 27 Jun 1710 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1680.

Notes for Maria Wittock:

Doop

RA Scan 16 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895041/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00149_000_0_0035

=====

Huwelijk Smet - Wittock

RA Scan 45 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894941/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00098_000_0_4425_r

=====

Huwelijk Dehaene Wittock

RA Scan 78

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894941/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00098_000_0_4419_r

Notes for Joannes Smet:

Huwelijk Smet - Wittock

RA Scan 45 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894941/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00098_000_0_4425_r

Notes for Judocus D'haene - Daen:

Huwelijk Dehaene Wittock

RA Scan 78

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894941/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00098_000_0_4419_r

- ii. Amelberga Wittock, daughter of Bartholomeus Wittock and Judoca Smet was born on 19 Jun 1683 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Amelberga Wittock:

Doop

RA Scan 27 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894903/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00077_000_0_1230_r

- iii. Josephus Wittock, son of Bartholomeus Wittock and Judoca Smet was born on 18 Mar 1686 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Feb 1766 in Kruibeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Theresia Cole on 13 Sep 1725 in Kruibeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 20 May 1693 in Kruibeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 1737 in Kruibeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Josephus Wittock:

Doop

RA Scan 66 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894903/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00077_000_0_1230_r

- iv. Joanna Wittock, daughter of Bartholomeus Wittock and Judoca Smet was born on 19 Jul 1688 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Wittock:

Doop

RA Scan 104 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894903/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00077_000_0_1230_r

- v. Elisabeth Wittouck, daughter of Bartholomeus Wittock and Judoca Smet was born on 19 Mar 1690 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth Wittouck:

Doop

RA Scan 133 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894903/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/

415. vi. Barbara Wittock, daughter of Bartholomeus Wittock and Judoca Smet was born about 1700 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Dec 1780 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 22 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893747/level/file/scan-index/1/foto/512_1056_000_01053_000_0_0001_r). She married Judocus Melis, son of Joannes Melis and Anna Vercauteren on 10 Apr 1717 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 23 Oct 1690 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
834. **Bartholomeus Hivens** was born in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Bartholomeus Hivens had the following child:
417. i. Joanna Hievens, daughter of Bartholomeus Hivens was born about 1683 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa. Bartholomeus (ongeveer 36 jaar oud)). She died on 09 Jan 1748 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Paschasius Herregeerts on 04 Apr 1719 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Johannes Andries en Joannes Franciscus de Loose). He was born about 1683 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Jan 1749 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (66 Annorum).
836. **Egidius De Rop**, son of Joannes De Rop and Judoca - Josina Spildoorn was born on 28 Sep 1659 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Vrasene). He died on 03 Aug 1731 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken**, daughter of Petrus Verbraken - Verbraecken and Catharina Van Remoortere on 02 Jul 1697 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
837. **Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken**, daughter of Petrus Verbraken - Verbraecken and Catharina Van Remoortere was born on 18 Feb 1673 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Nieuwkeken-Waas). She died on 15 Apr 1704 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken and Egidius De Rop had the following children:

418. i. Joannes De Rop, son of Egidius De Rop and Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken was born on 01 May 1698 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Nieuwkeken-Waas). He died on 08 Nov 1751 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs. Egidius getrouwd met Joanna de Jonghe). He married Joanna De Jonge, daughter of Bonifacius De Jonghe and Joanna Verhagen on 14 Jan 1720 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Aegidius de Rop en Catharina de Winter). She was born on 11 Feb 1696 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Vrasene). She died on 28 Jul 1772 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (77 jaar oud weduwe van Joannes de Rop).
- ii. Anna De Rop, daughter of Egidius De Rop and Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken was born on 25 Jul 1699 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Nov 1699 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus De Rop, son of Egidius De Rop and Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken was born on 03 Sep 1700 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Jul 1723 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Egidius De Rop, son of Egidius De Rop and Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken was born on 13 Jan 1702 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Antonius De Rop, son of Egidius De Rop and Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken was born on 06 Feb 1703 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium. He died on 20 Jan 1704 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vi. Anna Catharina De Rop, daughter of Egidius De Rop and Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken was born on 08 Apr 1704 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

838. **Bonifacius De Jonghe** was born about 1666 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Jan 1739 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Verhagen** on 24 May 1695 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Marcus de Cock en Jacobus de Meuleneire).

839. **Joanna Verhagen** was born about 1666 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Apr 1705 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Verhagen and Bonifacius De Jonghe had the following children:

419. i. Joanna De Jonge, daughter of Bonifacius De Jonghe and Joanna Verhagen was born on 11 Feb 1696 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Vrasene). She died on 28 Jul 1772 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (77 jaar oud weduwe van Joannes de Rop). She married Joannes De Rop, son of Egidius De Rop and Catharina Verbraken - Verbraecken on 14 Jan 1720 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Aegidius de Rop en Catharina de Winter). He was born on 01 May 1698 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Nieuwkeken-Waas). He died on 08 Nov 1751 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs. Egidius getrouwd met Joanna de Jonghe).
- ii. Catharina De Jonghe, daughter of Bonifacius De Jonghe and Joanna Verhagen was born on 14 Oct 1697 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Vrasene).
- iii. Cornelia Barbara De Jonghe, daughter of Bonifacius De Jonghe and Joanna Verhagen was born on 18 Dec 1699 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Vrasene).
- iv. Jacobus De Jonghe, son of Bonifacius De Jonghe and Joanna Verhagen was born on 12 Nov 1701 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Vrasene). He died on 15 Oct 1711 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

840. **Joannes De Preker** He married **Maria Felix**, daughter of Cornelius Felix and Joanna Cockx (Par. register Melsele).

841. **Maria Felix**, daughter of Cornelius Felix and Joanna Cockx was born on 02 Sep 1671 in Melsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Felix and Joannes De Preker had the following children:

- i. Cornelius De Preker, son of Joannes De Preker and Maria Felix was born on 10 Jun 1701 in Melsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
420. ii. Thomas De Preker, son of Joannes De Preker and Maria Felix was born about 1704 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Dec 1744 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Bryssinck, daughter of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere on 11 Feb 1732 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 15 Mar 1707 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1771. He married Judoca Van Mighem on 27 Feb 1726 in Melsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1710.
- iii. Jan Baptist De Preker, son of Joannes De Preker and Maria Felix was born on 15 Sep 1705 in Melsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married an unknown spouse on 02 May 1706 in Melsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

842. **Michael Bryssinck**, son of Joannes Bryssinck and Maria Vergauwen was born on 28 Sep 1678 in Kemzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Dec 1730 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Josyne - Judoca Van Laere**, daughter of Martinus Van Laere and Anna Van Vlierberghe on 03 May 1705 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus de Caluwe en Petrus Jansens).
843. **Josyne - Judoca Van Laere**, daughter of Martinus Van Laere and Anna Van Vlierberghe was born on 03 Mar 1680 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Nov 1762 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (ultimate vidua).

Notes for Josyne - Judoca Van Laere:

Vertaling:Â° Geboorte / Doop

Op 5 maart 1680 heb ik onderschrevene gedoopt, Jozijna, geboren op 3 maart rond de middag, dochter van Joannes Van Laer en Maria De Vrindt, gehuwd en van deze parochie. Doopgetuigen waren Cornelius Van Laer en Jozijna De Vrindt.Submitted Bysehmke27

X Huwelijk

Op 25 april 1705 hebben Michael Brissinck en Judoca Van Laer hun trouwbelofte gedaan in het bijzijn van de getuigen Petro Brissinck en Maria Van Laer en ondergetekende. Vrijgesteld van de 3 roepen werd op 3 mei het huwelijk voltrokken in het bijzijn van de getuigen Judoco De Caluwe, petro Jansens en andere. Het is aldus.Submitted Bysehmke27

+ Overlijden

Op 24 november 1762 overleed Josina Van Laere, als laatst weduwe van Joannes Claessens. Na de uitvaart werd zij begraven op het kerkhof. Oud ongeveer 83 jaar.Submitted Bysehmke27

Josyne - Judoca Van Laere and Michael Bryssinck had the following children:

- i. Josyne Bryssinck, daughter of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere was born on 14 Mar 1707 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Thomas De Prekel on 11 Feb 1732 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Dec 1744. She married Petrus Roelandt on 26 Nov 1745 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
421. ii. Judoca Bryssinck, daughter of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere was born on 15 Mar 1707 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1771. She married Thomas De Preker, son of Joannes De Preker and Maria Felix on 11 Feb 1732 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1704 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Dec 1744 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joos - Judocus Bryssinck, son of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere was born on 03 Apr 1710 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Dec 1786 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Durinck on 29 Oct 1735 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Thomas de Prekel en Cornelius Briessinck). She was born about 1714. She died on 17 Apr 1762 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Theresa Middernaght. She died on 06 Mar 1786.
- iv. Cornelius Bryssinck, son of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere was born on 10 Jan 1714 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Apr 1775 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Buijs on 17 Jul 1736 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Baptista Braem en Catharina Buys). She was born about 1711. She died about 1775.
- v. Joannes Baptist Brissinck, son of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere was born on 12 Apr 1717 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Jacobus Bryssinck, son of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere was born on 27 Jul 1718 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- vii. Joannes Jan Bryssinck, son of Michael Bryssinck and Josyne - Judoca Van Laere was born on 01 May 1722 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Jul 1800 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Binon - Benon, daughter of Egidius Binon - Benon and Jacoba De Keersmaecker on 30 Jul 1752 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 21 Jul 1729 in Bornem, Antwerpen, Belgium. She died on 05 Jan 1809 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Catharina Van Der Jeught. She was born in 1725. She died on 19 Oct 1750 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Jan Bryssinck:

X Huwelijk **Op 30 juli 1752, voorafgegaan van de huwelijksbelofte en de drie roepen, hebben voor mij onderschreven pastoor een huwelijk aangegaan Joannes Briessinck en Joanna Catharina Benon. Getuigen waren Josephus Janssens en Anna Catharina Benon** Submitted Bysehmke27

+ Overlijden

Heden eersten Thermidor achtste jaer der Fransche Republiek (20 juli 1800), ten Elf uren Voormiddag voor my Pierre Francois Geerts maire Municipael der Commune van Vrachene, Canton van Haesdonck, Departement van de Schelde, zyn gecompareerd Fredericus Voet Glaezemaeker oud vijftwintig Jaeren woonende binnen de commune van Vrachene en Joseph Devos, Veltwagter oud agtendertig Jaeren woonende binnen de commune van Vracene in het dorp dewelke verclaert hebben aen mij Pierre Francois Geerts dat Joannes Brissinck, Zone van Miechiel ende Josijna Van Laere, weduwnaer wijlent Joanna Benon, op gisteren dertigsten Messidor (19 juli) in Sijne Wooninge staende op het grootlaer wijk Sauvage binnen de gemelde commune van Vrachene ten Drij uren naermiddag overleden is oud Vierentachtig Jaeren, ingevolge deze declaratie hebbe ik my seffens begeven ter zelve woonplaats, en hebbe my verzekert van het overlyden van den gemelden Joannes Brissinck en er den tegenwoordigen Act van opgesteld, die Fredericus Voet ende Joseph Devos hiervooren gemeldt benevens my hebben onderteekent. Gedaen binnen de Commune van Vrachene ten dage, maende en jaere als boven. Submitted Bysehmke27

Notes for Joanna Binon - Benon:

Å° Gedoopt

Op 21 juli 1729 is gedoopt Joanna, dochter van Egidius Benon en Jacoba Keersmaecker, gehuwd. Geboren rond 3 uur in de namiddag. Doopheffers: Joannes Baptista Cunt en Joanna Benon
X Huwelijk **Op 30 juli 1752, voorafgegaan van de huwelijksbelofte en de drie roepen, hebben voor mij onderschreven pastoor een huwelijk aangegaan Joannes Briessinck en Joanna Catharina Benon. Getuigen waren Josephus Janssens en Anna Catharina Benon**

+ Overleden L'an Milhuit Cent Neuf, le cinq Janvier Å deux heures aprÅsmidi Pardevant Nous Josse Braem, Maire, officier de l'Etat Civil de la commune de VracÅnÅ©, Canton de Saint Gilles, DÅ©partement de l'Escaut, sont comparus Corneille Brissinck, agÅ© de quarante six ans, Journalier, fils de la dÅ©funte et Pierre Walschap, agÅ© de trente sept ans, Cultivateur, habitans de cette commune, lesquels nous ont dÅ©clarÅ© que Jeanne Benon, agÅ©e de soixante dix neuf ans, nÅ©e Å Bornhem, DÅ©partement des deux Nethes, Journaliere demeurant Å VracÅ©ne Veuve de Jean Brissinck, y dÅ©cÅ©dÅ©, est dÅ©cÅ©dÅ©e Å ce Jourd'hui Å six heures du matin en sa maison, sise au hameau de Grandlaer et ont les tÅ©moins signÅ© avec nous le prÅ©sent acte, aprÅ©s que lecture leur en a Å©tÅ© faite. ExceptÅ© le second nommÅ© dÅ©clarant ne savoir Ecrire

Vertaald door Sehmke27 Ancestry.com

Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Sep 1680 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Amelberga De Keyser**.

845. **Amelberga De Keyser**, daughter of Joannes De Keyser and Amelberghe Steels was born on 10 Feb 1642 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Sep 1680 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Amelberga De Keyser:

11 februari infrascriptusbaptisavi Amelbergam filiam Joannis de keyser et Amelberge Steels coniugum, natam hesterno vesperi inter 7am et 8am patrini sunt Jacobus Vergeertruyenet maria Vergeertruyen. subsign(avit) E Salenpastor

Op 11 februari heb ik ondergetekende gedoopt Amelberga, dochter van Joannes De Keyser en Amelberga Steels, echtbaar, geboren gisteravond tussen 7 en 8 uur. Vontheffers zijn Jacobus Vergeertruyen en Maria Vergeertruyen.

Ondergetekend E Salen pastoor.

nota's :

1. dit teken aan het begin van de familienaam van devontheffers = ver
2. ze is dus geboren op 10 februari

Doop

RA Folio 219 scan 111 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaidid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895267/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00247_000_0_0038

Amelberga De Keyser and Judocus Windey had the following children:

- i. Elisabeth Windey, daughter of Judocus Windey and Amelberga De Keyser was born on 27 Apr 1661 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- ii. Anna Windey, daughter of Judocus Windey and Amelberga De Keyser was born on 23 Sep 1665 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- iii. Petrus Windey, son of Judocus Windey and Amelberga De Keyser was born on 31 Jan 1670 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
422. iv. Joannes Windey, son of Judocus Windey and Amelberga De Keyser was born on 27 Sep 1673 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Oct 1764 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Barbara Smet, daughter of Petrus Smet and Barbara Vermeulen on 12 Jan 1723 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 08 Dec 1686 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Jun 1762 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Maria Windey, daughter of Judocus Windey and Amelberga De Keyser was born on 14 Mar 1677 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.

846. **Petrus Smet** He married **Barbara Vermeulen**.

847. **Barbara Vermeulen**

Barbara Vermeulen and Petrus Smet had the following child:

423. i. Barbara Smet, daughter of Petrus Smet and Barbara Vermeulen was born on 08 Dec 1686 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Jun 1762 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Windey, son of Judocus Windey and Amelberga De Keyser on 12 Jan 1723 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 27 Sep 1673 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13

848. **Pieter Van Puydenbroeck**, son of Petrus Van Puydenbroeck and Elizabetha Deyaert was born on 22 Mar 1641 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Aug 1684 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Amelberga Smet**, daughter of Petrus Smet and Anna Van Goethem on 17 Jun 1663 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Joannes van Puymbroeck, Guilielmus Poppe, Andreas van Puyvelde en Joannes Poppe).
849. **Amelberga Smet**, daughter of Petrus Smet and Anna Van Goethem was born on 21 Apr 1643 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died after 1684.

Amelberga Smet and Pieter Van Puydenbroeck had the following children:

- i. Jacobus Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck, son of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 09 Sep 1664 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Aug 1684 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Elizabeth Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck, daughter of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 22 Dec 1666 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Jul 1683 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joannes Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck, son of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 04 Feb 1669 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Sep 1684 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
424. iv. Egidius Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck, son of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 10 Jan 1672 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Jun 1719 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth Coolman - Colmans - Colemans, daughter of Egidius Coolman - Colmans - Colemans and Catharina De Backere on 28 Jan 1710 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 31 Jan 1680 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Apr 1734 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (uxor Joannes De Laet).He married Joanna Herrebouts on 20 Oct 1699 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Balduinus Brijs en Joannes Masier). She was born about 1662 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Sep 1709 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck, son of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 22 May 1674 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Sep 1674 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Catharina Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck, daughter of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 07 Jul 1675 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Anna Van Puydenbroeck, daughter of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born about 1676 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Nov 1741 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Mattheus Dhooghe on 26 Apr 1704 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Mattheus Dhooghe en Anthonius van Goethem). He was born about 1672. He died on 10 Sep 1720 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.She married Laurentius Van Laere on 28 Nov 1722 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Govaert en Catharina de Loose). He was born about 1683 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Nov 1741 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Maria Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck, daughter of Pieter Van

Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 06 Jan 1678 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ix. Anna Van Puydenbroeck, daughter of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 23 May 1681 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Amelberga Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck, daughter of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet was born on 10 Aug 1684 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Sep 1684 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

850. **Egidius Coolman - Colmans - Colemans**, son of Gilles - Aegidius Coolman - Colman and Anna Van Landeghem was born on 27 Sep 1634 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Feb 1702 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina De Backere** on 07 Jul 1671 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius Smet en Judocus De Ridder).

851. **Catharina De Backere** was born about 1650. She died on 09 Oct 1702 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius Coolman - Colmans - Colemans:

Doop

RA Scan 103

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895436/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00337_000_0_0019_r

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 19

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891899/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00464_000_0_0039

Notes for Catharina De Backere:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 19

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098891899/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00464_000_0_0039

Catharina De Backere and Egidius Coolman - Colmans - Colemans had the following children:

- i. Catharina Colmans, daughter of Egidius Coolman - Colmans - Colemans and Catharina De Backere was born on 21 Jul 1677 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 425. ii. Elisabeth Coolman - Colmans - Colemans, daughter of Egidius Coolman - Colmans - Colemans and Catharina De Backere was born on 31 Jan 1680 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Apr 1734 in Beveren, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (uxor Joannes De Laet). She married Egidius Van Puydenbroeck -Van Puyenbroeck, son of Pieter Van Puydenbroeck and Amelberga Smet on 28 Jan 1710 in Beveren, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 10 Jan 1672 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Jun 1719 in Beveren, Par. Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Barbara Coolman - Colmans - Colemans, daughter of Egidius Coolman - Colmans - Colemans and Catharina De Backere was born on 07 Mar 1682 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Egidius Colman, son of Egidius Coolman - Colmans - Colemans and Catharina De Backere was born on 30 May 1684 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Oct 1737 in

Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Rottier, daughter of Petrus Rottier and Anna Hillegeer on 18 Jun 1713 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 25 Dec 1689 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Dec 1744 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

852. **Jacobus Timmermans**, son of Joannes Temmerman and Maria De Block was born on 09 Sep 1660 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Mar 1690 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Wullaerts**, daughter of Egidius Wullaert and Joanna Clays on 13 Jun 1684 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Stephanus Rossel en Petrus de Vree).
853. **Joanna Wullaerts**, daughter of Egidius Wullaert and Joanna Clays was born on 05 Jun 1662 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Wullaerts and Jacobus Timmermans had the following children:

- i. Andreas Timmermans, son of Jacobus Timmermans and Joanna Wullaerts was born on 30 May 1686 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Claessens on 10 Apr 1714 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Ignatius Temmerman en Franciscus Temmerman). She was born about 1684 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Baert, daughter of Gabriel Baert and Elisabeth Verhagen about 1713 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 07 Jul 1686 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Feb 1765 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 426. ii. Franciscus Timmerman, son of Jacobus Timmermans and Joanna Wullaerts was born on 02 Sep 1687 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jul 1749 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Cleys, daughter of Egidius Claus and Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert on 26 Jan 1716 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 27 Dec 1691 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Sep 1747 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina De Cock, daughter of Jacobus De Cock and Anna Collemans (Coleman) on 17 Jan 1748 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Franciscus Temmerman en Elisabeth de Maere). She was born on 01 Aug 1699 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Dec 1765 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Nomen Nescio Timmermans, son of Jacobus Timmermans and Joanna Wullaerts was born on 22 Mar 1690 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Mar 1690 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
854. **Egidius Claus**, son of Vincentius Claus - Clays and Elisabeth Mattheus was born on 07 Mar 1666 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Feb 1697 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert**, daughter of Joannes Audenaert and Joanna De Rijcke on 12 Oct 1688 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Claus en Vincentius Claus).
855. **Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert**, daughter of Joannes Audenaert and Joanna De Rijcke was born on 09 Mar 1666 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert and Egidius Claus had the following children:

- i. Joannes Claus, son of Egidius Claus and Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert was born on 19 Mar 1690 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Dec 1696 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
427. ii. Joanna Cleys, daughter of Egidius Claus and Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert was born on 27 Dec 1691 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Sep 1747 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Franciscus Timmerman, son of Jacobus Timmermans and Joanna Wullaerts on 26 Jan 1716 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 02 Sep 1687 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He

died on 22 Jul 1749 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Petrus Claus, son of Egidius Claus and Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert was born on 01 Sep 1693 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Judocus Claus, son of Egidius Claus and Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert was born on 10 Aug 1695 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 Mar 1697 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Anna Claus, daughter of Egidius Claus and Joanna Audenaert - Auweraert was born on 23 Mar 1697 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 Nov 1741 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Michael Van Bossche on 07 Jun 1720 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Antonius van Goethem en Abraham van Goethem). He was born about 1695 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Apr 1779 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (viduus Anna Claeys).

856. **Paulus Thierens** He married **Amelbergha Van Goethem**.

857. **Amelbergha Van Goethem**

Amelbergha Van Goethem and Paulus Thierens had the following child:

428. i. Petrus Thierens, son of Paulus Thierens and Amelbergha Van Goethem was born on 25 Jan 1676 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs Paul). He died on 24 Jan 1734 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria De Bock, daughter of Petrus De Bock and Margaretha Noens on 15 Jan 1701 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Paulus Thierens en Judocus Melis). She was born on 29 Oct 1673 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

858. **Petrus De Bock**, son of Joos De Bock and Margaretha Boon was born on 04 Feb 1635 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Apr 1701 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Margaretha Noens**, daughter of Joannes Noens and Maria De Potter on 06 Nov 1660 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

859. **Margaretha Noens**, daughter of Joannes Noens and Maria De Potter was born on 16 May 1639 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jun 1713 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Margaretha Noens:

Doopgetuigen: Franciscus Calue en Margaretha Potters

Bij+: wed Petrus De Bock

Staten van Goed

reg 392/ f° 43/ 07 07 1701

MARGRIET NOENS, houder sterfhuis PIETER DE BOCK, overleden te St Pauwels, waarvan 3 wezen. Voogden: PAUWELS WEYERS en JAN NOENS

- Doop: RAB/St Pauwels f 303/ 136
- Huwelijk: index
- Overleden: index/206

Margaretha Noens and Petrus De Bock had the following children:

- i. Margareta De Bock, daughter of Petrus De Bock and Margaretha Noens was born on 05 Aug 1663 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Dec 1721 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Paul Herweyers on 05 Oct 1687 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Adrianus de Schepper en Jacoba de Smet). He was born on 29 Jul 1655 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Apr 1703 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus Meul, son of Adrianus Meul and Maria Schelfhaut on 25 Aug 1703 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Andreas van Vlierberghe en

-
- Jacobus Burm). He was born on 26 Jun 1678 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs Adriaen). He died on 22 Feb 1746 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Joannes De Bock, son of Petrus De Bock and Margaretha Noens was born on 24 Aug 1666 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Mar 1728 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Josephus De Bock, son of Petrus De Bock and Margaretha Noens was born on 22 Sep 1669 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Oct 1669 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Petrus De Bock, son of Petrus De Bock and Margaretha Noens was born on 07 Nov 1670 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jul 1723 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Caproens on 19 Oct 1717 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 05 Feb 1694 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
429. v. Maria De Bock, daughter of Petrus De Bock and Margaretha Noens was born on 29 Oct 1673 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Andreas De Bock on 28 May 1697 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Franciscus Brijs en Margareta Noens). He was born about 1663 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs. Andries). She married Petrus Thierens, son of Paulus Thierens and Amelbergha Van Goethem on 15 Jan 1701 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Paulus Thierens en Judocus Melis). He was born on 25 Jan 1676 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fs Paul). He died on 24 Jan 1734 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Catharina De Bock, daughter of Petrus De Bock and Margaretha Noens was born on 01 Apr 1679 in Sint-Pauwels, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
860. **Judocus Steur**, son of Adrianus Steur and Anna Weyn -Wijns was born on 29 Jul 1657 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna Maria Van Goethem**, daughter of Andreas Van Goethem and Catharina De Caluwe on 02 Mar 1680 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
861. **Anna Maria Van Goethem**, daughter of Andreas Van Goethem and Catharina De Caluwe was born on 29 Nov 1661 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Anna Maria Van Goethem and Judocus Steur had the following children:
- i. Joannes Steur, son of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 30 Dec 1684 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Thomas Steur, son of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 12 Jul 1686 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Judoca Catharina Steur, daughter of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 07 Oct 1690 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
430. iv. Egidius Steur, son of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 05 Aug 1692 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Jan 1770 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna Geerts, daughter of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels on 15 Aug 1717 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Marcus Stuer en Jacobus Stuer). She was born on 25 Feb 1693 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Judocus Steur, son of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 14 Aug 1694 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

-
- vi. Maria Francisca Theresa Steur, daughter of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 10 Sep 1696 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Joanna Francisca Steur, daughter of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 15 Jun 1698 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - viii. Anna Maria Steur, daughter of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 09 Jun 1700 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ix. Josephus Steur, son of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem was born on 13 Dec 1702 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

862. **Petrus Geerts**, son of Joannes Geerts and Elisabeth Verelst was born on 27 Aug 1661 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Sep 1706 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth Engels**, daughter of Jacobus Engels and Maria Geens - Geenens on 29 Apr 1692 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Geerts en Petrus Verelst).

863. **Elisabeth Engels**, daughter of Jacobus Engels and Maria Geens - Geenens was born on 03 Feb 1670 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 11 Dec 1741 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Geerts:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 38

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893646/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00984_000_0_0019_r

Notes for Elisabeth Engels:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 38

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893646/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00984_000_0_0019_r

Elisabeth Engels and Petrus Geerts had the following children:

431. i. Maria Anna Geerts, daughter of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels was born on 25 Feb 1693 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Steur, son of Judocus Steur and Anna Maria Van Goethem on 15 Aug 1717 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Marcus Stuer en Jacobus Stuer). He was born on 05 Aug 1692 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Jan 1770 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Jacoba Geerts, daughter of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels was born on 25 Aug 1695 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Aug 1695 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Jacobus Geerts, son of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels was born on 04 Sep 1696 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Jan 1763 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Impens in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (1e huwelijk /). She was born about 1698. She died on 01 Jan 1722 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Brigitta Boonen on 19 Apr 1722 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1694. She died on 21 Nov 1727 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Engels, daughter of Olivier Engels and Joanna Rotiers on 18 May 1728 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Egidius Stuer en Adrianus Geerts). She was born about 1701 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa. Oliveir en Joanna Rottiers). She died on 25

Oct 1748 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Elisabeth Geerts, daughter of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels was born on 23 Jun 1699 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Apr 1721 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Adrianus Geerts, son of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels was born on 26 Jun 1702 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Sep 1787 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Amelberga Van Goethem, daughter of Jan Van Goethem and Joanna Maes on 08 May 1729 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Egidius Stuer en Jacobus Geerts). She was born about 1705 (fa. Jan en Joanna Maes). She died on 14 May 1731 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna De Lie on 12 Aug 1731 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Jacobus Gerts en Guillelmus de Ruddere). She was born about 1705. She died on 04 Oct 1743 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Elisabeth Heireman. She was born about 1715. She died on 11 Mar 1795 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vi. Anna Theresia Geerts, daughter of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels was born on 27 Jan 1705 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Jul 1786 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Guilelmus De Ridder on 06 Feb 1729 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Marijn en Lucas de Ridder). He was born about 1700. He died on 20 Nov 1781 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - vii. Petrus Paulus Geerts, son of Petrus Geerts and Elisabeth Engels was born on 11 May 1707 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Dec 1710 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
864. **Egidius Cauwer**, son of Michaël Cauwere and Elizabetha Sergeerts was born on 30 Oct 1649 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Jan 1706 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna De Meester**, daughter of Adrianus De Meester and Anna Van Cleemputte on 27 Sep 1678 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
865. **Anna De Meester**, daughter of Adrianus De Meester and Anna Van Cleemputte was born on 01 Dec 1655 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Sep 1693 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Dysentrie / leefde in de Molenstraat).

Anna De Meester and Egidius Cauwer had the following children:

- i. Elisabeth Cauwere, daughter of Egidius Cauwer and Anna De Meester was born on 13 Aug 1679 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Nov 1710 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Pieter Landsheer on 10 Aug 1709 in Stekene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1678.
 - ii. Franciscus Cauwer, son of Egidius Cauwer and Anna De Meester was born on 11 Sep 1681 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Nov 1751 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Judoca Cauwer, daughter of Egidius Cauwer and Anna De Meester was born on 23 Nov 1684 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jan Baptista De Smet, son of Michiel De Smet and Maria Anna on 09 Apr 1709 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1679 in Anna, Union, Illinois, USA.
432. iv. Joannes De Cauwer, son of Egidius Cauwer and Anna De Meester was born on 16 Aug 1687 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Mar 1749 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Van Essche on 12 Apr 1712 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 19 Dec 1686 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Oct 1756 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y).

- v. Petrus Cauwer, son of Egidius Cauwer and Anna De Meester was born on 05 Jun 1690 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Barbara Cauwer, daughter of Egidius Cauwer and Anna De Meester was born on 31 Aug 1693 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Sep 1693 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

866. **Livinus Van Essche** was born about 1643 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Sep 1737 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna - Anna Maes** on 26 Feb 1669 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Judocus van Esche en Judocus van Bogaert).

867. **Joanna - Anna Maes** was born on 08 Jul 1647 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 08 May 1696 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Van Essche:

Marriage Van Essche Livinus - Elisabeth Maes

State Archive scan 30

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895069/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00159_000_0_0039

Marriage Van Essche Livinus - Joanna Maes

State Archive 45

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895069/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00159_000_0_0039

Marriage Van Essche Livinus - Elisabeth Maes

State Archive scan 30

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895069/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00159_000_0_0039

Marriage Van Essche Livinus - Joanna Maes

State Archive 45

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895069/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00159_000_0_0039

Notes for Joanna - Anna Maes:

Marriage Van Essche Livinus - Joanna Maes

State Archive 45

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895069/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00159_000_0_0039

Joanna - Anna Maes and Livinus Van Essche had the following children:

- i. Livinus Van Hessche, son of Livinus Van Essche and Joanna - Anna Maes was born about 1678 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Jan 1768 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Adresina Abiel on 05 Feb 1707 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 30 Jan 1686 in Belsele, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 24 Feb 1743 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Isabella Van Hosselaere on 13 Aug 1747 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1724.
- ii. Amelberga Van Essche, daughter of Livinus Van Essche and Joanna - Anna Maes was born on 19 Feb 1684 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen,

-
- Belgium. She died on 01 Apr 1684 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (42 dagen oud).
- iii. Livinus Van Est, son of Livinus Van Essche and Joanna - Anna Maes was born on 31 Mar 1685 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
433. iv. Catharina Van Essche was born on 19 Dec 1686 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Oct 1756 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y). She married Joannes De Cauwer, son of Egidius Cauwer and Anna De Meester on 12 Apr 1712 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 16 Aug 1687 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Mar 1749 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Baptist Van Essche, son of Livinus Van Essche and Joanna - Anna Maes was born on 08 Mar 1689 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Feb 1728 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Eyndrickx on 13 Jan 1725 in Tielrode, Par. Sint-Petrus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1700. He married Amelbergha Speelman on 18 Jul 1713 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 31 Jul 1690 in Sint-Niklaas, Par. Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Dec 1724 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joanna Petronella Van Nest, daughter of Livinus Van Essche and Joanna - Anna Maes was born on 23 Dec 1691 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Apr 1761 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa. Livinus getrouwd met Franciscus Lateur). She married Franciscus Lateur on 02 Jul 1715 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 11 Jun 1690 in Haasdonk, Par. Sint-Jacob-de-Meerdere, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Apr 1774 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (weduwnaar van Petronella van Hessche).
- vii. Joanna Petronella Van Hessche (Essche), daughter of Livinus Van Essche and Joanna - Anna Maes was born on 23 Dec 1691 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Apr 1761 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Petrus Van Essche, son of Livinus Van Essche and Joanna - Anna Maes was born on 28 Feb 1696 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
868. **Theodorus Van Goethem** was born on 15 Apr 1651 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Apr 1702 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Dhooge** about 1680 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
869. **Maria Dhooge** was born on 18 Nov 1645 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about 1698.

Maria Dhooge and Theodorus Van Goethem had the following children:

- i. Amelberga Van Goethem, daughter of Theodorus Van Goethem and Maria Dhooge was born on 05 Nov 1680 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Backer, son of Joannes De Backer and Maria Luycq on 08 Aug 1702 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (2e Huw / (getuigen waren Michael Luyckx en Mathaeus de Maere)). He was born on 30 Jul 1669 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Andreas Verlent.
- ii. Antonius Van Goethem, son of Theodorus Van Goethem and Maria Dhooge was born on 15 Jan 1683 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Feb 1683 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (30 dagen oud).
- iii. Anna Maria Van Goethem, daughter of Theodorus Van Goethem and Maria Dhooge was born on 04 Dec 1683 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

She died on 09 Feb 1757 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Van Hove, son of Joannes Van Hove and Joanna Lauwers on 02 Jul 1704 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes van Hove en Johannes de Loose). He was born on 18 Mar 1676 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Oct 1765 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

434. iv. Theodorus Van Goethem was born on 17 Mar 1690 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Oct 1781 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y). He married Elisabeth Van Bogaert on 07 Jan 1714 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes de Backer en Joannes Nijs). She was born on 22 Aug 1687 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 May 1721 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Elisabeth De Dijcker, daughter of Laurentius De Dijcker on 20 Jul 1721 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes Bogaert en Joannes de Backer). She was born on 22 May 1696 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (fa. Laurentius). She died on 01 Jun 1759 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
870. **Joannes Van Bogaert** was born on 16 Jun 1666 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Jul 1737 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Van Daele** on 28 Sep 1692 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (1e Huw getuigen waren Sebastianus Toen en Joannes de Loose).
871. **Maria Van Daele** was born about 1669 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Oct 1729 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Van Daele and Joannes Van Bogaert had the following child:

435. i. Elisabeth Van Bogaert was born on 22 Aug 1687 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 May 1721 in Nieuwkerken-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Theodorus Van Goethem on 07 Jan 1714 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Joannes de Backer en Joannes Nijs). He was born on 17 Mar 1690 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Oct 1781 in Sint-Niklaas, Par.Sint-Niklaas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y).
872. **Joannes Baptist Van De Voorde** was born about 1655 in Belgium. He met **Johanna Coleta De Backer**.
873. **Johanna Coleta De Backer** was born about 1655 in Belgium.

Johanna Coleta De Backer and Joannes Baptist Van De Voorde had the following child:

436. i. Joannes Van De Voorde was born in 1677 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Jan 1728 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Vergauwen on 28 May 1707 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Neefs en Abraham van Goethem). She was born on 25 Apr 1680 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Jan 1728 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
874. **Joannes Vergauwen** was born on 07 Mar 1657 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Van Herck**.
875. **Catharina Van Herck**

Catharina Van Herck and Joannes Vergauwen had the following child:

437. i. Catharina Vergauwen was born on 25 Apr 1680 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Jan 1728 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Van De Voorde on 28 May 1707 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (getuigen waren Petrus Neefs en Abraham van Goethem). He was born in 1677 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Jan 1728 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

876. **Adriaan Van Esbroeck** was born on 16 Sep 1629 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Mar 1676 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Magdalena Van Mieghem** on 10 Jun 1657 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

877. **Magdalena Van Mieghem** was born on 04 May 1636 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Aug 1676 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adriaan Van Esbroeck:

Adriaen Van esbroeck, zoon van Joannes Van esbroeck en Paesschijne Vyt.

met

Magdalena Van mieghem, dochter van Jacobus Van mieghem en Barbara Polfliet.

Gehuwd op 10-06-1657 te Bazel.

Cynsboek: Temse,Sint-Baafs-abdij-Gent,App-9.

Akte dd. 19-02-1677 te Bazel.

Bron: Rijksarchief Beveren, GOA Wissekerke, Register: 28, folio: 39, pagina: 80-91.

Staet van commer ende baete bevonden ten sterfhuijse van wijlen magdalena van mieghem fa jaecques overleden binnen baesel in augustij 1676 lestleden achterlaetende vijf weese kinderen bij naeme elisabeth aut 18 jaeren marie 13 jaeren jan 10 jaeren barbara 5 jaeren en jacobus van esbroeck ontrent de 3 jaeren alle geprocureert bij adriaen van esbroeck fg jans hauder ten selven sterfhuijse die oock bij desen den selven staet presenteert aen jan van esbroeck jans ende matthijs van miegem fg jaecques vooghden van de selve weesen midtsgaders aen schepenen der baronnie van wissekercke als oppervooghden en dat inder manieren naervolgende,

Magdalena Van Mieghem and Adriaan Van Esbroeck had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Van Esbroeck, daughter of Adriaan Van Esbroeck and Magdalena Van Mieghem was born on 29 Jun 1658 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Barbara Van Esbroeck, daughter of Adriaan Van Esbroeck and Magdalena Van Mieghem was born on 12 Jun 1661 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Maria Van Esbroeck, daughter of Adriaan Van Esbroeck and Magdalena Van Mieghem was born on 29 Nov 1663 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Joannes Van Esbroeck, son of Adriaan Van Esbroeck and Magdalena Van Mieghem was born on 01 Aug 1666 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - v. Barbara Van Esbroeck, daughter of Adriaan Van Esbroeck and Magdalena Van Mieghem was born on 07 May 1671 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Bazel).
438. vi. Jacobus Van Esbroeck was born on 13 Dec 1673 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Nov 1718 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina De Maeyer on 01 Jul 1696 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 11 Apr 1672 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about Apr 1718.
- vii. Adriaen Van Esbroeck, son of Adriaan Van Esbroeck and Magdalena Van Mieghem was born on 31 Mar 1676 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

878. **Petrus De Maere** was born on 18 Dec 1638 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. He died on 16 Jan 1714 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Luyckx** on 04 May 1670 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

879. **Maria Luyckx** was born on 05 Sep 1649 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 1696 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Luyckx and Petrus De Maere had the following child:

439. i. Catharina De Maeyer was born on 11 Apr 1672 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about Apr 1718. She married Jacobus Van Esbroeck on 01 Jul 1696 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 13 Dec 1673 in Bazel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Nov 1718 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

884. **Judocus Pauwels** was born on 02 Oct 1653 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Apr 1686 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Samans** on 26 May 1675 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA folio 150 getuigen waren Joanna Borgonion en Egidius Van (de) Bundere).

885. **Joanna Samans** was born on 05 Jun 1633 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 1685 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Samans and Judocus Pauwels had the following children:

- i. Joannes Pauwels, son of Judocus Pauwels and Joanna Samans was born on 31 Dec 1675 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Sep 1715 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Amelberga De Potter, daughter of Judocus De Potter and Amelberga Gaulus on 07 Jan 1702 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 25 Nov 1680 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 123). She died on 10 Jul 1737 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Smets in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Apr 1702 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Amelberga De Potter:

geboorte: Anno 1680 die 25 mensis Novembris ego infrascriptus baptizavi Amelberga DE POTTER filiam Joannis et Joanna TEYS conjugum, natam die eiùsdem mensis, susceptores fuerunt Judocus DE POTTER et Amelberga GAUSUS.

In het jaar 1680 den 25ste van de maand november, ik ondergetekende heeft gedoopt Amelberga DE POTTER dochter van Joannes en Joanna TEYS gehuwden, dezelfde dag van de maand geboren, doopgetuigen zijn Judocus DE POTTER en Amelberga GAUSUS
Bron: Freddy Rooms Geneanet

- ii. Petronella Pauwels, daughter of Judocus Pauwels and Joanna Samans was born on 03 Mar 1680 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
442. iii. Judocus Pauwels was born on 27 Jul 1682 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Jan 1730 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Vertenten on 18 Nov 1704 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Nonneman - Adriana Van Wellen). She was born on 07 Apr 1682 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Aug 1755 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Jacobus Pauwels, son of Judocus Pauwels and Joanna Samans was born on 26 Mar 1685 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

886. **Petrus Vertenten** was born about 1650 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert** on 18 May 1677 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Sca 156 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893659/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/128/foto/512_1056_000_00989_000_0_0128_r).

887. **Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert** was born on 26 Feb 1649 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert and Petrus Vertenten had the following children:

- i. Elisabeth Vertenten, daughter of Petrus Vertenten and Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert was born on 30 Oct 1667 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Adrisina Vertenten, daughter of Petrus Vertenten and Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert was born on 21 Dec 1679 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen,

Belgium.

443. iii. Anna Vertenten was born on 07 Apr 1682 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Aug 1755 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Pauwels on 18 Nov 1704 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Nonneman - Adriana Van Wellen). He was born on 27 Jul 1682 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Jan 1730 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Maria Anna Vertenten, daughter of Petrus Vertenten and Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert was born on 09 Jul 1684 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 21 Jan 1685 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joannes Vertenten, son of Petrus Vertenten and Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert was born on 17 May 1686 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Petrus Vertenten, son of Petrus Vertenten and Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert was born on 15 Sep 1688 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Vertenten, daughter of Petrus Vertenten and Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert was born on 07 May 1691 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Francisca Vertenten, daughter of Petrus Vertenten and Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert was born on 10 Jan 1693 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Egidius Vertenten, son of Petrus Vertenten and Andrisina -Andrea Blommaert was born on 08 Jan 1696 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
892. **Judocus Vijt** was born on 08 Feb 1655 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 02 Aug 1703 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg overlijden Vrasene nagezien WV). He married **Maria Volckericx** on 07 Nov 1688 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Vrasene nagezien WV).
893. **Maria Volckericx** was born on 19 Jul 1668 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judocus Vijt:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 60/78

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889404/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/512_1056_000_00196_000_0_0119

Notes for Maria Volckericx:

Doop

RA Scan 64

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889636/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00190_000_0_0039

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 60/78

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I111194109889404/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/512_1056_000_00196_000_0_0119

Maria Volckericx and Judocus Vijt had the following children:

- i. Petrus Vijt, son of Judocus Vijt and Maria Volckericx was born on 23 Sep 1692 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Vijt:

Doop

RA Scan 97 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098893086/level/file/scan-index/45/foto/512_1056_000_01201_000_0_0045_r

- ii. Catharina Vijt, daughter of Judocus Vijt and Maria Volckericx was born on 26 Jun 1695 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Vijt:

Doop

RA Scan 76

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894136/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01187_000_A_0037

- iii. Marcus Vijt, son of Judocus Vijt and Maria Volckericx was born on 20 Jan 1698 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Marcus Vijt:

Doop

RA Scan 88

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098894136/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01187_000_A_0037

=====

Transcriptie

20 januarij

baptisavi marcum filium judocivijt et mariae volckerick c(on)iugum natum eodemdie hora octava mane

sus(ceptores) marcus de cock etmaria callens.

20 januari

Ik heb gedoopt Marcus, zoonvan Judocus Vijt en Maria Volckerick, echtelingen, geboren zelfde dag om 8 uur in de morgen.

Vontheffers Marcus DeCock en Maria Callens.

- iv. Aegidius Vijt, son of Judocus Vijt and Maria Volckericx was born on 23 Dec 1700 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Aegidius Vijt:

Doop

Bron Rijksarchief België Oost-Vlaanderen / Source State Archive Belgium East Flanders

geboorte/doopakte/ acte de naissance/ baptism /birth/baptism act in Latin

=====

24

baptisavi aegidium vijt, filiumjudoci et mariae volckerick c(on)iugum natumpridie hora ii noctis

sus(ceptores) aegidius vijt etcatharina vereerbrugge.

24 ik heb gedoopt Aegidius Vijt,zoon van Judocus en Maria Volckerick, echtelingen,geboren daags voordien om 2 uur

's nachts. Vontheffers Aegidius Vijt en Catharina Vereerbrugge.

446. v. Michael Vijt was born on 30 Dec 1702 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Feb 1751 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overlijden Vrasene nagezien WV). He married Anna Vergauwen on 13 Mar 1732 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Vrasene nagezien WV). She was born on 12 Dec 1705 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
894. **Petrus Vergauwen** was born on 05 Mar 1671 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Judoca Maria D'hooghe** on 14 Sep 1702 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus en Judocus Vergauwen).
895. **Judoca Maria D'hooghe** was born on 28 Jan 1681 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Judoca Maria D'hooghe and Petrus Vergauwen had the following children:

- i. Michaelis Vergauwen, son of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria D'hooghe was born on 25 Nov 1703 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
447. ii. Anna Vergauwen was born on 12 Dec 1705 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Michael Vijt on 13 Mar 1732 in Sint-Gillis-Waas, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Vrasene nagezien WV). He was born on 30 Dec 1702 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Feb 1751 in Vrasene, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overlijden Vrasene nagezien WV).
- iii. Judoca Maria Vergauwen, daughter of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria D'hooghe was born on 01 Nov 1707 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Joannes Vergauwen, son of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria D'hooghe was born on 08 Feb 1710 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Petrus Vergauwen, son of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria D'hooghe was born on 03 Aug 1712 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Judocus Vergauwen, son of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria D'hooghe was born on 07 Sep 1714 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Elisabeth Vergauwen, daughter of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria D'hooghe was born on 18 Oct 1716 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Catharina Vergauwen, daughter of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria D'hooghe was born on 24 May 1718 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Petrus Vergauwen, son of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria D'hooghe was born on 03 Apr 1720 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- x. Paulus Vergauwen, son of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria D'hooghe was born on 05 Nov 1723 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- xi. Maria Vergauwen, daughter of Petrus Vergauwen and Judoca Maria

D'hooghe was born on 25 May 1727 in Beveren, Par.Sint-Martinus, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

896. **Egidius Van De Velde** was born on 23 Mar 1655 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Nov 1722 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catherine Marie Joanna Duytschaever** on 29 Nov 1681 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius Vande Velde en Anna Diericks).
897. **Catherine Marie Joanna Duytschaever** was born on 04 Mar 1656 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Aug 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius Van De Velde:

Catherine Marie Joanna Duytschaever and Egidius Van De Velde had the following children:

- i. Joannes Van De Velde, son of Egidius Van De Velde and Catherine Marie Joanna Duytschaever was born on 22 Dec 1682 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Oct 1744 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Schepens on 28 Apr 1709 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Mar 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Pieter Van De Velde, son of Egidius Van De Velde and Catherine Marie Joanna Duytschaever was born on 23 Sep 1684 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Mar 1749 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Johanna De Wilde, daughter of Petrus De Wilde and Maria Van Damme on 03 Jun 1724 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Guillelmus Vande Velde en Catherina De Wilde). She was born on 29 May 1697 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 12 Nov 1729 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Maria Van De Velde, daughter of Egidius Van De Velde and Catherine Marie Joanna Duytschaever was born on 23 Sep 1686 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in 1755 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus De Veust, son of Egidius De Veust and Nicola Schoeps on 02 May 1716 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jan De Veust en Petronella De Nijs). He was born on 14 Jun 1687 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jan 1739 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Van De Velde:

Linked to: Adriaene-Marie Van De Velde (1723-), birth registration
Linked to: Adrianus Van De Velde (1727-1794), birth registration

- iv. Petronella Van De Velde, daughter of Egidius Van De Velde and Catherine Marie Joanna Duytschaever was born on 21 Feb 1689 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Joanna Van De Velde, daughter of Egidius Van De Velde and Catherine Marie Joanna Duytschaever was born on 18 Jan 1690 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 13 Jan 1744 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Cornelis De Nijs on 10 Oct 1717 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Jul 1757 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

448. vi. Guilhelmus Van De Velde was born on 22 May 1696 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 14 Apr 1761 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronilla Michiels on 22 Apr 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 25 Oct 1699 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 15 May 1733 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Judocus Van De Velde, daughter of Egidius Van De Velde and Catherine Marie Joanna Duytschaever was born on 12 Sep 1698 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- viii. Augustinus Van De Velde, son of Adrianus Van De Velde and Maria Joanna De Wilde was born on 22 Jul 1772 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Sep 1828 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Marie-Josepha Taragola on 19 Feb 1800 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1774. She died on 18 Sep 1842 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
898. **Adrianus Michiels** was born on 20 Feb 1673 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 07 Mar 1725 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Raeman** on 13 Oct 1696 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Lammens Jan en De Smedt Petronella).
899. **Livina Raeman** was born on 27 Jun 1673 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 09 Apr 1716 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus Michiels:
Huwelijk Michiels - Raeman
Ra Scan 78/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Notes for Livina Raeman:
Huwelijk Michiels - Raeman
Ra Scan 78/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Livina Raeman and Adrianus Michiels had the following children:

- i. Adrianus Michiels, son of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 20 Aug 1697 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 27 Jan 1761 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronilla Macharis on 26 Jun 1725 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huw Wetteren). She was born on 27 May 1688 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 12 Feb 1739 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- Notes for Petronilla Macharis:
Huwelijk
RA 100/189
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039
449. ii. Petronilla Michiels was born on 25 Oct 1699 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 15 May

1733 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Guilhelmus Van De Velde on 22 Apr 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 22 May 1696 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 14 Apr 1761 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Livinus Michiels, son of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 27 May 1701 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren).
- iv. Elisabeth Michiels, daughter of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 25 Feb 1703 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She married Gillis - Egidius Vervaeet on 25 Jan 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huw Wetteren). He was born about 1699 (Wetteren ?). He died on 10 Nov 1741 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Franciscus Michiels, son of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 30 Jul 1704 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 29 Dec 1744 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Raeyman, daughter of Adrianus Raeman and Adriana on 23 Jan 1729 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren getuigen Adriana Vispoel en Jan Baptist De Bock). She was born on 13 Oct 1707 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 24 Aug 1779 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Michiels:

Huwelijk

RA 163/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Notes for Livina Raeyman:

RA Scan 122 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895220/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/88/foto/512_9000_000_00217_000_0_0173

=====

Huwelijk

RA 163/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

- 453. vi. Adriana Michiels was born on 30 May 1707 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 08 Jul 1776 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Mey on 05 Apr 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Fernandus De Mey en Adriana Vispoel). He was born on 23 Nov 1698 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Oct 1769 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Michiels, daughter of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 24 Oct 1709 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren).

-
- viii. Maria Michiels, daughter of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 22 Jan 1712 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 11 Aug 1754 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Catharina Michiels, daughter of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 01 Jul 1714 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren).
900. **Adrianus De Wilde** was born about 1634. He died on 01 Jan 1699 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna De Roose** on 27 Nov 1663 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

901. **Joanna De Roose** was born on 29 Jan 1638 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Jul 1711 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus De Wilde:

Overlijden

RA 107/139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895241/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00230_000_0_0039

Notes for Joanna De Roose:

Doop

RA Scan 68

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895214/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00213_000_A_0033

Joanna De Roose and Adrianus De Wilde had the following children:

- i. Egidius De Wilde, son of Adrianus De Wilde and Anna De Smet was born in 1661 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Sep 1746 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Rottiers on 01 Dec 1696 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1659. She died on 23 Nov 1709 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Verbruggen (Y). She was born on 03 May 1692 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Mar 1761 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Adrianus De Wilde, son of Adrianus De Wilde and Anna De Smet was born in 1663 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Jan 1731 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Van Eeckhoutte on 02 Aug 1695 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born in 1661 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Feb 1721 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
450. iii. Petrus De Wilde was born on 16 Mar 1667 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Apr 1735 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Jacoba Matthys. She was born on 12 Jan 1687 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Mar 1734 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Van Damme on 19 Apr 1695 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 04 Jan 1667 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 May 1721 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iv. Judocus De Wilde, son of Adrianus De Wilde and Anna De Smet was born on 11 Feb 1671 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- v. Jacobus De Wilde, son of Adrianus De Wilde and Anna De Smet was born on 05 Dec 1674 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- vi. Maria Magdalena De Wilde, daughter of Adrianus De Wilde and Joanna De Roose was born on 20 Dec 1677 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Jan 1757 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Braeckman, son of Livinius (Lucas) Braeckman and Margaretha Rooman on 23 May 1700 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born in 1666 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 01 Jul 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Magdalena De Wilde:

Baptism

RA Scan 82

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895219/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00216_000_0_0032

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 89

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Notes for Petrus Braeckman:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 89

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

- 902. **Passchasius Matthijs** was born on 08 Nov 1659 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 May 1695 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Loockx**.
- 903. **Joanna Loockx** was born about 1658. She died on 20 Apr 1706 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Loockx and Passchasius Matthijs had the following child:

- 451. i. **Jacoba Matthys** was born on 12 Jan 1687 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Mar 1734 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus De Wilde. He was born on 16 Mar 1667 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Apr 1735 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 904. **Ferdinandus-Carolus De Mey** was born on 19 Mar 1664 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Feb 1731 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Adriana Schepens** on 26 Aug 1697 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes De Ghijtere en Judoca Matthijs).
- 905. **Adriana Schepens** was born on 06 May 1673 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 05 Jan 1723 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Ferdinandus-Carolus De Mey:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 79/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Notes for Adriana Schepens:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 79/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Adriana Schepens and Ferdinandus-Carolus De Mey had the following children:

452. i. Joannes De Mey was born on 23 Nov 1698 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Oct 1769 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Adriana Michiels on 05 Apr 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Fernandus De Mey en Adriana Vispoel). She was born on 30 May 1707 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 08 Jul 1776 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

ii. Jacobus De Mey, son of Ferdinandus-Carolus De Mey and Adriana Schepens was born about 1705 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Nov 1760 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella Tibbaut on 29 Dec 1731 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1700 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Jan 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Tibbaut:

getuigen: De Mey Joannes en Copieters Judocaâ€”dispensatie afkondigingen en besloten tijd, 4e graad bloedverwantschap, zie ook huw.reg. 1685-1743 p.211 --- Blz.339

Bron :Ludwich Bettens

iii. Adriana De Mey, daughter of Ferdinandus-Carolus De Mey and Adriana Schepens was born on 24 Jul 1709 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

iv. Joanna De Mey. She died on 17 Jul 1783 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

906. **Adrianus Michiels** was born on 20 Feb 1673 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 07 Mar 1725 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Raeman** on 13 Oct 1696 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Lammens Jan en De Smedt Petronella).

907. **Livina Raeman** was born on 27 Jun 1673 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 09 Apr 1716 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Adrianus Michiels:

Huwelijk Michiels - Raeman

Ra Scan 78/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Notes for Livina Raeman:

Huwelijk Michiels - Raeman

Livina Raeman and Adrianus Michiels had the following children:

- i. Adrianus Michiels, son of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 20 Aug 1697 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 27 Jan 1761 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronilla Macharis on 26 Jun 1725 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huw Wetteren). She was born on 27 May 1688 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 12 Feb 1739 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronilla Macharis:

Huwelijk

RA 100/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

449. ii. Petronilla Michiels was born on 25 Oct 1699 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 15 May 1733 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Guilhelmus Van De Velde on 22 Apr 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 22 May 1696 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 14 Apr 1761 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Livinus Michiels, son of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 27 May 1701 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren).
- iv. Elisabeth Michiels, daughter of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 25 Feb 1703 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She married Gillis - Egidius Vervaeet on 25 Jan 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huw Wetteren). He was born about 1699 (Wetteren ?). He died on 10 Nov 1741 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Franciscus Michiels, son of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 30 Jul 1704 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 29 Dec 1744 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Raeyman, daughter of Adrianus Raeman and Adriana on 23 Jan 1729 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren getuigen Adriana Vispoel en Jan Baptist De Bock). She was born on 13 Oct 1707 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 24 Aug 1779 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus Michiels:

Huwelijk

RA 163/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Notes for Livina Raeyman:

RA Scan 122 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/

1111941098895220/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/88/foto/
512_9000_000_00217_000_0_0173

=====

Huwelijk

RA 163/189

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/)

1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

453. vi. Adriana Michiels was born on 30 May 1707 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 08 Jul 1776 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Mey on 05 Apr 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Fernandus De Mey en Adriana Vispoel). He was born on 23 Nov 1698 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Oct 1769 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Michiels, daughter of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 24 Oct 1709 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren).
- viii. Maria Michiels, daughter of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 22 Jan 1712 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 11 Aug 1754 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ix. Catharina Michiels, daughter of Adrianus Michiels and Livina Raeman was born on 01 Jul 1714 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren).
908. **Livinus Vispoel** was born on 15 Feb 1680 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1748 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Livina Van De Voorde** on 10 Feb 1706 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij het huwelijk waren Franciscus Schepens en Petronella Machiels).
909. **Livina Van De Voorde** was born on 17 Jun 1682 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Aug 1750 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Vispoel:

Doop

RA Scan 102 [https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895219/level/file/
scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00216_000_0_0038](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895219/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00216_000_0_0038)

Huwelijk

RA Scan 93 [https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/
rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/
scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039)

Notes for Livina Van De Voorde:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 93

[https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-
A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/
512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039"](https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039)

Livina Van De Voorde and Livinus Vispoel had the following child:

454. i. Adrianus Vispoel was born on 02 Oct 1709 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jan 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) on 24 Apr 1735 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Nov 1712 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Dec 1737 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

910. **Dionisius De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme)** was born on 27 Jan 1681 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Mar 1725 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronilla Macharis** on 20 Apr 1709 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Judocus De Gusseme en Margareta Croegaert).

911. **Petronilla Macharis** was born on 27 May 1688 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 12 Feb 1739 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Dionisius De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme):

Huwelijk

RA 100/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Notes for Petronilla Macharis:

Huwelijk

RA 100/189

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Petronilla Macharis and Dionisius De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) had the following children:

- i. Judoca De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme), daughter of Dionisius De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) and Petronilla Macharis was born about 1710 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
455. ii. Catharina De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) was born on 06 Nov 1712 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 31 Dec 1737 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus Vispoel on 24 Apr 1735 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 02 Oct 1709 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jan 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Maria Joanna De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme), daughter of Dionisius De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) and Petronilla Macharis was born on 20 Mar 1715 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Maria Joanna De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme):

Doop

RA 42 /158

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0039

- iv. Petrus De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme), son of Dionisius De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) and Petronilla Macharis was born on 03 Jun 1717 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Sep 1783 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Adriana Livina Mehaudens, daughter of Joannes Baptist Mehaudens

and Maria Impens in 1772 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 23 Jul 1742 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Feb 1819 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- v. Joanna Jacoba De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme), daughter of Dionisius De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) and Petronilla Macharis was born on 18 Aug 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jul 1724 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Adriana Marie De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme), daughter of Dionisius De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) and Petronilla Macharis was born on 05 Apr 1722 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Jan 1790 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Gertrude De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme), daughter of Dionisius De Gusseme(Gosseme,Geusme) and Petronilla Macharis was born on 16 Apr 1724 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Oct 1799 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

912. **Joannes Van De Velde**

Joannes Van De Velde had the following child:

- 456. i. Jacobus Van De Velde was born about 1715 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Niet beschikbaar online Not available online Overlijdensakte vermeld ongeveer 87 jaar oud death certificate mention about 87 years old). He died on 27 Dec 1787 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (vermeld vader zijnde Joannes Van de Velde / filius Joannes mentiond. being the son of Joannes Van De Velde / filius Joannes in Latin). He married Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck on 23 Oct 1751 in Zele,Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 12 Oct 1728 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 May 1810 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

914. **Laurentius Van Vaerewyck** was born about 1675 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Wuytack** on 01 Mar 1725 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

915. **Catharina Wuytack** was born on 11 Oct 1701 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Jul 1753 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Y).

Notes for Laurentius Van Vaerewyck:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 123 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895279/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00257_000_0_0039

Notes for Catharina Wuytack:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 123 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895279/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00257_000_0_0039

Catharina Wuytack and Laurentius Van Vaerewyck had the following children:

- i. Aldegonda Van Vaerewyck, daughter of Laurentius Van Vaerewyck and Catharina Wuytack was born on 20 Aug 1726 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jan 1797 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius De Munter. He was born about 1716 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 22 Jul 1791 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Aldegonda Van Vaerewyck:

Doop

RA Scan 106 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098891908/level/file/scan-index/138/foto/512_1056_000_00476_000_0_0136_r

457. ii. Joanna Francisca Van Vaerewijck was born on 12 Oct 1728 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 May 1810 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Jacobus Van De Velde on 23 Oct 1751 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1715 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Niet beschikbaar online Not available online Overlijdensakte vermeld ongeveer 87 jaar oud death certificate mention about 87 years old). He died on 27 Dec 1787 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (vermeld vader zijnde Joannes Van de Velde / filius Joannes mentiond. being the son of Joannes Van De Velde / filius Joannes in Latin).
- iii. Anna Theresia Van Vaerewijck, daughter of Laurentius Van Vaerewyck and Catharina Wuytack was born on 19 Feb 1732 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Mar 1820 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Van Damme. He was born on 24 Jan 1723 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Feb 1810 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

916. **Jacobus Cornelis**

Jacobus Cornelis had the following child:

458. i. Thomas Cornelis was born about 1707 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Feb 1786 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Clara Francisca De Graef. She was born on 11 Feb 1708 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Mar 1786 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

918. **Joannes De Graeve** was born about 1662 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Apr 1722 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elizabeth De Smet** on 03 Aug 1700 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

919. **Elizabeth De Smet** was born on 28 May 1673 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Apr 1723 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes De Graeve:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 72/166

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895279/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00257_000_0_0039

Notes for Elizabeth De Smet:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 72/166

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895279/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00257_000_0_0039

Elizabeth De Smet and Joannes De Graeve had the following child:

459. i. Clara Francisca De Graef was born on 11 Feb 1708 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 19 Mar 1786 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Thomas Cornelis. He was born about 1707 in Hamme, Par Sint-

Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Feb 1786 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

920. **Simon Van Vossel** was born on 07 Jul 1660 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Feb 1733 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Maria Verbeke**.

921. **Maria Verbeke**, daughter of Christianus Verbeke and Elisabeth Van Bogaert was born on 08 May 1688 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Oct 1778 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Maria Verbeke and Simon Van Vossel had the following children:

- i. Elisabeth Joanna Van Vossel, daughter of Simon Van Vossel and Maria Verbeke was born on 09 Dec 1714 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 10 Dec 1714 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Maria Theresia Van Vossel, daughter of Simon Van Vossel and Maria Verbeke was born on 19 Feb 1716 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Nov 1800 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Van Moeseke on 14 May 1757 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 25 Jun 1715 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 25 Jun 1796 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
460. iii. Joannes Baptist Van Vossel was born on 13 Feb 1717 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jun 1807 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Joanna Van Duysen on 27 Apr 1750 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 17 Oct 1724 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 May 1798 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Petrus Joannes Van Vossel, son of Simon Van Vossel and Maria Verbeke was born on 07 Aug 1719 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Sep 1719 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Anna Francisca Van Vossel, daughter of Simon Van Vossel and Maria Verbeke was born on 06 Oct 1721 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Sep 1748 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vi. Joanna Elisabeth Van Vossel, daughter of Simon Van Vossel and Maria Verbeke was born on 13 Jun 1728 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- vii. Joanna Rosalia Van Vossel, daughter of Simon Van Vossel and Maria Verbeke was born on 04 Sep 1730 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Jun 1735 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

922. **Franciscus Van Duysen** was born on 21 Sep 1691 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 30 Jan 1751 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Van Lijsebetten** on 16 May 1720 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

923. **Joanna Van Lijsebetten** was born on 24 Apr 1695 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jun 1741 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Joanna Van Lijsebetten and Franciscus Van Duysen had the following child:

461. i. Maria Joanna Van Duysen was born on 17 Oct 1724 in Hamme, Par Sint-

Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 May 1798 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Baptist Van Vossel on 27 Apr 1750 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 13 Feb 1717 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Jun 1807 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

924. **Petrus Van Haver** was born on 30 Dec 1701 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Jan 1773 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth Smet** on 17 Apr 1731 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
925. **Elisabeth Smet** was born on 18 Apr 1702 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Oct 1795 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elisabeth Smet and Petrus Van Haver had the following children:

462. i. Adrianus Franciscus Van Haver was born on 03 Apr 1732 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Verbeke on 08 Jun 1759 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 29 Jan 1736 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Nov 1820 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Brigitta Van Haver, daughter of Petrus Van Haver and Elisabeth Smet was born on 04 Aug 1739 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 09 Jul 1817 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Petrus Heyvaert on 31 Oct 1773 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 18 Dec 1737 in Lebbeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 21 Sep 1778 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
926. **Benedictus Verbeke** was born on 12 Jan 1707 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 07 Mar 1795 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Antonia Colman** on 19 May 1733 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
927. **Antonia Colman** was born on 14 Aug 1712 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Aug 1790 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Antonia Colman and Benedictus Verbeke had the following child:

463. i. Catharina Verbeke was born on 29 Jan 1736 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Nov 1820 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus Franciscus Van Haver on 08 Jun 1759 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 03 Apr 1732 in Hamme, Par Sint-Pietersbanden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
928. **Joannes Bové** was born on 14 Nov 1698 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Nov 1760 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Van Doreenseel** on 17 Apr 1714 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
929. **Joanna Van Doreenseel** was born on 24 Oct 1689 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jun 1725 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgique.

Notes for Joannes Bové:

14 9bris baptizatus est sub conditione Joannes bovez f(iiliu)s legit(imus) Aegidii et Maria de cruigt suscep(erunt) de sacro fonte Joannes Bovez et Judoca Bauters.

=====

Op 17 november is gedoopt onder voorwaarde Joannes Bovez, wettige zoon van Aegidius en Maria De Cruigt. Hebben hem van de heilige (doop)vont

=====

Doop/Baptism

RA Scan 97 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893009/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_00810_000_0_0203

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 53 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893299/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_1056_000_00809_000_0_0032

=====

Notes for Joanna Van Doreenseel:

Doop

Ra Scan 86 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893009/level/file/scan-index/100/foto/512_1056_000_00810_000_0_0203

Joanna Van Doreenseel and Joannes Bové had the following children:

- i. Petrus Bove, son of Joannes Bové and Joanna Van Doreenseel was born in 1717 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - ii. Joannes Buve, son of Joannes Bové and Joanna Van Doreenseel was born on 29 Jan 1719 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Nov 1760 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 464. iii. Judocus Bové was born on 30 Jan 1721 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 May 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Van De Velde on 03 May 1743 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius Bové en Isabella Verbruggen). She was born on 13 Jul 1716 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Joanna Buve, daughter of Joannes Bové and Joanna Van Doreenseel was born in 1723 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
930. **Joannes Van De Velde** was born on 06 Apr 1691 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Gerarda Anselae** on 09 Jul 1715 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
931. **Gerarda Anselae** was born about 1685 in Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Van De Velde:

Doop / Baptism

RA Scan 75 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893008/level/file/scan-index/61/foto/512_1056_000_00810_000_0_0125

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 54 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893299/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00809_000_0_0038

Notes for Gerarda Anselae:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 54 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098893299/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00809_000_0_0038

Gerarda Anselae and Joannes Van De Velde had the following child:

465. i. Maria Van De Velde was born on 13 Jul 1716 in Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Judocus Bové on 03 May 1743 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius Bové en Isabella Verbruggen). He was born on 30 Jan 1721 in

Oordegem, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 May 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

932. **Matthias De Wilde** was born on 25 Oct 1685 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 Aug 1764 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Clauwaert** on 08 Apr 1745 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
933. **Catharina Clauwaert** was born on 01 Mar 1716 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 Nov 1796 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Clauwaert:
fa Livinus

Catharina Clauwaert and Matthias De Wilde had the following children:

466. i. Livinus De Wilde was born about 1745 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Dirick on 25 Jun 1765 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1745 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Jacobus-Joannes De Wilde, son of Matthias De Wilde and Catharina Clauwaert was born on 05 Jan 1747 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- iii. Jacobus-Franciscus De Wilde, son of Matthias De Wilde and Catharina Clauwaert was born on 18 Jan 1748 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- iv. Cornelius De Wilde, son of Matthias De Wilde and Catharina Clauwaert was born on 21 Apr 1749 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died. He married Jacoba Drieghe (Y). She was born on 20 Feb 1750 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 Nov 1817 in Overmere (Berlare).
- v. Joanna-Maria De Wilde, daughter of Matthias De Wilde and Catharina Clauwaert was born on 07 Mar 1751 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- vi. Judocus De Wilde, son of Matthias De Wilde and Catharina Clauwaert was born on 19 Oct 1753 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- vii. Laurentius De Wilde, son of Matthias De Wilde and Catharina Clauwaert was born on 18 Jun 1756 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- viii. Judoca-Maria De Wilde, daughter of Matthias De Wilde and Catharina Clauwaert was born on 31 Aug 1760 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
936. **Egidius Rollè** was born on 22 Dec 1705 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Jan 1777 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronilla De Wilde** on 12 Jun 1746 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Rollé en Joanna De Wilde).
937. **Petronilla De Wilde** She died on 26 Nov 1754 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Egidius Rollè:
Dooop
RA Scan 110/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895220/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00217_000_0_0031

=====

Huwelijk Egidius Rollé - Dewilde

RA Scan 38/103

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00600_000_0_0020_r

=====

Huwelijk Rollé - Van Houcke

RA Scan 89 /162

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098902396/level/file/scan-index/92/foto/514_1075_000_01809_000_0_0188

Notes for Petronilla De Wilde:

Huwelijk Egidius Rollé - Dewilde

RA Scan 38/103

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00600_000_0_0020_r

Petronilla De Wilde and Egidius Rollé had the following children:

- i. Petronella Rollé, daughter of Egidius Rollé and Petronilla De Wilde was born on 01 Jun 1747 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died. She married Petrus Joannes Smekens, son of Joannes Smekens and Anna Theresia De Bilde on 13 Oct 1778 in Heusden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 02 Aug 1784 in Zele, Par. Sint-Ludgerius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes-Franciscus Van Wesemael on 24 Nov 1768 in Heusden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 08 Nov 1735 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died. She married an unknown spouse on 24 Nov 1768 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Martinus Noppe on 26 Oct 1784 in Heusden, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1764 in Melle, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
- ii. Adriana Maria Rollé, daughter of Egidius Rollé and Petronilla De Wilde was born on 11 Jan 1749 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
468. iii. Bartholomeus Rollé was born on 05 Mar 1750 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 May 1794 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Theresia Vervaet on 12 May 1770 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius Rollé en Elisabeth Vervaet). She was born on 18 Nov 1748 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 May 1817 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Livinus Rollé, son of Egidius Rollé and Petronilla De Wilde was born on 22 Feb 1753 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 04 Nov 1794 in Wetteren, Par. Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Jacoba Matthys on 05 Sep 1779 in Wetteren, Par. Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 12 Sep 1739 in Kalken, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 25 Dec 1812 in Wetteren, Par. Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
938. **Tobias Vervaet** was born on 26 Jul 1715 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Jun 1776 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Jacoba De Baere** on 03 Oct 1743 in Laarne, Par. Sint-

Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

939. **Jacoba De Baere** was born on 16 Aug 1722 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 Apr 1756 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacoba De Baere:

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:51

Jacoba De Baere and Tobias Vervaet had the following children:

- i. Andreas Vervaet, son of Tobias Vervaet and Jacoba De Baere was born on 20 Jun 1744 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 Feb 1753 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Elisabetha Vervaet, daughter of Tobias Vervaet and Jacoba De Baere was born on 09 Nov 1746 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Mar 1786 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Van De Weghe on 20 Nov 1770 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
469. iii. Maria Theresia Vervaet was born on 18 Nov 1748 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 May 1817 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes De Smet on 26 Jun 1797 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 16 Sep 1736 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died before 1817. She married Bartholomeus Rollé on 12 May 1770 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Egidius Rollé en Elisabeth Vervaet). He was born on 05 Mar 1750 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 15 May 1794 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married an unknown spouse on 26 Jun 1797 in Laarne, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Josephus Vervaet, son of Tobias Vervaet and Jacoba De Baere was born on 08 Apr 1751 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 13 Dec 1816 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Angelina De Veirman, daughter of Joannes De Veirman and Laurentia De Wilde on 19 May 1778 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 19 Jul 1743 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Jan 1822 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Josephus Vervaet:

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

Notes for Angelina De Veirman:

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

wissel: 18 Jan 2007 20:49

- v. Angelina Vervaet, daughter of Tobias Vervaet and Jacoba De Baere was born on 08 Apr 1755 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died. She married Joannes Kiekens on 31 Oct 1776 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 07 Apr 1746 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Jan 1805 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

942. **Dominicus Michiels** was born about 1690 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Joanna Calle** on 31 Oct 1713 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij het huwelijk waren Jacobus de Jagher en Joanna Thienpondt).

943. **Joanna Calle** was born about 1690 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Dominicus Michiels:

Getuigen bij de ondertrouw waren Joannes de Jaegher en Livina de Visscher

Huwelijk

RA Scan 5 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890945/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01560_000_0_2101

Notes for Joanna Calle:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 5 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111195109890945/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01560_000_0_2101

Joanna Calle and Dominicus Michiels had the following children:

471. i. Maria Michiels was born on 24 Dec 1714 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Janssens on 08 May 1737 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1715.
- ii. Catharina Michiels, daughter of Dominicus Michiels and Joanna Calle was born on 29 Jan 1718 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Petrus Michiels, son of Dominicus Michiels and Joanna Calle was born on 29 Mar 1720 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
944. **Joannes Claus** was born on 04 Nov 1673 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 09 Feb 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Overl Wetteren). He married **Gerarda De Geyter** on 04 Mar 1696 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Claus en Helena De Geyter, Par Reg Huwelijk Wetteren nagezien WV).
945. **Gerarda De Geyter** was born on 27 Aug 1668 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 19 Aug 1739 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Claus:

Doop

RA Scan 37

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895219/level/file/scan-index/4/foto/512_9000_000_00216_000_0_0006

=====

Huw

RA Scan 76

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895248/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0039

Gerarda De Geyter and Joannes Claus had the following children:

- i. Egidius Claus, son of Joannes Claus and Gerarda De Geyter was born on 20 Jun 1705 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling / Twin / Jumeaux).

Notes for Egidius Claus:

Doop

RA 170/140

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895220/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00217_000_0_0037

472. ii. Adrianus Claus was born on 20 Jun 1705 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling / Twin / Jumeaux). He died on 29 Jul 1763 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Anna Van Driessche on 13 Jan 1745 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Wetteren nagezien WV). She was born on 26 Apr 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Dec 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- iii. Livina Claus, daughter of Joannes Claus and Gerarda De Geyter was born on 26 Jun 1707 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 06 Sep 1774 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Gyselbertus Oosterlinck, son of Joannes Oosterlinck and Adriana Verspeurt on 23 May 1734 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Wetteren nagezien WV). He was born on 30 Jan 1691 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 Jan 1771 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livina Claus:

Doop

RA Scan 120

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895220/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/6/scan-index/111/foto/512_9000_000_00217_000_0_0219

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 114

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895249/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00236_000_0_0039

Notes for Gyselbertus Oosterlinck:

Doop

RA Scan 3

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895220/level/file/scan-index/2/foto/512_9000_000_00217_000_0_0001

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 114

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895249/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00236_000_0_0039

- iv. Anna Claus, daughter of Joannes Claus and Gerarda De Geyter was born on 30 Mar 1711 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Wetteren, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Jacobus Tondeleir, son of Gerard Tondeleir on 06 May 1739 in Wetteren, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born about 1707 in Sint Lennik. He died on 29 May 1761 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Anna Claus:

Doop

RA 6/58

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0027

=====

RA 126/139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895249/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/100/foto/512_9000_000_00236_000_0_0197

Notes for Joannes Jacobus Tondeleir:

=====

RA 126/139

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098895249/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/5/scan-index/100/foto/512_9000_000_00236_000_0_0197

946. **Gilles Van Driessche** was born about 1694 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Oct 1769 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Catharine Michem**.
947. **Catharine Michem** was born about 1684 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about 1744 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Catharine Michem and Gilles Van Driessche had the following child:

473. i. Maria Anna Van Driessche was born on 26 Apr 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 06 Dec 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus Claus on 13 Jan 1745 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Wetteren nagezien WV). He was born on 20 Jun 1705 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling / Twin / Jumeaux). He died on 29 Jul 1763 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
950. **Petrus Geerts** was born about 1687 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 05 Dec 1743 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Jacoba De Croock** on 09 Nov 1713 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Petrus Dijerijck en Adriana Van Rijsselberghe Par Reg Huwelijk Laarne nagezien WV).
951. **Jacoba De Croock** was born on 15 May 1684 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 27 Jan 1763 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Geerts:

Bron Marleen Van De Vondele

Huwelijk

RA 19/76

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892375/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00597_000_A_0037

=====

Overlijden

RA 142/152

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895242/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/6/scan-index/111/foto/512_9000_000_00231_000_0_0220

Notes for Jacoba De Croock:

Bron Marleen Van De Vondele

Huwelijk

RA 19/76

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892375/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00597_000_A_0037

Jacoba De Croock and Petrus Geerts had the following children:

- i. Joannes Baptist Geers, son of Petrus Geerts and Jacoba De Croock was born on 13 Nov 1714 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Baptist Geers:

Bron Marleen Van De Vondele

Doop

RA 38/105

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0033

- ii. Petronilla Geers, daughter of Petrus Geerts and Jacoba De Croock was born on 23 Oct 1716 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 01 Jan 1785 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus De Wilde, son of Georgius De Wilde and Joanna Maria Hulstaert on 30 Apr 1744 in Laarne, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Georgius De Wilde en Jacoba De Croock Par Reg Huwelijk Laarne nagezien WV). He was born on 20 Sep 1716 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Jan 1774 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronilla Geers:

Bron Marleen Van De Vondele

Doopdatum

RA 55/158

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0033

=====

Transcriptie

23 8bris bapt(izavi) Petronillam filiam
Petri geers et Jacobae Decrucyck
coniu(gum) natam hodie mane circa 11
susc(eptores) Petrus Dierickx et
Joanna geers

=====

Huwelijk
RA 35/.103
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098892465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00600_000_0_0020_r

Notes for Livinus De Wilde:

Huwelijk
RA 35/.103
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098892465/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00600_000_0_0020_r

- iii. Petrus Geers, son of Petrus Geerts and Jacoba De Croock was born on 13 May 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 08 Jun 1719 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Geers:

Doop
RA 79/168
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0039

- iv. Joannes Jacobus Geers, son of Petrus Geerts and Jacoba De Croock was born on 12 Jul 1720 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Aug 1720 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Jacobus Geers:

Doop
RA 87/158
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0039

- v. Ambrosius Geers, son of Petrus Geerts and Jacoba De Croock was born on 18 Jul 1722 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.

Notes for Ambrosius Geers:

Doop
RA 104/158
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0039

475. vi. Maria Jacoba Geerts was born on 09 Feb 1725 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 29 Mar 1783 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus Neels on 17 Aug 1748 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij het huwelijk waren Petrus Neels en Petronella Geerts). He was born about 1720 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Mar 1780 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

955. **Petronella Oostelinck** was born on 01 Nov 1712 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 30 Sep 1779 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petronella Oostelinck:

Doop

RA Scan 19

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0027

=====

Huwelijk Claus - Oosterlinck

RA Scan 157

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895248/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/7/scan-index/131/foto/512_9000_000_00235_000_0_0261

Petronella Oostelinck and Out of Wedlock had the following children:

- i. Joannes Claus, son of Out of Wedlock and Petronella Oostelinck was born on 15 Jan 1727 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). He died on 13 Jun 1798 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Adriana Maria Van De Velde, daughter of Jacobus Van De Velde and Petronella De Gheyter on 07 May 1761 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren getuigen Joannes Claus en Livina De Geyter). She was born on 31 Aug 1737 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Mar 1814 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joannes Claus:

Doop

RA 149/158

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895221/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00218_000_0_0039

=====

onwettig kind volgens vroedvrouw is tijdens de bevalling Claus Joannes genoemd gewettigd door later huwelijk ouders(27-02-1727)

=====

Huwelijk

RA 42/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

=====

Notes for Adriana Maria Van De Velde:

Huwelijk

RA 42/169

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098895250/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_9000_000_00237_000_0_0039

=====

477. ii. Gertrudis Claus was born on 21 Oct 1728 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Dopen Wetteren). She died on 07 Feb 1823 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She

married Petrus Buyst on 23 Nov 1755 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen bij het huwelijk Livinus Schepens Petronella Claus). He died about 1823.

- iii. Livinus Claus, son of Out of Wedlock and Petronella Oostelinck was born about 1731 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1808. He married Maria Bursens.
- iv. Petrus Jacobus Claus, son of Out of Wedlock and Petronella Oostelinck was born on 22 Jan 1733 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 14 Apr 1802 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- v. Anna Maria Claus, daughter of Out of Wedlock and Petronella Oostelinck was born about 1747 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died about 1818.

956. **Adam Michault** was born on 13 Apr 1692 in Oudenbosch, Halderberge, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died in Oudenbosch, Halderberge, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He met **Joanna Temmerman**.

957. **Joanna Temmerman** was born about 1700 in Oudenbosch, Halderberge, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died in Oudenbosch, Halderberge, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.

Joanna Temmerman and Adam Michault had the following children:

478. i. Paulus Michaut was born on 22 Oct 1737 in Oudenbosch, Halderberge, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 29 Dec 1823 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Theresia Vernimmen on 22 Sep 1762 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 Aug 1738 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jul 1825 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- ii. Petrus Antonius Michaut, son of Adam Michault and Joanna Temmerman was born on 17 Feb 1766 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Feb 1766 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iii. Maria Joanna Michaut, daughter of Adam Michault and Joanna Temmerman was born on 04 Apr 1769 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Apr 1769 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Adrianus Franciscus Michaut, son of Adam Michault and Joanna Temmerman was born on 11 Apr 1773 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 11 Apr 1773 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Joanna Van Geel.
 - v. Joanna Catharina Michaut, daughter of Adam Michault and Joanna Temmerman was born on 19 Aug 1777 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Joanna Catharina Michaut:

Notities

Aantekeningen

Bij de geboorte van dochter Joanna Catharina op 19.08.1777 staat vermeld Paulus Michaut uit Den Oudenbosch Hollandia

Overleden

Paulus overlijdt aan boord van zijn schip, gelegen aan de Visgracht.

Bronnen

Persoon: Archief Wetteren,BS Dendermonde

Gezin: BS Wetteren,Archief Wetteren

Bron: Hubert Leo Willems

Notities

Aantekeningen

Bij de geboorte van dochter Joanna Catharina op 19.08.1777 staat vermeld Paulus Michaut uit Den Oudenbosch Hollandia

Overleden

Paulus overlijdt aan boord van zijn schip, gelegen aan de Visgracht.

Bronnen

Persoon: Archief Wetteren,BS Dendermonde

Gezin: BS Wetteren,Archief Wetteren

Bron: Hubert Leo Willems

- vi. Hubertus Michaut, daughter of Adam Michault and Joanna Temmerman was born on 03 Nov 1780 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Nov 1780 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

958. **Egidius Vernimmen** was born on 01 May 1689 in Baasrode, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 31 Oct 1752 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Elisabeth Smet** on 20 Jun 1714 in Baasrode, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

959. **Elisabeth Smet** was born on 19 Apr 1732 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium. She died on 26 Nov 1741 in Temse, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen,Belgium.

Notes for Elisabeth Smet:

Baptism

RA 28/188

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893888/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_01115_000_0_0020_r

Elisabeth Smet and Egidius Vernimmen had the following child:

479. i. Theresia Vernimmen was born on 06 Aug 1738 in Moerzeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 16 Jul 1825 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Paulus Michaut on 22 Sep 1762 in Wetteren, Par.Sint-Gertrudis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 22 Oct 1737 in Oudenbosch, Halderberge, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 29 Dec 1823 in Dendermonde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
992. **Adrianus Ryckaert** was born on 31 Jan 1670 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met **Elisabeth Van Damme**.
993. **Elisabeth Van Damme** was born about 1665 in Eeklo, Par.Sint-Jozef en Sint-Vincentius, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Elisabeth Van Damme and Adrianus Ryckaert had the following child:

496. i. Adrianus Rijckaert was born on 13 Feb 1691 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1747 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria De Meester on 02 Mar 1719 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 25 Nov 1696 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par

Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jan 1738 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

994. **Henricus De Meester** was born on 27 Mar 1671 in Grembergen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 18 Apr 1704 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Verdrinkt in de wal van het fort Van Ter West in Moerbeke, komende van de markt van Lokeren / Ook rosmolen op Calve (cijnsboek) - op erf veldmolen? Bron Marc Hesters). He married **Maria Van Brussel** on 01 Apr 1693 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Joannes De Smet en Joanna Van Loo Par Reg Huwelijk Eksaarde nagezien WV).
995. **Maria Van Brussel** was born on 05 Dec 1668 in Eksaarde, Par. Onze-Lieve-Vrouw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died after 1720 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Henricus De Meester:

Doop

FS 491/579

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1Q-B5RL?cat=348319>

=====

Huwelijk

453/593

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1Q-BSC3-5?cat=343610>

=====

Overlijden

FS 51/169

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-XXNC-DV1?cat=1481665>

Notes for Maria Van Brussel:

Doop

FS 29/597

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1Q-BSVF-9?cat=343610>

=====

Huwelijk

453/593

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS1Q-BSC3-5?cat=343610>

Maria Van Brussel and Henricus De Meester had the following children:

- i. Catharina De Meester, daughter of Henricus De Meester and Maria Van Brussel was born on 15 Sep 1693 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina De Meester:
Doop
RA 167/371
https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098903214/level/file/scans-inventarispagina/9/scan-index/168/foto/514_1075_000_02058_000_B_0306_r
- ii. Andreas De Meester, son of Henricus De Meester and Maria Van Brussel was born on 09 Jan 1695 in Moerbeke, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
497. iii. Maria De Meester was born on 25 Nov 1696 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 28 Jan 1738 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus Rijckaert on 02 Mar 1719 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 13 Feb 1691 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died about 1747 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Antonius De Meester, son of Henricus De Meester and Maria Van Brussel was born on 23 Jan 1699 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-

Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 314).

Notes for Antonius De Meester:

Doop

FS 184/371

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-XK5S-41V?cat=1481665>

=====

Transcriptie doopakte

Anno Domini 1699 die 23a januarij ego ? Rogiers

pastor baptisavi Anthonium filium Henrici De Mecker et Marie Van Brusel coniugum natum eodem die circa horam 2dam pomeridianam. Susceptores Anthonius Meys et Joanna Derdick per procuratricem Judocam Van Ritvelde. Subsignatum erat ? Rogiers .

Op 23 januari 1699 heb ik ? Rogiers, pastoor, gedoopt Anthonius, zoon van Henricus De Mecker en Maria Van Brusel, gehuwden, geboren zelfde dag rond 2 uur in de namiddag. Vontheffers Anthonius Meys en Joanna Derdick via den volmachtdragster Judoca Van Ritvelde.

Was ondertekend ? Rogiers

Nota : het woord procurator betekent volmachtdrager.

De vrouwelijke vorm is procuratrix.

In het Frans : voter par procuration = stemmen bij volmacht

- v. Livina De Meester, daughter of Henricus De Meester and Maria Van Brussel was born on 07 Feb 1701 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livina De Meester:

Doop

FS 178/348

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6F31-Q9?cat=1481699>

- vi. Judoca De Meester, daughter of Henricus De Meester and Maria Van Brussel was born on 14 Feb 1703 in Wachtebeke, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Judoca De Meester:

Doop

FS 188/348

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HT-6F31-SQ?cat=1481699>

996. **Judocus Van Damme** He married **Joanna Willaert** on 11 May 1710 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

997. **Joanna Willaert**

Notes for Judocus Van Damme:

Marriage

RA Folio 94 scan 95 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902101/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02070_000_A_0019_r

Notes for Joanna Willaert:

Marriage

RA Folio 94 scan 95 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098902101/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02070_000_A_0019_r

Joanna Willaert and Judocus Van Damme had the following child:

498. i. Jacobus Van Damme was born on 02 Feb 1713 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1769 in

Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He met Isabella Ivens. She was born on 10 Apr 1713 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 May 1787 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

998. **Judocus I(E)Vens** was born on 26 Feb 1685 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 20 Dec 1718 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Catharina Verhaegen** on 11 Nov 1708 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

999. **Catharina Verhaegen** was born on 26 Mar 1681 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died after 1745.

Notes for Judocus I(E)Vens:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 55

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893553/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00945_000_0_0018_r

Notes for Catharina Verhaegen:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 55

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098893553/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00945_000_0_0018_r

Catharina Verhaegen and Judocus I(E)Vens had the following children:

- i. Petrus Ivens, son of Judocus I(E)Vens and Catharina Verhaegen was born on 14 Jun 1711 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 17 Jan 1797 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Catharina Van Puyvelde on 02 May 1739 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
499. ii. Isabella Ivens was born on 10 Apr 1713 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 18 May 1787 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She met Jacobus Van Damme. He was born on 02 Feb 1713 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1769 in Moerbeke-Waas, Par Sint-Antonius Abt, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Cornelia Ivens, daughter of Judocus I(E)Vens and Catharina Verhaegen was born on 10 Feb 1715 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Jan 1720 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Josephus Ivens, son of Judocus I(E)Vens and Catharina Verhaegen was born on 09 Sep 1716 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 27 Oct 1721 in Sinaai (Sint-Niklaas),Par. Sint-Catharina, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1000 **Franciscus De Wilde** was born in 1677 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Mar 1710 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella Pieters** on 17 Jul 1695 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1001 **Petronella Pieters** was born in 1677 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 1731 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Franciscus De Wilde:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 44 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098903973/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02252_000_0_0019_r

Notes for Petronella Pieters:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 44 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098903973/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02252_000_0_0019_r

Petronella Pieters and Franciscus De Wilde had the following children:

- i. Joanna De Wilde, daughter of Franciscus De Wilde and Petronella Pieters was born on 05 Dec 1700 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
500. ii. Livinus De Wilde was born on 06 Jun 1707 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Mar 1776 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Anna Maria De Pauw on 11 May 1732 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 41 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098903982/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02255_000_0_0019_r). She was born on 09 Nov 1708 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Jan 1763 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 1002 **Livinus De Pauw** was born in 1684 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 10 Oct 1743 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 84 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098904006/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02262_000_0_0019_r). He met **Catharina De Backere**.
- 1003 **Catharina De Backere** was born on 24 Mar 1683 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 79 scan 80). She died on 22 Jan 1730 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus De Pauw:

Archiefbeschrijving - Sint-Kruis-Winkel, , , Oost-Vlaanderen, België

Reg 1146, blz 199V, Staat van goed DE BACKER Catharina fa Lieven, overleden te Wynckele 22.01.1730 H: DE PAUW Lieven fs Joos K: Joanne 23 J, Anna Marie 21 J, Petronelle 14 J, Elisabeth 6 J V: Vm DE BACKERE Guille 22.06.1730

Bron: Marc Scheir - Geneanet

Catharina De Backere and Livinus De Pauw had the following children:

- i. Joanna De Pauw, daughter of Livinus De Pauw and Catharina De Backere was born on 08 Feb 1707 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 13).
501. ii. Anna Maria De Pauw was born on 09 Nov 1708 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 03 Jan 1763 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus De Wilde on 11 May 1732 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 41 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098903982/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02255_000_0_0019_r). He was born on 06 Jun 1707 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 16 Mar 1776 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Francisca De Pauw, daughter of Livinus De Pauw and Catharina De Backere was born on 06 Jun 1714 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 13).
- iv. Petronella De Pauw, daughter of Livinus De Pauw and Catharina De Backere was born on 13 Apr 1716 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 94).

- v. Judoca De Pauw, daughter of Livinus De Pauw and Catharina De Backere was born on 20 Aug 1718 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Folio 30).
- vi. Petrus De Pauw, son of Livinus De Pauw and Catharina De Backere was born on 10 Jun 1722 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA folio 45).
- vii. Elizabeth De Pauw, daughter of Livinus De Pauw and Catharina De Backere was born on 29 Feb 1724 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA folio 53).

1004 **Livinus Van Achte** was born about 1665. He married **Unknown**.

1005 **Unknown**

Unknown and Livinus Van Achte had the following child:

- 502. i. Joannes Van Achte was born about 1690 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Maria Schepens on 25 Apr 1722 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Jacobus Van Vlaanderen en Jacoba Maria Verbrugge Par Reg Huwelijk Ertvelde nagezien WV). She was born about 1690 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Rombouts, daughter of Georgius Rombouts and Petronella Van De Voorde on 08 Jan 1713 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Par Reg Huwelijk Ertvelde nagezien WV). She was born on 25 Jan 1693 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 14 Apr 1722 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Judoca Vermeire on 22 Feb 1727 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (De Getuigen waren Andreas Schepens en Joannes Herk Par Reg Huwelijk Ertvelde nagezien WV). She was born on 18 Jan 1695 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1006 **Petrus Vermeere** was born in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella Van Hertwijck**.

1007 **Petronella Van Hertwijck** was born in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Petronella Van Hertwijck and Petrus Vermeere had the following child:

- 503. i. Judoca Vermeire was born on 18 Jan 1695 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Joannes Van Achte on 22 Feb 1727 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (De Getuigen waren Andreas Schepens en Joannes Herk Par Reg Huwelijk Ertvelde nagezien WV). He was born about 1690 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1010 **Petrus Drubbel(S)** was born in 1690 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 28 Jan 1790 in Sint-Kruis-Winkel, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Jacoba Leliaert** on 12 Feb 1707 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1011 **Jacoba Leliaert** was born on 02 Jul 1682 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Tweeling- Twins). She died on 23 Feb 1725 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Drubbel(S):

Huwelijk

RA Scan 74 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eaid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098903558/level/file/scan-index/151/foto/514_1075_000_02149_000_B_0085/scans-inventarispagina/8

Jacoba Leliaert and Petrus Drubbel(S) had the following children:

- 505. i. Livina Drubbel was born on 30 Jun 1714 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Adrianus Peisman - Pisman. He was born about 1720 in Ertvelde, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

- ii. Catharina Rubbel - Drubbels, daughter of Petrus Drubbel(S) and Jacoba Leliaert was born on 27 Jun 1717 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Catharina Rubbel - Drubbels:

Doop

RA 20/143

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/111195109890996/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01571_000_0_0040

- iii. Monica Drubbel, daughter of Petrus Drubbel(S) and Jacoba Leliaert was born on 21 Dec 1722 in Desteldonk, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 26 May 1758 in Oostakker, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Livinus Van De Sompel(E). He was born on 02 May 1723 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in 1783.

1012 **Pieter Van Kerrebroeck** was born on 24 Jul 1661 in Drongen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 23 May 1727 in Drongen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Cathelijne - Catharina De Meester** on 31 May 1698 in Drongen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1013 **Cathelijne - Catharina De Meester** was born about 1663 in Drongen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 22 Jan 1753 in Drongen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Pieter Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 94 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901090/level/file/scan-index/11/foto/514_1075_000_01596_000_A_0574

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 27 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901095/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01598_000_A_3945

=====

Overlijden

RA Scan 7 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901102/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_01601_000_0_4262

Notes for Cathelijne - Catharina De Meester:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 27 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901095/level/file/scan-index/17/foto/514_1075_000_01598_000_A_3945

=====

Overlijden

RA scan 18 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901107/level/file/scan-index/15/foto/514_1075_000_01603_000_0_4522

Cathelijne - Catharina De Meester and Pieter Van Kerrebroeck had the following children:

- i. Petrus Van Kerrebroeck, son of Pieter Van Kerrebroeck and Cathelijne - Catharina De Meester was born on 28 Oct 1701 in Drongen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Jan 1760 in Drongen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Marie De Vreese on 01 Feb 1722 in Drongen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Petrus Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 26 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901097/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/

514_1075_000_01599_000_0_1149

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 83 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901095/level/file/scan-index/5/foto/

514_1075_000_01598_000_A_3921

Notes for Marie De Vreese:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 83 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901095/level/file/scan-index/5/foto/

514_1075_000_01598_000_A_3921

- ii. Jacobus Van Kerrebroeck, son of Pieter Van Kerrebroeck and Cathelijne - Catharina De Meester was born on 21 Apr 1704 in Drogen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 12 May 1779 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna De Roose on 23 Apr 1731 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 04 Nov 1752 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jacobus Van Kerrebroeck:

Doop

RA Scan 44 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901097/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/

514_1075_000_01599_000_0_1149

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 155 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904306/level/file/scan-index/160/foto/

514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0656

Notes for Joanna De Roose:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 155 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904306/level/file/scan-index/160/foto/

514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0656

506. iii. Augustus Van Kerrebroeck was born on 05 Feb 1706 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Nov 1780 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Petronella De Wulf on 21 Jul 1737 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born about 1717 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Jun 1780 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 95 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098904302/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0438).
- iv. Isabella Van Kerrebroeck, daughter of Pieter Van Kerrebroeck and Cathelijne - Catharina De Meester was born on 10 Apr 1713 in Drogen, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 1014 **Georgius De Wulf** was born on 22 Jan 1664 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 24 Jun 1739 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Anna De Baets** on 30 Jan 1714 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 1015 **Anna De Baets** was born about 1679 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 May 1739 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Georgius De Wulf:

Doop

RA Scan 17 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904292/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02350_000_0_0038

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 148 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904306/level/file/scan-index/141/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0606

=====

Overlijden

Op de overlijdensakte abt 75 jaar oud RA Scan 73 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904302/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0438

Notes for Anna De Baets:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 148 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904306/level/file/scan-index/141/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0606

=====

Overlijden

Op haar overlijdensakte staat Abt 60 jaar RA Scan 73 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904302/level/file/scan-index/57/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_043

Anna De Baets and Georgius De Wulf had the following children:

- i. Guillelmus Georgius Christianus De Wulf, son of Georgius De Wulf and Anna De Baets was born on 16 Mar 1716 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus Georgius Christianus De Wulf:

Doop

RA Scan 6 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904301/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0358

507. ii. Petronella De Wulf was born about 1717 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 15 Jun 1780 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 95 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/11111951098904302/level/file/scan-index/60/foto/514_1075_000_02351_000_0_0438). She married Augustus Van Kerrebroeck on 21 Jul 1737 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 05 Feb 1706 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 26 Nov 1780 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iii. Joanna De Wulf, daughter of Georgius De Wulf and Anna De Baets was born on 29 Sep 1717 in Vinderhoute, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1016 **Livinus Minnebo** was born on 03 Dec 1665 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 19 Dec 1707 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Petronella Calle** on 14 Jun 1696 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1017 **Petronella Calle** was born on 23 Aug 1667 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 17 Jan 1740 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Livinus Minnebo:

Doop

RA Scan 64 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/11111941098892369/level/file/

scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00595_000_A_0039

:=====

Huwelijk

RA 65/85

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892461/level/file/scan-index/57/foto/512_1056_000_00599_000_0_0057_r

Notes for Petronella Calle:

Huwelijk

RA 65/85

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892461/level/file/scan-index/57/foto/512_1056_000_00599_000_0_0057_r

Petronella Calle and Livinus Minnebo had the following children:

- i. Petronella-Maria Minnebo, daughter of Livinus Minnebo and Petronella Calle was born on 16 May 1697 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
 - ii. Joanna Minnebo, daughter of Livinus Minnebo and Petronella Calle was born on 29 Oct 1698 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
 508. iii. Egidius Minnebo was born on 14 Aug 1700 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 May 1740 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Livina Millecant on 08 Aug 1728 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 06 May 1702 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Jul 1742 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
 - iv. Livinus Minnebo, son of Livinus Minnebo and Petronella Calle was born on 21 Aug 1702 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
 - v. Catharina Minnebo, daughter of Livinus Minnebo and Petronella Calle was born on 30 Aug 1704 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
 - vi. Judocus Minnebo, son of Livinus Minnebo and Petronella Calle was born on 30 Aug 1704 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died.
 - vii. Anna-Maria Minnebo, daughter of Livinus Minnebo and Petronella Calle was born on 12 Mar 1707 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died.
- 1018 **Antonius Millecant** was born about 1660. He died on 27 May 1740 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married **Maria Van Damme** on 04 Jun 1696 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (Getuigen waren Rogerius Moreels en Livina Vervaet).
- 1019 **Maria Van Damme** was born on 03 Nov 1674 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 07 Nov 1705 in Heusden, Par. Heilig Kruis, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Antonius Millecant:

Huwelijk

RA 119/158

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901527/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_01807_000_C_0010_r

Notes for Maria Van Damme:

Doop

RA 13/162

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901522/level/file/scan-index/14/foto/514_1075_000_01806_000_0_0023

=====

Transcriptie

(in)frascriptus baptizavi mariam filiam

Guilielmi Van Damme et Livinae

vervaet coniugum natam die eodem hora

circiter 4a matutina, susceptores

fuerunt Joannes Vervaet et jo(ann)a

Van Imschoot no(min)e Mariae Vermeesters.

Ik ondergetekende heb gedoopt Maria, dochter van Guilielmus Van Damme en Livina Vervaet, gehuwden, geboren zelfde dag rond 4 uur 'smorgens. Vontheffers waren Joannes Vervaet en Joanna Van Imschoot in naam van Maria Vermeesters.

=====

Huwelijk

RA 119/158

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901527/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_01807_000_C_0010_r

=====

Transcriptie

1696

20 majj contraxerunt sponsalia Anthonius millecant et Maria van Damme in pres(en)tia Rogerij Moreels et Catharinae de keyser et factis 3 proclam(ationibus) matri(monio) iuncti s(un)t 4 juny in pres(en)tia Rogerij et Livinae Vervaet.

Op 20 mei 1696 hebben de ondertrouw aangegaan Anthonius Millecant en Maria Van Damme in het bijzijn van Rogerius Moreels en Catharina De Keyser en na de 3 afroepingen werden ze verenigd door het huwelijk op 4 juni in het bijzijn van Rogerius Moreels en Livina Vervaet.

Maria Van Damme and Antonius Millecant had the following children:

- i. Guillelmus Millecant, son of Antonius Millecant and Maria Van Damme was born on 06 Mar 1697 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Guillelmus Millecant:

Doop

RA Scan 55 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111951098901522/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01806_000_0_0035

- ii. Jan Millecant, son of Antonius Millecant and Maria Van Damme was born on

16 Jul 1699 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 29 Apr 1723 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He married Joanna Helegeest on 29 Apr 1723 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

Notes for Jan Millecant:

Doop

RA Scan 58 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901522/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/514_1075_000_01806_000_0_0035

=====

Huwelijk

RA Scan 134 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901527/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_01807_000_C_0010_r

Notes for Joanna Helegeest:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 134 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0514_111195_109890_DUT/inventarisnr/1111951098901527/level/file/scan-index/120/foto/514_1075_000_01807_000_C_0010_r

509. iii. Livina Millecant was born on 06 May 1702 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 02 Jul 1742 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Egidius Minnebo on 08 Aug 1728 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 14 Aug 1700 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 03 May 1740 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- iv. Petronelle Millecant, daughter of Antonius Millecant and Maria Van Damme was born on 27 Sep 1705 in Destelbergen, Par Onze-Lieve-Vrouw-ter-Sneeuw, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1020 **Livinus Cabbeke** He married **Josina Jacobs**.

1021 **Josina Jacobs**

Josina Jacobs and Livinus Cabbeke had the following child:

510. i. Laurentius Cabbeke was born on 29 Jul 1721 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Nov 1778 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 49 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/1111941098892466/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00605_000_B_0007). He married Maria Verstraeten on 12 Feb 1749 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She was born on 14 Apr 1716 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 May 1761 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1022 **Leonardus Verstraeten** was born about 1690. He married **Petronella Wijns** on 30 Apr 1715 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1023 **Petronella Wijns** was born about 1690.

Notes for Leonardus Verstraeten:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 13

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892375/level/file/scan-index/12/foto/512_1056_000_00597_000_A_0021

Notes for Petronella Wijns:

Huwelijk

RA Scan 13

https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892375/level/file/scan-index/12/foto/512_1056_000_00597_000_A_0021

Petronella Wijns and Leonardus Verstraeten had the following children:

511. i. Maria Verstraeten was born on 14 Apr 1716 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She died on 20 May 1761 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. She married Laurentius Cabbeke on 12 Feb 1749 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He was born on 29 Jul 1721 in Kalken, Par Sint-Denijs, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. He died on 09 Nov 1778 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium (RA Scan 49 https://search.arch.be/nl/zoeken-naar-archieven/zoekresultaat/inventaris/rabscan/eadid/BE-A0512_111194_109889_DUT/inventarisnr/I1111941098892466/level/file/scan-index/20/foto/512_1056_000_00605_000_B_0007).
- ii. Elisabeth Verstraeten, daughter of Leonardus Verstraeten and Petronella Wijns was born on 14 Apr 1716 in Laarne, Par. Sint-Macharius ,Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.